

YV'S EVERLASTING PROMISES

last text with *italic editing marks*
with maps

Jesus' Prophecy

edited by michael eashoo
copyrights ©, michael eashoo 2018, 2019
published by Eashoo Publishing, LLC

this text is not in an english format. these formats started from finding YV'S Hidden Formats in the bible.

(see web site www.jesusprophesy.com for the repeatable hidden formats)

when all CAPITAL LETTERS are used in color, are words respecting and honoring **YV** our **LORD** and **CREATOR**.

Jesus Words use the 1st letter Capitalized and are colored red.

all words with the 1st letter capitalized are Given Respect or has a special meaning. ex. Land, means the PROMISED LAND, Vowing, Vowing to our CREATOR.

to let the reader know the differences between the words Israel and Judah.

Israel – the male – Judah

ISRAEL – as 1 Kingdom – JUDAH

Israel – the good divided Kingdoms – **Judah**

israel – the sinful divided kingdoms – **judah**

and then, by using these capital letters. this helps the reader to know who “HE (our CREATOR) He (Jesus) he (any male)”, “HIS His his”, is when reading this word.

this is very important to understand the hidden formats.

all words that start with a regular up right letter “are words found in strong’s hebrew and greek concordance.”

the words i needed to connect these words to find YV'S Hidden Formats are in italics.

words that start with regular up right letters and then end in italics are hebrew or greek words that i needed to change “to a used word like the bible editors did.” (see web site to understand this note)

gray underlined words are words i needed to add to complete the hidden formats.

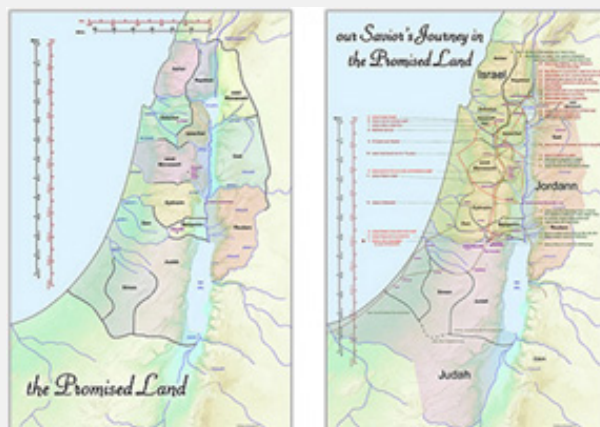
the word “man” means - ‘males and females’

my youtube channel will have videos explaining everything

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCcvaNTD0FVxm8XuqaoJfyKA>

donations are needed to put this scroll into print, www.jesusprophesy.com

maps for sale at <https://fineartamerica.com/profiles/michael-eashoo.html?tab=artworkgalleries>



maps - the geographic data (land) was provided by,
NOAA National Centers for Environmental Information
all information on top of the map was edited by michael eashoo

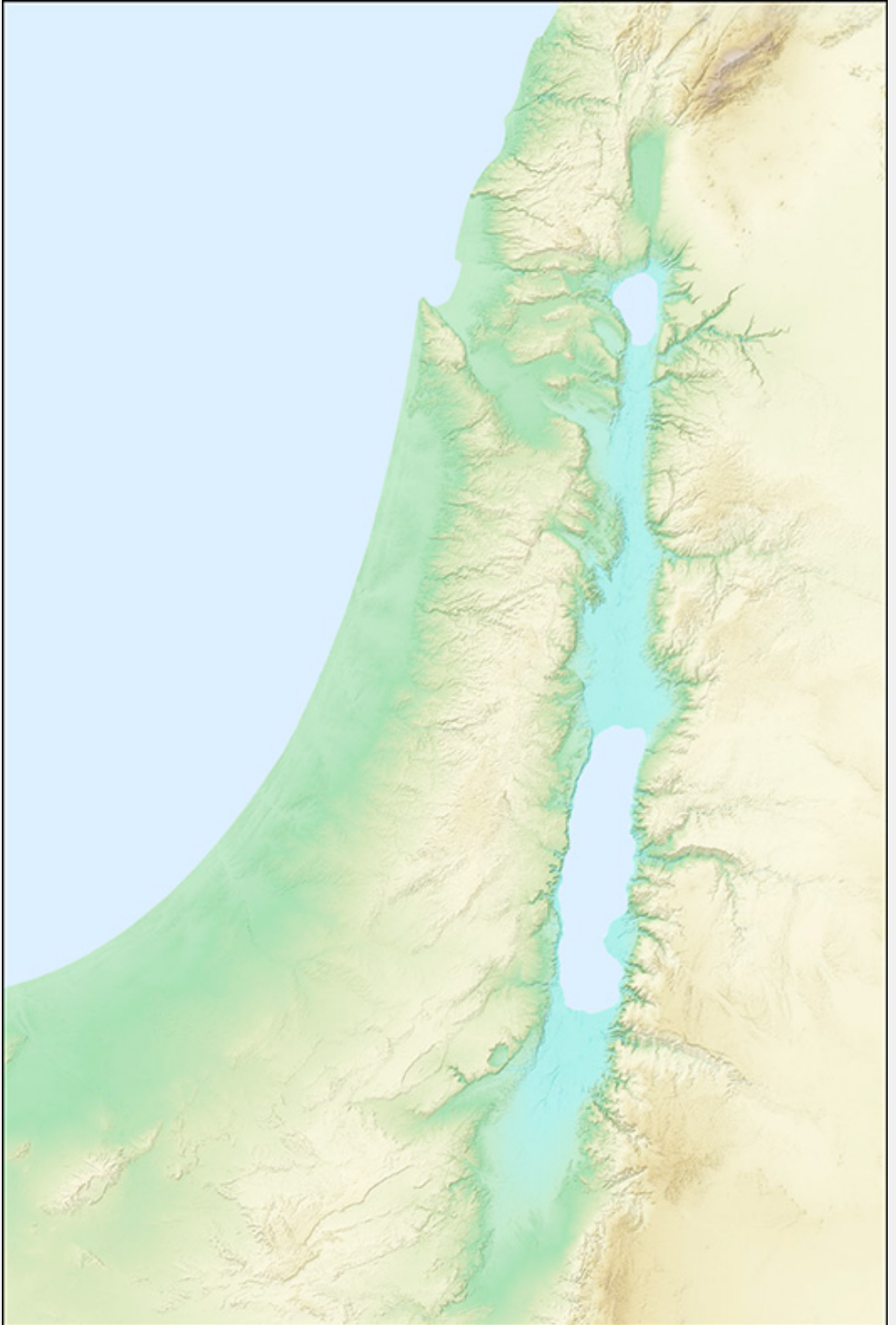


TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---|-----------|
| YV CREATED 1 | 32 |
| <i>YV CREATED our beginning</i> | 32 |
| YV CREATED 2 | 33 |
| <i>Adam came to life and he named her Eve Tree of Good and Evil</i> | 33 |
| YV CREATED 3 | 34 |
| <i>satan deceived Eve and they knew Good and Evil</i> | 34 |
| Cain and Abel | 36 |
| <i>Cain and Abel satan wants to rule you Enoch Irad Mehujael Lamech Noah</i> | 36 |
| Noah 1 | 37 |
| <i>pyramid languages and skin color</i> | 37 |
| Noah 2 | 37 |
| <i>Noah builds a boat animals from their land rains for 150 days</i> | 37 |
| Noah 3 | 40 |
| <i>Noah drank wine and curses Canaan and Blesses Shem</i> | 40 |
| Noah to Abram 4 | 41 |
| <i>Shem Arpac Selach Eber Peleg Reu Serug Nahir and Terah Terah fathered Abram</i> | 41 |
| <i>Nahor and Haran Terah takes Abram and Lot into Canaan's YV PROMISES Abram</i> | 41 |
| Abram 1 | 42 |
| <i>Abram goes to egypt</i> | 42 |
| Abram 2 | 43 |
| <i>Lot leaves to live in Japheth's sodom</i> | 43 |
| Abram 3 | 44 |
| <i>YV TELLS Abram he will have a son and they will become HIS KINGDOM</i> | 44 |
| Abram 4 | 44 |
| <i>Sarai gives Abram Hagar to bear her his son Hagar runs from Sarai</i> | 44 |
| <i>Angel SENDS her back YV NAMED him Ishmael</i> | 44 |
| Abraham 1 | 45 |
| <i>YV NAMED them Abraham and Sarah then TELLS him he will have a son</i> | 45 |
| <i>and from his seed WILL COME their Lord, Abraham circumcised Ishmael</i> | 45 |
| Abraham 2 | 46 |
| <i>Abraham washes YV'S FEET and gives HIM food and wine to eat HE WILL kill them in sodom</i> | 46 |
| Abraham 3 | 48 |
| <i>Sarah bears Isaac now Sarah wants Hagar and Ishmael to leave</i> | 48 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Ishmael marries his wife from Japheth's.....</i> | <i>48</i> |
| Abraham 4 | 49 |
| <i>Abraham Offers Isaac YV PROMISES us a Lord IN HIS HEAVEN</i> | <i>49</i> |
| Abraham 5 | 50 |
| <i>Sarah dies and Abraham buys a cave</i> | <i>50</i> |
| Abraham 6 | 51 |
| <i>Abraham sends his son's guardian to Shem's to receive Isaac's wife</i> | <i>51</i> |
| <i>Rebekah a daughter from Bethuel</i> | <i>51</i> |
| Abraham and Isaac 7 | 54 |
| <i>Abraham dies and his 2 sons bury him Isaac RECEIVES YV'S PROMISES</i> | <i>54</i> |
| Isaac 1 | 54 |
| <i>Rebekah has twins Esau and Jacob YV TELLS her they will be 2 Kingdoms ...</i> | <i>54</i> |
| <i>Esau Swears his birthrights are now Jacob's</i> | <i>54</i> |
| Isaac 2 | 55 |
| <i>YV TELLS Isaac to remain in his Land HE WILL ESTABLISH HIS PROMISES with him</i> | <i>55</i> |
| Isaac 3 | 55 |
| <i>Isaac Blesses Jacob with his BLESSING then Esau wants to kill Jacob</i> | <i>55</i> |
| Jacob 1 | 57 |
| <i>Jacob is sent to Shem's to receive a wife Esau receives a wife from Ishmael Mahal</i> | <i>57</i> |
| Jacob 2 | 57 |
| <i>YV TELLS him this is his Land and he will return to his Land</i> | <i>57</i> |
| Jacob 3 | 58 |
| <i>Jacob goes to his mother's brother Laban and is tricked into marrying Leah</i> | <i>58</i> |
| <i>then he receives Rachel</i> | <i>58</i> |
| Jacob 4 | 59 |
| <i>Jacob says he will work for spotted rams</i> | <i>59</i> |
| Jacob 5 | 60 |
| <i>Jacob's 12 sons</i> | <i>60</i> |
| Jacob 6 | 61 |
| <i>Jacob leaves Laban</i> | <i>61</i> |
| Jacob 7 | 63 |
| <i>Jacob returns to a kind brother</i> | <i>63</i> |
| Jacob/Israel 1 | 65 |
| <i>YV TELLS Jacob his name is Israel and his Lord will Come from him</i> | <i>65</i> |
| Jacob/Israel 2 | 65 |
| <i>Rachel dies Isaac dies at 80</i> | <i>65</i> |
| Esau | 65 |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| <i>Esau moves and becomes the forefather of Edom</i> | <i>Esau's 12 sons</i> | 65 |
| Joseph 1 | | 66 |
| <i>Joseph has 2 Visions and his brothers sell him to merchants</i> | | 66 |
| Joseph 2 | | 69 |
| <i>Joseph as a slave and goes to prison</i> | | 69 |
| Joseph 3 | | 70 |
| <i>Joseph interprets Visions in prison</i> | <i>Joseph interprets the king's VISIONS</i> | 70 |
| <i>then Joseph is made a king's lord in egypt</i> | | 70 |
| Joseph 4 | | 74 |
| <i>Joseph's wife is Asenah and his 2 sons are Ephraim and Manasseh</i> | <i>the plenty and the drought</i> | 74 |
| Joseph 5 | | 75 |
| <i>Israel sends his sons to buy grains</i> | <i>Joseph says they are spies and throws Judah in prison</i> | 75 |
| <i>Israel is told these things</i> | | 75 |
| Joseph 6 | | 77 |
| <i>Israel needs grains and he sends Naphtali</i> | <i>Joseph sends them to his home to dine with him</i> | 77 |
| Joseph 7 | | 79 |
| <i>Joseph's men put his cup in Naphtali's sack</i> | <i>Joseph tells them he is their brother</i> | 79 |
| Joseph 8 | | 82 |
| <i>Israel goes to egypt with his sons and their wives with their 66 children</i> | | 82 |
| Moses 1 | | 83 |
| <i>egypt's king made Israelis slaves and decreed they kill their sons at birth</i> | | 83 |
| Moses 2 | | 84 |
| <i>Moses' birth</i> | | 84 |
| Moses 3 | | 84 |
| <i>Moses kills a taskmaster and flees to Edom</i> | <i>Reuel gives him his daughter</i> | 84 |
| Moses 4 | | 86 |
| <i>YV SENDS Moses to egypt</i> | | 86 |
| Moses 5 | | 88 |
| <i>YV SENDS Aaron to meet Moses</i> | <i>Aaron tells their Leaders WHY Moses IS SENT to them</i> | 88 |
| Moses 6 (part 1) | | 89 |
| <i>YV SENDS 9 OF HIS 10 PLAGUES</i> | | 89 |
| Moses 6 (part 2) | | 94 |
| <i>YV'S 10th PLAGUE</i> | <i>YV PASSES OVER them</i> | <i>this is their 1st day of their 1st year</i> |
| Exodus to the Promised Land 1 | | 96 |

| | | |
|---|----------------------------|------------|
| ISRAEL is gathered as HIS KINGDOM | YV PARTS the sea | 96 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 2 | 98 |
| water to drink from the rocks | | 98 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 3 | 99 |
| YV COMMANDS Moses to build HIS TENT For MEETING With HIM | | 99 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 4 | 106 |
| YV SPEAKS to Moses and they are to obey HIS COMMANDS | | 106 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 5 | 107 |
| Moses drops the TABLET and breaks it because they had made an idol..... | | 107 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 6 | 108 |
| Moses tells them YV WILL SPEAK FROM THE CLOUD HIS 12 COMMANDMENTS | | 108 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 7 | 108 |
| Levi's set-up the TENT For MEETING With YV HIS CLOUD WOULD DESCEND | | 108 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 8 | 109 |
| YV CHOOSES Levites as HIS PRIESTS..... | | 109 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 9 (part 1) | 109 |
| YV SAID Levi's are MY PRIESTS they are to Offer a Purifying-Offering to be MY PRIESTS | | 109 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 9 (part 2) | 110 |
| a STATUTE for Levites to be PRIESTS and Sacrifice a ram..... | | 110 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 9 (part 3) | 110 |
| Moses ANOINTED their PRIESTS and Aaron Sacrificed the ram..... | | 110 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 10 | 111 |
| YV SAYS Levi's will have no inheritance | | 111 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 11 (part 1) | 111 |
| YV COMMANDED LAWS for a males' Sin Offerings to be Atoned for not obeying HIS COMMANDMENTS | | 111 |
| YV TALKED TO MOSES 765..... | | 112 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 11 (part 2) | 112 |
| YV COMMANDED LAWS for a son's birth his and she Offerings..... | | 112 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 12 | 113 |
| to begin their 2nd year they Celebrated HIS PASSINGOVER..... | | 113 |
| the LAW for touching a dead person to celebrate HIS PASSINGOVER them (see Laws 9) | | 113 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 13 (part 1) | 113 |
| Names of our Tribes Captains for war | | 113 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land | 13 (part 2) | 114 |
| the Tribes are to camp around HIS TENT with a flag for their family..... | | 114 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Exodus to the Promised Land 14 | 114 |
| <i>korah dathan and abiram did not want Moses to lead them YV OPENS the ground</i> | 114 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land 15 | 115 |
| <i>the people tell Moses to pick Judges from their Tribes</i> | 115 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land 16 (part 1) | 116 |
| <i>in the 2nd year was the 1st time Israelis journeyed</i> | 116 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land 16 (part 2) | 117 |
| <i>Moses sent out to spy-out the Promised Land a bad report except by Joshua and Caleb</i> | 117 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land 16 (part 3) | 118 |
| <i>YV MAKES Aaron's son Eleazar HIS HIGH PRIEST</i> | 118 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land 16 (part 4) | 119 |
| <i>after spying Moses sent messengers to the king of the amaleks</i> | 119 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land 16 (part 5) | 120 |
| <i>amalek came to battle with ISRAEL</i> | 120 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land 17 | 121 |
| <i>Moses' father-in-law Reuel comes to meet with Moses</i> | 121 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land 18 (part 1) | 121 |
| <i>by the river for moab Moses sent messengers to king sihon</i> | 121 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land 18 (part 2) | 122 |
| <i>balak sent for Balaam to curse ISRAEL and YV HAS him Bless ISRAEL twice</i> | 122 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land 18 (part 3) | 123 |
| <i>balak king of the ammons came out to battle ISRAEL</i> | 123 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land 18 (part 4) | 124 |
| <i>REUBEN and GAD want the land they just conquered</i> | 124 |
| <i>Moses gives the land to REUBEN GAD and the half Tribe for MANASSEH 'if'</i> | 124 |
| Exodus to the Promised Land 18 (part 5) | 126 |
| <i>YV TELLS Moses he can see the Promised Land</i> | 126 |
| <i>then HE APPOINTS Joshua Leader and Moses dies</i> | 126 |
| Laws 1 (part 1) | 127 |
| <i>the Law for the striker that kills will go to a town for their refuge</i> | 127 |
| Laws 1 (part 2) | 127 |
| <i>Moses adds to Refuge Towns and LAWS for evilness</i> | 127 |
| Laws 2 | 128 |
| <i>LAW to kill people worshiping the hosts in Heaven</i> | 128 |
| Laws 3 (part 1) | 128 |
| <i>if a male rapes kill him</i> | 128 |
| Laws 3 (part 2 a) | 128 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| YV COMMANDED their LAW for discharge by virgin males and females | 128 |
| Laws 4 (part 1) | 129 |
| Moses' writes the divorce for a promised 'claimed not' a pure virgin female..... | 129 |
| Laws 4 (part 2) | 129 |
| Moses' Laws on divorce he cannot retake her a male lays with a female.... | 129 |
| if she was willing to marry they are 1 | 129 |
| Laws 5 (part 1 a) | 130 |
| raising and not raising his brother a son | 130 |
| Laws 5 (part 1 b) | 130 |
| firstborns rights to inherit Land | 130 |
| Laws 5 (part 2) | 130 |
| LAW for Fathers without sons their daughters are to marry within their Tribe | 130 |
| Laws 6 | 131 |
| Judgments YV TOLD Moses to Judge the people by | 131 |
| Laws 7 | 131 |
| beat a rebellious death for being a drunkard fighting and his wife helps..... | 131 |
| just weights lost and found | 131 |
| Laws 8 a | 132 |
| YV COMMANDED their LAWS for the foods they are to eat | 132 |
| Laws 8 b | 133 |
| LAWS for meats and fish to eat | 133 |
| Laws 9 | 133 |
| the LAW for a person dying in a tent..... | 133 |
| Laws 10 | 134 |
| YV COMMANDED their LAW for deceiving and lost..... | 134 |
| Laws 11 | 134 |
| YV COMMANDED their LAWS for; reaping their harvest steal swearing falsely in HIS NAME | 134 |
| harm the deaf or blind respecting their brothers no baldness or shaving their beard no cutting..... | 134 |
| or imprinting the body kill the harlot no injustice to travelers have just weights | 134 |
| Laws 12 a | 135 |
| YV COMMANDED rest for their fields and a Year for Releasing the Debtor | 135 |
| Laws 12 b | 135 |
| YV COMMANDED a Year for Releasing the Debtor..... | 135 |
| Laws 13 | 135 |
| YV COMMANDED their LAW for leprosy..... | 135 |
| Laws 14 | 137 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| YV COMMANDED a LAW for cursing HIS NAME - death by stoning..... | 137 |
| Laws 15 a | 137 |
| YV COMMANDED a LAW they are not to be like other kingdoms..... | 137 |
| Laws 15 b | 138 |
| YV COMMANDED a LAW for nakedness no males marrying male..... | 138 |
| no females marrying with females no marrying with animals kill them..... | 138 |
| Joshua 1 | 138 |
| Joshua IS PROMISED to conquer the Promised Land..... | 138 |
| Joshua 2 | 139 |
| Joshua sent out spies to jericho..... | 139 |
| Joshua 3 | 140 |
| ISRAEL is to cross the jordan..... | 140 |
| Joshua 4 | 140 |
| crossing the jordan YV COMMANDED to gather 12 stones from the jordan river | 140 |
| to be before HIS CHEST | 140 |
| Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 (part 1) | 141 |
| YV SAID HIS PRIESTS are to blow their HORNS and the walls will come down | 141 |
| Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 (part 2) | 142 |
| now YV SENDS Joshua to capture the philistines land | 142 |
| Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 (part 3) | 144 |
| gezer make a treaty with ISRAEL then Israelis learned they are in their Land | 144 |
| Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 (part 4) | 145 |
| Joshua has a canaanite leader hung from a tree..... | 145 |
| Joshua takes the Promised Land 5 (part 5) | 147 |
| Joshua went north and killed the other canaanite leaders then they went into | 147 |
| Lebanon to eglon..... | 147 |
| Joshua 6 (part 1) | 148 |
| Joshua sends REUBEN GAD and EMANASSEH to their land | 148 |
| Joshua 6 (part 2) | 148 |
| REUBEN GAD and EMANASSEH built a like altar on their side of the river..... | 148 |
| Joshua 6 (part 3) | 149 |
| Levi's make HIS ALTAR and set up HIS TENT (Shiloh)..... | 149 |
| Joshua sends out men to describe the Land for portioning | 149 |
| Joshua 6 (part 4) | 150 |
| Caleb reminds Joshua Moses words which Land for SIMEN is to be given | 150 |
| Joshua portions out the Land for all the Tribes..... | 150 |
| Joshua 7 | 154 |
| setting up the Refuge Towns and their LAWS..... | 154 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Joshua 8 (part 1) | 155 |
| Joshua's last words for he knew he was to die | 155 |
| Joshua 8 (part 2) | 156 |
| Joshua dies then Eleazar dies | 156 |
| (lost 300+ years) | 156 |
| Eli and Samuel 1 | 158 |
| from Hannah Samuel is Born and she Vowed him to YV Samuel is raised by Eli and his wife | 158 |
| Eli 2 (part 1) | 160 |
| Eli's 2 sons would take parts from EPHRAIM'S sons Offerings | 160 |
| Eli 2 (part 2) | 160 |
| Eli tells his sons they are doing no good YV TELLS Eli they will die | 160 |
| YV SAYS AS MY ANOINTED ALWAYS | 160 |
| Eli and Samuel 3 (part 1) | 162 |
| YV CALLS to Samuel and TELLS Samuel Eli's sons will die | 162 |
| Eli and Samuel 3 (part 2) | 163 |
| ISRAEL loses HIS CHEST Eli's sons die and Eli Dies | 163 |
| Samuel 1 | 165 |
| the philistines brought HIS CHEST before their idol | 165 |
| YV KILLED them with sores and HIS CHEST is returned | 165 |
| Samuel 2 | 167 |
| ISRAEL removed their idols and the philistines came again YV DELIVERED them | 167 |
| Samuel OFFERS YV a PEACE-OFFERING | 167 |
| Samuel 3 | 168 |
| Samuel is old and ISRAEL wants a king | 168 |
| Samuel and Saul 1 (part 1) | 169 |
| Samuel is their last Judge and ANOINTS Saul as ISRAEL'S 1st King | 169 |
| Samuel and Saul 1 (part 2) | 170 |
| Samuel tells our Leaders Saul WAS CHOSEN Samuel testifies against the formless | 170 |
| Saul 1 | 172 |
| Saul gathers ISRAEL to war with amalek | 172 |
| Saul 2 | 173 |
| YV SENDS Saul to kill all amaleks but he did not obey YV | 173 |
| then YV TELLS Saul his kingdom will end for not obeying HIM | 173 |
| young David 1 | 177 |
| Samuel is SENT to ANOINT David | 177 |
| Saul 3 (part 1) | 178 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>Jonathan and his bearer goes up to a philistine's garrison and kills philistines ..</i> | 178 |
| Saul 3 (part 2) | 179 |
| <i>Saul had his men Vow but Jonathan did not know, YV did not Answer Saul.....</i> | 179 |
| Saul 3 (part 3) | 181 |
| <i>Saul calls ISRAEL to war with palestine and he Offered to YV.....</i> | 181 |
| <i>Samuel declares that is not obeying YV</i> | 181 |
| Saul 3 (part 4) | 182 |
| <i>goliath rebukes the men for ISRAEL.....</i> | 182 |
| Saul 3 (part 5) | 183 |
| <i>Jesse sends David to the battleline David kills goliath.....</i> | 183 |
| Saul 3 (part 6) | 185 |
| <i>Saul wants to know about David.....</i> | 185 |
| Saul and David 1 (part 1) | 186 |
| <i>Saul wants David dead then promises Michel to David</i> | 186 |
| Saul and David 1 (part 2) | 187 |
| <i>Jonathan asks Saul what reason is David to be killed</i> | 187 |
| Saul and David 1 (part 3) | 187 |
| <i>David hides as Jonathan asks his father</i> | 187 |
| Saul and David 1 (part 4) | 190 |
| <i>David runs from Saul and receives HIS GRAIN and goliath's sword from Ahimel</i> | 190 |
| Saul and David 1 (part 5) | 190 |
| <i>Saul has deg kill HIS HIGH PRIEST.....</i> | 190 |
| David 1 | 192 |
| <i>David asks for food from naba his daughter Abigail becomes David's wife</i> | 192 |
| David 2 | 194 |
| <i>David takes Saul's sword and calls out to Abner</i> | 194 |
| David 3 | 196 |
| <i>David flees to Edom.....</i> | 196 |
| David 4 | 197 |
| <i>David goes to SIMEN to kill philistines raiding them.....</i> | 197 |
| David 5 | 198 |
| <i>David was by DAN and Jonathan went to him from DAN they came and told Saul he is by them</i> | 198 |
| David 6 | 199 |
| <i>Saul walks into a cave and David stops his men from killing Saul</i> | 199 |
| David 7 | 200 |
| <i>Samuel dies.....</i> | 200 |
| David 8 (part 1) | 200 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Saul seeks a female conjurer Samuel TELLS him he will Die | 200 |
| David 8 (part 2) | 203 |
| David joined up with Achis Saul and his sons die | 203 |
| David 9 | 203 |
| Saul is dead and Abner is made King David has the male killed for he said he killed Saul | 203 |
| David 10 (part 1) | 204 |
| Abner meets Joab and they battle Abner kills his brother Asahel..... | 204 |
| David 10 (part 2) | 205 |
| Abner found out David HAD BEEN ANOINTED | 205 |
| Joab kills Abner Israel's Leaders make David their King | 205 |
| David 10 (part 3) | 208 |
| philistines fought with David | 208 |
| David 11 (part 1) | 209 |
| David asks Levi's to carry HIS TENT and CHEST from Shiloh to Hebron but he stops..... | 209 |
| David 11 (part 2) | 211 |
| they Offered to YV and sang with thanks and praises for HIS PROMISES | 211 |
| David 12 (part 1) | 212 |
| David sent messengers to edom's son but his men were humiliated..... | 212 |
| David 12 (part 2) | 213 |
| Edom's sent silver to hire aram's men David sent Joab and Abshai and aram's fled..... | 213 |
| then they gathered more men from aram and David defeated them..... | 213 |
| David 12 (part 3) | 215 |
| David took their bronze silver and gold..... | 215 |
| David 13 | 216 |
| the king for Lebanon thanked David and built David's house in Hebron..... | 216 |
| David 14 | 216 |
| David's sons names and his officials names..... | 216 |
| David 15 | 216 |
| David sends for Baysheba she gives birth to Solomon..... | 216 |
| David 16 (part 1 a) | 217 |
| David in Hebron wants to build HIS HOUSE he talks to YV about his Son Reigning as..... | 217 |
| HIS SERVANT FOREVER AND to prepare us for Him | 217 |
| David 16 (part 1 b) | 218 |
| David prays to YV concerning His Kingdom FOREVER..... | 218 |
| David 17 (part 1) | 219 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| <i>David orders a counting of Israel's men and YV WILL PUNISH David or ISRAEL</i> | 219 |
| David 17 (part 2) | 220 |
| <i>David buys a threshing hill for YV'S HOUSE For MEETING With HIM</i> | 220 |
| <i>YV DOES NOT PUNISH him or ISRAEL</i> | 220 |
| Yahh 1 | 220 |
| <i>our King Is from us</i> | 220 |
| Yahh 2 | 221 |
| <i>We named our King Yahh</i> | 221 |
| Yahh 3 | 221 |
| <i>Yahh WILL Sit at HIS RIGHT HAND</i> | 221 |
| Yahh 4 | 222 |
| <i>how Majestic Is His Title</i> | 222 |
| Yahh 5 | 222 |
| <i>By His Works everyone will know Him</i> | 222 |
| Yahh 6 | 222 |
| <i>He Will Rescue our troubled</i> | 222 |
| Yahh 7 | 223 |
| <i>HE MADE Him HIS FIRSTBORN</i> | 223 |
| Yahh 8 | 224 |
| <i>He Is from Abraham's seed</i> | 224 |
| Yahh 9 | 224 |
| <i>we will Give Him our Thanks</i> | 224 |
| Yahh 10 | 224 |
| <i>His Works are our Support</i> | 224 |
| Yahh 11 | 225 |
| <i>our rest is by HIS PROMISE thru Israelis</i> | 225 |
| Yahh 12 | 225 |
| <i>Praise Yahh and Sing our songs to HIM</i> | 225 |
| David and Solomon 1 | 226 |
| <i>David's son Adonijah exalted himself to be king</i> | 226 |
| <i>Nathan and Baysheba go to David</i> | 226 |
| David and Solomon 2 | 228 |
| <i>Solomon is Anointed King and receives David's Blessing</i> | 228 |
| David and Solomon 3 | 229 |
| <i>Adonijah fears Solomon</i> | 229 |
| David and Solomon 4 | 229 |
| <i>David tells Solomon YV SAID he will build YV'S HOUSE</i> | 229 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| David and Solomon 5..... | 230 |
| <i>David gathers the Leaders for ISRAEL.....</i> | <i>230</i> |
| <i>and orders them to build HIS HOUSE according to David's plans.....</i> | <i>230</i> |
| David and Solomon 6..... | 231 |
| <i>David's last commands to Solomon then David dies</i> | <i>231</i> |
| David and Solomon 7..... | 232 |
| <i>David reigned 7 and 33 years.....</i> | <i>232</i> |
| Solomon 1..... | 232 |
| <i>Solomon's officials</i> | <i>232</i> |
| Solomon 2..... | 233 |
| <i>Joab had encouraged Adonijah to be king Solomon had him killed inside his tent</i> | <i>233</i> |
| Solomon 3..... | 233 |
| <i>hadad becomes king for aram</i> | <i>233</i> |
| Solomon 4..... | 234 |
| <i>Abia a Priest is dismissed.....</i> | <i>234</i> |
| Solomon 5..... | 234 |
| <i>Shimei was with Adonijah and dies by his agreement with Solomon.....</i> | <i>234</i> |
| Solomon 6..... | 236 |
| <i>Solomon has Adonijah killed.....</i> | <i>236</i> |
| Solomon 7..... | 237 |
| <i>Solomon asks YV for wisdom</i> | <i>237</i> |
| Solomon 8..... | 238 |
| <i>Solomon says to divide the child.....</i> | <i>238</i> |
| Solomon 9..... | 239 |
| <i>Solomon gets cedars from Lebanon for HIS HOUSE and fortifies Jerusalem</i> | <i>239</i> |
| Solomon 10.1 a..... | 240 |
| <i>in the 480th year HOUSE For MEETING With YV.....</i> | <i>240</i> |
| Solomon 10.1 b | 241 |
| <i>in Solomon's 4th year they start building the HOUSE For MEETING With YV ...</i> | <i>241</i> |
| Solomon 10.2..... | 243 |
| <i>YV'S MEETING ROOM</i> | <i>243</i> |
| Solomon 10.3..... | 244 |
| <i>bronze castings Large Altar and rams</i> | <i>244</i> |
| Solomon 10.4..... | 245 |
| <i>YV'S HOUSE is built in 3 years</i> | <i>245</i> |
| Solomon 11.1..... | 245 |
| <i>Finished Priests gatekeepers.....</i> | <i>245</i> |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Solomon 11.2 | 245 |
| <i>Priests Bring the Chest from the TENT For MEETING With YV</i> | 245 |
| Solomon 11.3 | 247 |
| <i>Solomon Prays and Petitions YV and FIRE CONSUMES their Offering</i> | 247 |
| Solomon 11.4 | 249 |
| <i>YV TALKS with Solomon the 2nd time</i> | 249 |
| Solomon 12 | 250 |
| <i>Solomon ruled and their Land size is they came to hear his wisdom</i> | 250 |
| Solomon 13 | 251 |
| <i>a queen from sheba</i> | 251 |
| Solomon 14 (part 1) | 252 |
| <i>solomon's sin and YV SPLITS ISRAEL into 2 kingdoms the 3rd time YV TALKS with solomon</i> | 252 |
| Solomon/jeroboam | 252 |
| <i>jeroboam is TOLD by Ahijah he will be king for Israel Solomon dies</i> | 252 |
| Rehoboam 1 (part 1) | 253 |
| <i>Rehoboam is King at 41 Israel rebels wants a different king</i> | 253 |
| Rehoboam 1 (part 2) | 256 |
| <i>Rehoboam wanted to battle Israel YV SAID NO</i> | 256 |
| Rehoboam 2 | 257 |
| <i>Rehoboam builds garrisons</i> | 257 |
| Rehoboam 3 | 257 |
| <i>Rehoboam's wife and children Rehoboam appointed Asa King</i> | 257 |
| Rehoboam 4 | 257 |
| <i>Rehoboam dies</i> | 257 |
| Rehoboam Asa 1 a | 258 |
| <i>Rehoboam is buried and Asa becomes King</i> | 258 |
| Rehoboam Asa 1 b | 258 |
| <i>because of jeroboam our Levites came to Judah</i> | 258 |
| jeroboam 1 | 258 |
| <i>jeroboam leaves YV for ra calf for ra ra's temple in bethel</i> | 258 |
| jeroboam 2 | 259 |
| <i>jeroboam builds an altar like in damascus #1st unknown Prophet is against his altar</i> | 259 |
| jeroboam 3 | 260 |
| <i>HIS PROPHET dies by a lair</i> | 260 |
| jeroboam 4.1 | 262 |
| <i>2nd Unknown Prophet for israel</i> | 262 |
| <i>SAYS YV SAYS you are to walk by HIS COMMANDMENTS</i> | 262 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| jeroboam 4.2 | 264 |
| YV SAYS to israel they are not following MY COMMANDMENTS | 264 |
| they will go into exile and then I WILL gather them from there | 264 |
| jeroboam 4.3 | 265 |
| YV SAYS prepare baggage for exile | 265 |
| jeroboam 5 | 266 |
| jeroboam's son is ill and sends his wife to Ahijah YV SAYS WILL kill off his kingdom | 266 |
| Asa and jeroboam 1 | 267 |
| Asa began the war with jeroboam jeroboam was subdued | 267 |
| Asa 2 | 269 |
| Asa fought off the egyptians | 269 |
| baasha 1 | 269 |
| nadab reigns 2 years and he is killed by his brother baasha to be king of israel | 269 |
| baasha 2 | 270 |
| 3rd Unknown Prophet for israel YV DECLARES they will be given to assyria | 270 |
| Yahh Will Walk in HIS NAME | 270 |
| baasha 3.1 | 271 |
| 4th Unknown Prophet for israel YV TELLS elders to turn from their idol | 271 |
| baasha 3.2 | 272 |
| YV SAYS take 2 sticks for Joseph's are Tribes with ISRAEL Yahh IS COMING | 272 |
| baasha 3.3 | 273 |
| YV SAYS ask about a parable the children's teeth are blunt | 273 |
| baasha 3.4 | 273 |
| YV SAYS israel's Day is near | 273 |
| baasha 3.5 | 275 |
| YV SAYS to return to HIM | 275 |
| baasha 4 | 276 |
| baasha surrounds bethel and Asa pays ben-hadad to attack israel's north east | 276 |
| baasha 5 | 278 |
| baasha was evil Elijah Says eManasseh will be captured | 278 |
| omri 1 | 278 |
| omri becomes king for israel and establishes samaria as the capital for israel... | 278 |
| omri 2 | 279 |
| omri is sick and Elijah SAYS he will die he sent a guards with 5 | 279 |
| ahab 1 | 281 |
| ahab is king for israel and builds an altar for their goddess | 281 |
| ahab 2 | 281 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| <i>Elijah SAYS it will not rain Elijah stays with a woman until it rains.....</i> | <i>281</i> |
| ahab 3..... | 283 |
| <i>Elijah heals her son</i> | <i>283</i> |
| ahab 4..... | 283 |
| <i>Elijah goes to ahab and YV SAYS now it will rain.....</i> | <i>283</i> |
| ahab 5..... | 285 |
| <i>Elijah tells ahab to gather men for ra and his daughter.....</i> | <i>285</i> |
| ahab 6..... | 287 |
| <i>Elijah ran from ra's followers.....</i> | <i>287</i> |
| ahab 7 (part 1)..... | 287 |
| <i>Ahaz war with sen-hadad</i> | <i>287</i> |
| ahab 7 (part 2)..... | 289 |
| <i>sen-hadad went-up to samaria</i> | <i>289</i> |
| ahab 7 (part 3)..... | 291 |
| <i>Elijah disguises YV SAYS to Ahab his life is like his enemy's.....</i> | <i>291</i> |
| ahab 8..... | 292 |
| <i>jezebel has Nabo killed for his land</i> | <i>292</i> |
| Jehoshaphat 1..... | 295 |
| <i>Asa dies and Jehoshaphat sent out Scribes to Teach.....</i> | <i>295</i> |
| Jehoshaphat and ahab 1..... | 296 |
| <i>Jehoshaphat and Ahab will fight for ramoth in GAD</i> | <i>296</i> |
| Jehoshaphat and ahab 2..... | 298 |
| <i>Elijah 2 kings go to war and Ahab dies.....</i> | <i>298</i> |
| Ahaz 1..... | 299 |
| <i>Ahaz becomes king for israel and reigned 17 years</i> | <i>299</i> |
| Ahaz 2.1..... | 299 |
| <i>5th Unknown Prophet for Judah a pure-virgin will conceive.....</i> | <i>299</i> |
| Ahaz 2.2..... | 301 |
| <i>I WILL SEND MY Cornerstone Noah.....</i> | <i>301</i> |
| Ahaz 2.3..... | 304 |
| <i>ISRAEL'S a light HIS POTTER is equal to the clay</i> | <i>304</i> |
| Ahaz 3..... | 305 |
| <i>Elijah ascends into Heaven</i> | <i>305</i> |
| Ahaz 4..... | 307 |
| <i>their visions of an idol are replacing YV in the north.....</i> | <i>307</i> |
| <i>70 elders and priests facing east YV SAYS kill them.....</i> | <i>307</i> |
| Ahaz and Jehoshaphat 1..... | 308 |
| <i>Ahaz and Jehoshaphat go up battle edom with YV'S HELP</i> | <i>308</i> |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Jehoshaphat 3 | 310 |
| <i>Jehoshaphat battles with edom and arab with israel's help</i> | 310 |
| Jehoshaphat 4 | 311 |
| <i>Jehoshaphat dies</i> | 311 |
| Jehoshaphat 5 | 312 |
| <i>Jehoshaphat dies and his son Joash becomes King of Judah</i> | 312 |
| Joash 1 | 312 |
| <i>Joash is King and fights with edom</i> | 312 |
| Ahaz 5 (part 1) | 313 |
| <i>Elijah tell a kind woman she will have a son</i> | 313 |
| Ahaz 5 (part 2) | 313 |
| <i>Elijah petitions YV to BRING her dead son back to life</i> | 313 |
| Ahaz 5 (part 3) | 315 |
| <i>Elijah HELPS the kind woman with a lender</i> | 315 |
| Ahaz and Joash | 315 |
| <i>6th Unknown Prophet for Judah a trap for jerusalem behold their Teacher</i> | 315 |
| joram 1 (part 1) | 317 |
| <i>Ahaz dies and joram his son becomes king for israel</i> | 317 |
| joram 1 (part 2) | 317 |
| <i>Elisha HEALS aramean leper joram knows there is a Prophet</i> | 317 |
| joram 2 (part 1) | 319 |
| <i>king for aram tries to capture Elisha</i> | 319 |
| joram 2 (part 2) | 321 |
| <i>samaria is under siege by arameans and joram wants Elisha dead</i> | 321 |
| joram 3 (part 1) | 323 |
| <i>Elisha SAYS YV SAID a DROUGHT for 3 years</i> | 323 |
| joram 3 (part 2) | 323 |
| <i>sen-hadad will die and hazael will be king for aram</i> | 323 |
| joram 4.1 | 324 |
| <i>7th Unknown Prophet for israel fear assyrians Israel's forgotten ME</i> | 324 |
| joram 4.2 | 324 |
| <i>pack with sheol witchcraft and idols assyrians</i> | 324 |
| joram 4.3 | 326 |
| <i>YV SAYS you compared ME to an idol</i> | 326 |
| Jehu 1 (part 1) | 326 |
| <i>Jehu is ANOINTED King for Israel by Elisha</i> | 326 |
| Jehu 1 (part 2) | 328 |
| <i>a watchman sees Jehu coming then he goes to jezeel to kill joram</i> | 328 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Jehu 1 (part 3) | 329 |
| <i>Jehu kills jezebel.....</i> | <i>329</i> |
| Jehu 1 (part 4) | 329 |
| <i>Jehu sends letters to the guardians for joram's son Jehu is King for Israel.....</i> | <i>329</i> |
| Jehu 2 | 330 |
| <i>Jehu FULFILLS YV'S WORDS then burns the bones of ra's priests</i> | <i>330</i> |
| Jehu 3 | 332 |
| <i>Jehu dies and Joash his son becomes King for Judah</i> | <i>332</i> |
| Joash 1 | 332 |
| <i>Jehoahaz becomes king of israel Joash dies jehoash is king for israel</i> | <i>332</i> |
| Joash 2.1 | 333 |
| <i>YV SAYS they are COMING 1st time - tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss</i> | <i>333</i> |
| Joash 2.2 | 334 |
| <i>YV SAYS they are COMING 2nd time - tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss</i> | <i>334</i> |
| Joash 2.3 | 336 |
| <i>3rd time - tyre's will fall go into the abyss.....</i> | <i>336</i> |
| Joash 2.4 | 337 |
| <i>YV SAYS the king of babylon will take your king</i> | <i>337</i> |
| Azar | 338 |
| <i>Azar becomes King for Judah</i> | <i>338</i> |
| Jotham 1 | 338 |
| <i>Amaz dies then Jotham his son in King</i> | <i>338</i> |
| Jotham 2.1 | 339 |
| <i>8th Unknown Prophet for Judah Cornerstone</i> | <i>339</i> |
| Jotham 2.2 | 339 |
| <i>assyria will take you away</i> | <i>339</i> |
| zechar 1 | 341 |
| <i>zechar becomes king for israel</i> | <i>341</i> |
| zechar 2 | 341 |
| <i>9th Unknown Prophet for judah the COMING woes for jerusalem and for them on the sea.....</i> | <i>341</i> |
| menahem 1 | 345 |
| <i>menahem becomes king for israel</i> | <i>345</i> |
| menahem 2 | 345 |
| <i>pol king for assyria took israel and received tribute from israel's king</i> | <i>345</i> |
| menahem 3 | 346 |
| <i>10th Unknown Prophet for judah a Child Is Born 6 Virtues Cornerstone ..</i> | <i>346</i> |

| | |
|---|------------|
| pekah 1 | 348 |
| <i>pekah becomes king for israel rezin came-up against israel</i> | 348 |
| pekah 2 | 349 |
| <i>pekah is killed by tiglath and people are taken captives to assyria</i> | 349 |
| pekah 3 | 349 |
| <i>tiglath the king for assyria captures some Lands pekah is killed by tiglath</i> | 349 |
| Jotham 3 | 350 |
| <i>Jotham becomes King for Judah</i> | 350 |
| Jotham 4 | 350 |
| <i>Jotham dies</i> | 350 |
| Hezek and hoshea 1 | 351 |
| <i>Hezek becomes King for Judah</i> | 351 |
| Hezek 2 | 351 |
| <i>Micah SAYS YV IS PLANNING against them</i> | 351 |
| Hezek 3.1 | 354 |
| <i>11th Unknown Prophet for israel YV SAYS these bones say they are removed from Yahh</i> | 354 |
| <i>yet they will come forth for I WILL not leave them there</i> | 354 |
| Hezek 3.2 | 355 |
| <i>YV SAYS they are COMING to judah lie on your side</i> | 355 |
| Hezek 3.3 | 356 |
| <i>YV SAYS to judah they are COMING 1/3rd by famine sword and scattered</i> 356 | |
| <i>then HE WILL gather them to their Land</i> | 356 |
| Hezek 3.4 | 358 |
| <i>12th Unknown Prophet for Judah YV SAYS judah is like a harlot like israel</i> . 358 | |
| Hezek 4 | 360 |
| <i>summary - now only judah</i> | 360 |
| Hezek 5 | 360 |
| <i>MY PEOPLE are evil His Favorable Year</i> | 360 |
| Hezek 6 | 362 |
| <i>king of assyria takes all israel's captive then came up to jerusalem</i> | 362 |
| Hezek 7 | 363 |
| <i>assyria returns and rabsha reviles YV</i> | 363 |
| Hezek 8 | 366 |
| <i>YV ADDS 15 years to Hezek life</i> | 366 |
| Hezek 9 | 367 |
| <i>Hezek words about Yahh</i> | 367 |
| Isaiah 1 | 368 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| <i>Isaiah to whoever.....</i> | <i>368</i> |
| Isaiah 2..... | 369 |
| <i>Isaiah talks about Yahh's Death</i> | <i>369</i> |
| Isaiah 3..... | 369 |
| <i>our FATHER and REDEEMER who will believe His Message</i> | <i>369</i> |
| Isaiah 4..... | 372 |
| <i>Isaiah was asked can we find Yahh be seeking Him?</i> | <i>372</i> |
| manasseh 1 | 372 |
| <i>manasseh king for judah rebuilt ra's temple in bethel placed an altar and idol in HIS HOUSE</i> | <i>372</i> |
| manasseh 2.1 | 373 |
| <i>this text is from Uriah</i> | <i>373</i> |
| manasseh 2.2 | 373 |
| <i>from the north YV'S SERVANT.....</i> | <i>373</i> |
| manasseh 2.3 | 374 |
| <i>again from the north.....</i> | <i>374</i> |
| manasseh 2.4 | 375 |
| <i>Uriah SAID about a potter's pot to dwell by HIS HOUSE.....</i> | <i>375</i> |
| <i>cakes for queen of heaven why has YV done this</i> | <i>375</i> |
| manasseh 2.5 | 377 |
| <i>sacrificing and eating they loath ME in jerusalem.....</i> | <i>377</i> |
| manasseh 2.6 | 378 |
| <i>by their visions they forget ME their lying quills</i> | <i>378</i> |
| manasseh 2.7 | 380 |
| <i>nobody turned from their evil</i> | <i>380</i> |
| amon | 381 |
| <i>manasseh's son amon becomes king for judah his servants kill him</i> | <i>381</i> |
| Josiah 1..... | 381 |
| <i>Josiah repairs HIS HOUSE and Hilke finds a Scroll</i> | <i>381</i> |
| Josiah 2..... | 383 |
| <i>at the PASSOVER people are HEALED BY YV</i> | <i>383</i> |
| Josiah 3..... | 385 |
| <i>a summary of Jeremiah's WORDS they will return.....</i> | <i>385</i> |
| Josiah 4..... | 385 |
| <i>summary of Jeremiah's WORDS to Josiah jehoiakim and zedek is captured... 385</i> | |
| Josiah 5..... | 386 |
| <i>to Josiah as 1 they broke MY PROMISES.....</i> | <i>386</i> |
| Josiah 6..... | 386 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Israelis will return..... | 386 |
| Josiah 7 | 387 |
| good bad figs I WILL BRING them back..... | 387 |
| Josiah 8 | 388 |
| neco's archer kills Josiah..... | 388 |
| jehoiakim 1 | 388 |
| jehoiakim is king of judah | 388 |
| jehoiakim 2.1 | 389 |
| Ezekiel they will know i am HIS PROPHET..... | 389 |
| jehoiakim 2.2 | 389 |
| YV is above the expanse 4 beings judah now plays the harlot..... | 389 |
| jehoiakim 3.1 | 391 |
| YV SAYS your diviners are having false visions babylon is COMING..... | 391 |
| jehoiakim 3.2 | 393 |
| waistband for a forgotten creator if you return to ME..... | 393 |
| they undid their good I FORSAKE MY HOUSE..... | 393 |
| jehoiakim 3.3 | 396 |
| king jehoiakim potter's pot like butchers your woes are from ME..... | 396 |
| jehoiakim 3.4 | 397 |
| like a leaf they will wither discuss MY MATTERS and JUSTICE..... | 397 |
| jehoiakim 3.5 | 398 |
| jehoiakim burned his scroll Baruch rewrote it..... | 398 |
| jehoiakim 3.6 | 399 |
| to the people in judah | 399 |
| jehoiakim 4 | 400 |
| their yoke they observed a happening and shuddering they raised their voices against this..... | 400 |
| jehoiakim 5 | 402 |
| Elders rose-up for Jeremiah Micah we turned to YV broke his yoke..... | 402 |
| jehoiakim 6 (part 1) | 404 |
| Jeremiah goes to BENJAMIN kings ate the queen of heaven sacrifices..... | 404 |
| jehoiakim 6 (part 2) | 405 |
| Jeremiah was beaten and put in stocks then house arrested..... | 405 |
| zedek 1 | 406 |
| jehoiakim dies zedek becomes king for judah zedek is the last king of judah | 406 |
| zedek 2 | 406 |
| Jeremiah sent to zedek Baruch's 1st Reading of Jeremiah's WORDS now is the Day..... | 406 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| zedek 3..... | 407 |
| <i>Jeremiah sent to zedek Baruch's 2nd Reading their oracles for YV</i> | <i>407</i> |
| <i>taken by age they deliver the robber.....</i> | <i>407</i> |
| zedek 4..... | 409 |
| <i>Baruch's 3rd Reading they have forgotten ME yet you prepare for her why quarrel with ME.....</i> | <i>409</i> |
| zedek 5..... | 411 |
| <i>Baruch's 4th Reading like Moses to Samuel</i> | <i>411</i> |
| zedek 6..... | 412 |
| <i>Jeremiah sends Baruch for his 5th Reading</i> | <i>412</i> |
| zedek 7..... | 414 |
| <i>Jeremiah buys his uncles field.....</i> | <i>414</i> |
| zedek 8..... | 414 |
| <i>Baruch's 6th Reading YV WILL UPROOT you</i> | <i>414</i> |
| zedek 9..... | 415 |
| <i>Baruch's 7th Reading Leah is weeping for her descendants</i> | <i>415</i> |
| zedek 10..... | 416 |
| <i>Baruch's 8th Reading they will return</i> | <i>416</i> |
| zedek 11..... | 416 |
| <i>Baruch's 9th Reading YV WILL hurl them from their Land</i> | <i>416</i> |
| <i>they WILL GO to the chaldean to keep their life</i> | <i>416</i> |
| zedek 12..... | 418 |
| <i>zedek burns his scrolls</i> | <i>418</i> |
| zedek 13..... | 419 |
| <i>Jeremiah is brought to zedek thrown in a well with mud.....</i> | <i>419</i> |
| <i>then jailed by the king's palace zedek sends for Jeremiah</i> | <i>419</i> |
| zedek 14..... | 421 |
| <i>YV'S PROMISE to Melech.....</i> | <i>421</i> |
| zedek 15..... | 421 |
| <i>Jeremiah while in jail they CAME.....</i> | <i>421</i> |
| captives 1 a..... | 421 |
| <i>the fall and ending of judah.....</i> | <i>421</i> |
| captives 1 b | 422 |
| <i>Jeremiah was released and he went to mizpah.....</i> | <i>422</i> |
| captives 1 c..... | 423 |
| <i>who they took to babylon</i> | <i>423</i> |
| after 1..... | 423 |
| <i>they burned the HOUSE For MEETING With YV and they took the Utensils</i> | <i>423</i> |

| | |
|--|------------|
| after 2 | 425 |
| <i>after HIS HOUSE was destroyed a very detailed ending the remnant gathered at mizpah</i> | 425 |
| after 3 | 428 |
| <i>a summary many years before returning</i> | 428 |
| <i>Daniel is to be educated</i> | 430 |
| Daniel 1 (part 2) | 431 |
| <i>Daniel does not eat the king's foods</i> | 431 |
| Daniel 2 | 431 |
| <i>Daniel tells nebuchadnezzar his dream and interprets it</i> | 431 |
| Daniel 3 (part 1) | 435 |
| <i>the king builds a golden idol</i> | 435 |
| Daniel 3 (part 2) | 435 |
| <i>Shadrach Meshach and Abednego are thrown into fire</i> | 435 |
| Daniel 4 | 438 |
| <i>king eats grass then praise his CREATOR</i> | 438 |
| Daniel 5 | 441 |
| <i>YV Writes on the wall and nebuchadnezzar and his son die</i> | 441 |
| Daniel 6 | 443 |
| <i>Scroll with numbers and our King IS COMING</i> | 443 |
| Daniel 7 | 446 |
| <i>Daniel into the lions pit Darius praises his CREATOR</i> | 446 |
| Returning 1 | 450 |
| <i>YV MOVED king Darius to rebuild HIS HOUSE and Jerusalem</i> | 450 |
| Returning 2 | 450 |
| <i>Jeshua and Jozadak oversaw the work and they started rebuilding HIS HOUSE</i> | 450 |
| Returning 3 | 451 |
| <i>cyrus decreed them to stop building</i> | 451 |
| Returning 4 | 452 |
| <i>Haggai Prophesied and they restarted building a new governor came to stop them</i> | 452 |
| Returning 5 | 453 |
| <i>their request to cyrus that they were decreed by Darius to rebuild for his CREATOR</i> | 453 |
| Returning 6 | 453 |
| <i>cyrus found Darius' decree to rebuild their City and the HOUSE for his CREATOR</i> | 453 |
| Returning 7 | 453 |
| <i>Cyrus decrees to build the HOUSE for his CREATOR and their City</i> | 453 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Returning 8 | 454 |
| YV'S HOUSE was rebuilt and by LAW they had a High Priest | 454 |
| they sacrificed and kept HIS PASSINGOVER | 454 |
| Ezra 1 | 454 |
| Arta king of egypt requests Ezra to learn and hear about his CREATOR and HIS HOUSE | 454 |
| Ezra 2 | 455 |
| Arta decrees for his CREATOR WRATH not to be on his kingdom | 455 |
| Ezra is to set up their own governing | 455 |
| Ezra 3 | 456 |
| Ezra makes the unfaithful send away their wives they married in egypt | 456 |
| Ezra 4 | 457 |
| their king gave him gold and silver he delivered it to the High Priest | 457 |
| Jesus' Teaching | 460 |
| Jesus' Birth | 460 |
| 1 YV IS LIGHT and His Light Came to us | 460 |
| 2 Jesus' Teaching and our teaching | 460 |
| 3 our LORD'S CHRIST IS Jesus | 460 |
| 4 Gabriel Appears to Joseph and Mary WILL BEAR Jesus | 461 |
| 5 Gabriel Appears to Zacharias in HIS MEETING ROOM | 461 |
| 6 Gabriel IS SENT to Joseph and Mary Jesus IS HIS HIGHEST MALE | 462 |
| 7 Mary meets Elizabeth Elizabeth Prophesies | 463 |
| 8 Zacharias Prophesies about John and YV'S PROMISES | 464 |
| 9.1 the census by decree Jesus' Birth | 465 |
| 9.2 Simeon's BLESSING and Jesus' Circumcision | 466 |
| 10.1 governor herod and our wisemen | 467 |
| 10.2 Angel Says to return to Nazareth | 467 |
| 10.3 governor herod kills children | 468 |
| John Began Baptizing | 468 |
| 11 who is caesar pontius herod philip (not governor herod) | 468 |
| 12 John Preached Repentance and Baptism for HIS FORGIVENESS | 468 |
| 13 John Baptizing pharisees and sadducees came to him | 468 |
| 14 JESUS at 24 Fulfilling the Passover | 469 |
| Jesus in jerusalem then He Leaves for home | 470 |
| 15 Jesus is unknown in jerusalem stirring water | 470 |
| 16 Healing a young male blind from birth | 471 |
| 17 Jesus asks a woman for a drink | 473 |
| Jesus at Nazareth | 474 |

| | | |
|------|--|------------|
| 18 | Jesus Reads from Isaiah I Am your Lord..... | 474 |
| 19 | Jesus Casts a demon | 475 |
| 20 | Jesus Went to Nain and Rises a young male from his bier..... | 476 |
| 21 | Martha sister Maria listens to Jesus..... | 476 |
| 22 | 10 lepers 1 returns..... | 477 |
| 23 | she was bent over an official was indignant by Healing on a Holyday..... | 477 |
| 24 | Jesus Heals a leper | 478 |
| | John | 478 |
| 25.1 | John sends 2 to Jesus Jesus Talks about John..... | 478 |
| 25.2 | Jesus is Baptized near Salim..... | 479 |
| 25.3 | Jesus is BAPTIZED | 479 |
| 25.4 | Jesus acknowledges John's words and Declares He Is our Lord | 479 |
| 26 | Jesus is tempted by Satan | 480 |
| 27 | John is killed by Herod the tetrarch | 481 |
| | Jesus Goes to Lake Galilee..... | 481 |
| 28 | a woman asks Jesus to Heal dogs eat table scraps | 481 |
| 29 | Healing a Leader's son by Sending him home | 482 |
| 30.1 | Tiberias Casting an unclean spirit..... | 482 |
| 30.2 | Jesus Teaches from a boat..... | 483 |
| 30.3 | 99 rams and finds the 1 ram | 483 |
| 30.4 | a woman loses a coin and finds it | 483 |
| 30.5 | tooth for tooth pray for your enemy..... | 484 |
| 30.6 | do not worry seek My Kingdom ask your FATHER..... | 484 |
| 30.7 | Jesus Says He WILL BE SENT BY YV at the END | 484 |
| 31 | Jesus Calls Simon and Peter..... | 485 |
| 32.1 | Jesus Calls James and John | 486 |
| 32.2 | James's mother-in-law and many came to Him | 486 |
| 33 | Jesus Calls Andrew and Philip..... | 486 |
| 34.1 | Levi a taxman those needing a doctor | 487 |
| 34.2 | Eating with sinners their children were brought to Him | 487 |
| 34.3 | be humble like children and those causing Mine to stumble..... | 488 |
| 34.4 | a steward's accounting of possessions serve YV not wealth like salt that is too salted | 488 |
| 34.5 | surpass the scribes not to be lost | 489 |
| 34.6 | when + you should choose a lesser seat..... | 489 |
| 34.7 | inviting for a banquet they refused so he calls anyone | 490 |
| 34.8 | 99 rams and finding the 1 lost ram..... | 490 |
| 35 | picking grains David eats Wheat from HIS HOUSE..... | 490 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| 36 a centurion unworthy Jesus pays the strangers tax..... | 491 |
| 37 Heals a hand and dumb is LAWFUL on a Holyday quote Me..... | 492 |
| 38 Jesus Heals a leper Commanded by Moses..... | 493 |
| 39 paralyzed from roof Jesus Forgives sin BY YV'S AUTHORITY..... | 493 |
| 40 Jesus Calls Matthew Levi and Alphaeus | 494 |
| 41.1 you teach traditions and tell the evils of their fathers and mothers | 494 |
| 41.2 evil is from your heart and will be accounted for blasphemy is unforgiven | 494 |
| 41.3 His Kingdom is like the accounting for his slaves | 495 |
| 41.4 seeds are like My Words..... | 495 |
| 42.1 5 loaves and 2 fish the Disciples gathered 12..... | 496 |
| 42.2 feeds His Followers gathered 12 baskets manna | 497 |
| 43.1 Walking on water going to decapolis Peter sinks..... | 498 |
| 43.2 a legion of demons | 499 |
| 44.1 Walking on water legion of demons..... | 500 |
| 44.2 He Slept on the boat..... | 500 |
| 44.3 returning to Gennesaret..... | 501 |
| Jesus Sends out His Disciples to Heal | 501 |
| 45 an Attendant's daughter is dead a woman with non stop flowing blood from bleeding..... | 501 |
| 46.1 a prophet is unwelcome Elisha is SENT to a woman deceiving prophets will come | 502 |
| 46.2 Jesus Sows for our Eternal Life our work is to Believe Him..... | 502 |
| 46.3 Jesus Speaks to us today He IS COMING be unafraid | 503 |
| 46.4 Jesus Prophecy to His Disciples about His Returning | 503 |
| 46.5 12 Disciples names..... | 504 |
| 46.6 Jesus and His Disciples meet up but were unable to cast 1 demon | 504 |
| 47 planning ahead home / war | 505 |
| 48 in Shiloh He Healed many | 505 |
| 49.1 by Jericho a blind girl | 505 |
| 49.2 Jesus Eats with Zaccheus | 506 |
| 50.1 to enter Heaven Keep HIS COMMANDMENTS..... | 506 |
| 50.2 a lawyer asks the greatest COMMANDMENT | 506 |
| 51 Martha Lazarus' sister Jesus Says He Will Wake him | 507 |
| 52.1 Jesus Casts demons as their ruler satan's is divided | 507 |
| 52.2 or plunder a strong males home | 508 |
| 53 son returns from wasting his inheritance | 508 |
| 54.1 Martha returns to Jesus Lazarus is Raised from the dead..... | 509 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| 54.2 his Raising was reported in jerusalem and the priests counseled to kill Them | 509 |
| into jerusalem on Day 2..... | 510 |
| 55.1 the colt in Bethphage Jesus enters jerusalem | 510 |
| 55.2 Jesus Casts from the Courtyard priest asked Him by whom?..... | 511 |
| 56.1 a Blessing for His People for man hating them..... | 511 |
| 56.2 from Jesus' Words build your home..... | 512 |
| 56.3 Jesus' Servants are entrusted | 512 |
| 56.4 Jesus Said to enter His Kingdom is like the eye of a needle..... | 513 |
| Day 3 | 514 |
| 57.1 in HIS CITY He Healed them YV PREPARED His Praising..... | 514 |
| 57.2 Jesus Asks about David's Lord Jesus Tells us about Himself | 514 |
| 57.3 Jesus Prophecy not a block on a block..... | 515 |
| 58.1 adding to one's own life's life pays the hired the same | 516 |
| 58.2 His Kingdom is like 10 waiting with lamps..... | 517 |
| 58.3 a richer dresses in splendor Lazar lives with Abraham..... | 518 |
| 58.4 a friend needs for his company knock to open..... | 518 |
| 58.5 a faithful steward expecting his master..... | 519 |
| 59 stone a woman | 520 |
| 60 stoning Him for blasphemy His COMING BACK from HEAVEN..... | 520 |
| 61.1 a lawyer asks what to do for ETERNAL LIFE | 521 |
| 61.2 the good traveler..... | 521 |
| 62.1 compares pharisees and sadducees playing their music..... | 521 |
| 62.2 beware of the pharisees and sadducees bread | 522 |
| 63.1 My FATHER SHOWED Me Jesus Says He Will RETURN | 522 |
| 63.2 a Parable of HIS PROPHETS Jesus Is the Vinepruner | 523 |
| 63.3 Jesus I Am your Light Jesus Said I Am HIS WITNESS | 523 |
| 63.4 those sitting in the seat like Moses are full of lies | 524 |
| 64 divorce was from Moses male and female are to be 1..... | 524 |
| 65 priests debate our Lord is from Bethlehem 1 male is to die | 525 |
| Day 5 | 525 |
| 66.1 the priests ask is it LAWFUL to pay taxes to caesar..... | 525 |
| 66.2 sadducees ask Him whose wife is she after her death | 526 |
| 66.3 Jesus is against the scribes Says they killed HIS PROPHETS..... | 526 |
| 66.4 Jesus Says YV WILL RAISE Him and His Truths free us..... | 527 |
| 67.1 the high priest gathered the elders to take Jesus by deceit..... | 528 |
| 67.2 judas consulted with them for 30 silver..... | 528 |
| 68 she wept and then perfumed His Feet His Teaching of 2 debtors | 529 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Day 6 | 530 |
| 69.1 Jesus Tells Disciple He Will Die its the 1st time He Does..... | 530 |
| 69.2 the leveling of jerusalem block on block | 530 |
| 70 Nicodemus and reborn Jesus Is the Resurrector..... | 530 |
| 71 Jesus Is our Gatekeeper My Rams will know Me | 531 |
| Day 6 noon..... | 531 |
| 72.1 in jerusalem a room is prepared | 531 |
| 72.2 Peter says You Are HIS CHRIST..... | 532 |
| 72.3 a 2nd time He Will die Peter will deny Him thrice..... | 532 |
| 72.4 bread and wine are like Jesus Is for HIS PROMISES 1 will betray Me... | 532 |
| 72.5 Washes their feet Love Me for they look to keep their life | 533 |
| 72.6 Jesus Says a 3rd time He WILL DIE Disciples will be lights | 533 |
| 72.7 James and John want to sit at His Right GIVES His Life for us | 534 |
| 73 judas leaves to betray Jesus..... | 535 |
| This is the 1st of 2 Endings..... | 535 |
| Day 7 night and morning..... | 535 |
| 74.1 Shining Moses and Elijah He Talks with YV | 535 |
| 74.2 He found them sleeping Jesus is betrayed | 536 |
| 75 Peter denies Him thrice | 536 |
| 76.1 high priest we are against His testimony | 537 |
| 76.2 pontius sends Him to herod mocked He is sent back to pontius..... | 537 |
| Day 7 noon and evening..... | 537 |
| 77.1 he summoned for their gathering he releases barabbas..... | 537 |
| 77.2 scourged and released to them Jesus Say they will weep for their children | 538 |
| 77.3 crucified 1 to His Right and Left mocking and remember me..... | 538 |
| 77.4 His Last Breath pierced earthquake and Rising..... | 539 |
| 77.5 Josep ask for His Body Laid in the tombs..... | 539 |
| Day 1 | 539 |
| 78.1 Joseph and Mary are TOLD He HAS RISEN..... | 539 |
| 78.2 guards witnessed and high priest gives them silver..... | 540 |
| Jesus Meets His Disciples | 540 |
| 79 Jesus meets some Disciples He Warns of false prophets | 540 |
| 80 Thomas doubted but then he sees Jesus | 541 |
| 81 Jesus Sends His Disciples I Will Go and COME..... | 541 |
| This is the 2nd of 2 Endings | 542 |
| Day 6 (2) evening | 542 |
| 82 Peter thrice His Rams will be Scatter..... | 542 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| Day 7 (2) night and morning..... | 543 |
| 83.1 Jesus Prays and looks like lightening | 543 |
| 83.2 the betraying kiss and the arrest..... | 544 |
| 83.3 Jesus is questioned the high priest says He blasphemed | 545 |
| 83.4 judas returns the silver..... | 546 |
| 83.5 Peter denies Jesus | 546 |
| 84 they took Him to pontius Jesus answers pontius | 546 |
| 85.1 pontius asked them who is to be released..... | 547 |
| 85.2 they place a crown of thorns on Him..... | 547 |
| 85.3 crucifixion and their mocking..... | 548 |
| 85.4 Jesus Dies | 548 |
| 85.5 Josep asks for His Body and they placed Him in a tomb | 549 |
| 85.6 high priest asks pontius to guard His Tomb..... | 549 |
| Day 1 (2) Jesus Has RISEN | 549 |
| 86 Joseph and Mary go to His tomb Jesus HAS RISEN and they talk to the Angel | 549 |
| Jesus Meets His Disciples (2)..... | 550 |
| 87 Jesus at Nazareth..... | 550 |
| 88.1 Disciples see Jesus you see Me you know our FATHER | 550 |
| Jesus Sends them as Witnesses He IS COMING AGAIN | 550 |
| 88.2 Jesus Sends them and they will be hated..... | 551 |
| 88.3 deceivers will deceive with false accounts of our Lord Jesus' Prophecy this re editing of Him | 552 |
| 88.4 Jesus Says AS HIS CHRIST HAD HAD TO SUFFER..... | 553 |

YV CREATED 1

YV CREATED our *beginning*

in the beginning our **CREATOR CREATED**
for the Heavens and earth were formless
HIS EMPTINESS'S DARKNESS is their place
FOR IN HIS DEEPNESS our **CREATOR HOVERED**

1

our **CREATOR'S LIGHT IS THEE LIGHT**
and our **CREATOR SAW BY HIS LIGHT**
BY HIS WILL our **CREATOR SEPARATED**
HIS LIGHT FROM HIS EMPTINESS'S DARKNESS

2

our **CREATOR SAID LET AN EXPANSE**
BE IN THE MIDST TO SEPARATE LIKE WATER
IT SEPARATED THE WATER FROM WATERS
AND OUR CREATOR MADE THE EXPANSE

3

whatever was below was an expanse
from whatever was above was an expanse
therefore our **CREATOR NAMED**
the **SEPARATED** expanses **HEAVENS**

4

our **CREATOR SAID LET THERE**
BE LIGHTS IN THE ABOVE HEAVEN
and the lights in the above Heaven
gave- -light to the earth

5

lost paragraph

THEN our **CREATOR MADE 2**
GREAT LIGHTS for earth
to separate our daylight and night
for seasons days and years

6

the sun governs by daylight
and the moon governs our night
our **CREATOR PLACED** them in our heaven
to separate our lights from darkness

7

our **CREATOR SAID LET THE WATERS**
BELOW HEAVEN BE GATHERED
the water was together in its place
and the ground- for -earth appeared

8

after the water gathered
HE NAMED the water **SEA**
then our **CREATOR CALLED**
FOR A DRYING to dry the land

9

before everything was in the land
and before everything was in the waters
and before they began to be

10

HE CREATED- rain for the earth

a dew raised from earth
to water all its surface
lost group

11

our **CREATOR SAID LET EARTH
SPROUT VEGETATION AND PLANTS**

12

and for them to sow- seeds to reproduce
and some bared from their fruits

everything that was seeded on earth
was brought- forth to re-grow
with plants yielding their kind
and trees yielding their kind

13

our **CREATOR SAID FOR THE SEA
AND WATERS TO HAVE SWIMMING CREATURES**

14

and from the greatest sea- creatures
to the smallest creatures that moves were in them

our **CREATOR SAID FOR THE EARTH
TO BRING FORTH LIVING CREATURES**

15

their kind are the animals and the creeping
and their living on earth are from their kind

our **CREATOR SAID I WILL MAKE
MAN IN MY IMAGE AND LIKENESS**

16

and our likeness **IS THE LIKENESS OF OUR CREATOR**
for **HE CREATED MALE** and **FEMALE LIKE HIM**

our **CREATOR GAVE us SEED
and **SAID** for us to **MULTIPLY** on **EARTH**
and **RULE ALL HIS LIVING**
THE LIVING THAT MOVES ON EARTH**

17

our **CREATOR SAID HE HAS GIVEN TO US
EVERYTHING ON THE FACE OF THE GROUND
AND EVERY CREATURE ON THE LAND
AND WHATEVER IS ALIVE IN THE SEA**

18

our **CREATOR LOOKED** at **EVERYTHING**
and **SAW** it was **VERY GOOD** for us
for the **HEAVENS** and earth were **FINISHED**
and **EVERYTHING IS** our **CREATOR'S WORK**

19

YVCREATED 2

Adam came to life and he named her Eve Tree of Good and Evil

then our **CREATOR FORMED**

20

Adam from the dirt on earth

FROM HIS BREATH was his soul for his life
and Adam came to life

then our **CREATOR PLANTED** a garden 21
and there **HE PLACED** Adam
in it our **CREATOR** caused growth
with every tree *with* food

the Tree *for his* Life *was in the* garden 22
and *that* Tree *was for his* good and evil
our **CREATOR COMMANDED** Adam
SAYING FROM EVERY TREE

IN YOUR GARDEN WILL BE YOUR FOOD- TO -EAT 23
BUT FROM THE TREE OF GOOD AND EVIL
DO NOT EAT FROM IT FOR THAT DAY YOU EAT FROM IT
YOU ARE TO DIE AND GO INTO THE ABYSS

lost paragraph

YV our **CREATOR SAID** 24
THIS IS NOT GOOD FOR ADAM TO BE ALONE
I WILL MAKE HIM A HELPER IN HIS LIKENESS
and HE **MADE** a female from Adam

as Adam fell asleep 25
HE TOOK 1 of his ribs
and our **CREATOR FORMED** a female
from the rib **HE HAD REMOVED** from Adam

Adam said she is from my bone 26
and Adam named her Eve
because *it* was removed from him
for them to become 1 *with* our bodies

then every beast *in the* field 27
and every bird *in* heaven
HE BROUGHT to Adam and Eve
to watch how *they* named *them*

Adam and Eve named *them* 28
and *the* living creatures *were* named
for they gave names *to* all
the creatures under *the* Heavens

YV CREATED 3
satan deceived Eve and they knew Good and Evil

satan is a deceiving being 29
and *he* said *to* Eve *did*
our **CREATOR SAY** *you* can eat
from any tree *in* your garden?

Eve said *to* *satan* 30
from the trees *in the* garden *we* are *to* eat
but the Tree of GOOD and EVIL

our **CREATOR SAID WE ARE NOT TO EAT FROM IT**

then satan said to Eve
you will not die on the day you eat from it
*but your eyes will be opened like our **CREATOR***
to know good and evil

Eve looked at the Tree
and like food it was desirable in her eyes
but that Tree was desirable for wisdom
and she picked a fruit and tasted it

then she gave it to Adam
to taste it and they knew they were naked
so they placed leaves together
to make sex coverings

*as they heard the **VOICE OF** our **CREATOR***
*Adam and Eve hid from **HIM***
*but our **CREATOR CALLED** to Adam*
ASKING** him **WHY ARE YOU HIDING?

*he answered we heard **YOUR VOICE***
and we hid because we are naked
HE ASKED** him **WHO TOLD YOU
YOU ARE TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF KNOWING?

Adam answered Eve
gave me from the Tree to taste
***YV SAID** to Eve*
WHY WAS THIS DONE BY YOU?

Eve answered satan
deceived me and i tasted it and i shared it
***YV SAID** to satan*
BECAUSE YOU CAUSED THIS

I WILL PLACE MY HATE BETWEEN YOU AND THEM
TO BE BETWEEN THEIR DESCENDANTS AND YOUR KIND
*then **HE SAID** to her **I WILL MULTIPLY YOUR PAIN***
BY YOURS HAVING MUCH-PAIN BEARING CHILDREN

*then **HE SAID** to him **BECAUSE YOU DID NOT LISTEN TO ME***
AND YOU LISTENED TO HER AND TASTED FROM THE TREE
WHICH I COMMANDED YOU SAYING
YOU ARE NOT TO EAT FROM IT I WILL CURSE YOURS LAND

SO YOURS WORKS TO EAT
ALL THE DAYS OF THEIR LIFE
NOW YOU WILL EAT FROM THE PLANTS IN THE LAND
WHILE YOU ARE BELOW THE HEAVENS

***YV MADE** them hidegarments*

for Adam and Eve to be clothed
then **YV SAID** to Adam
your knowing is for your good and evil

and **YV SENT** them from their garden
to work the land for their food
lost group

42

CAIN AND ABEL

Cain and Abel satan wants to rule you Enoch Irad Mehujael Lamech Noah

Adam married Eve
and she conceived and borne Cain
they created a malechild **FROM YV**
and again for his brother Abel

43

Cain was *their* sower of the land
and Abel was *their* herder for *their* flocks
Cain brought *his* Offering
to **YV** from the produce from the land

44

and Abel brought his Offering
the oldest of his rams to **YV**
at Cain's Offering **HE DID NOT LOOK** at it
but **HE LOOKED** at Abel's Offering

45

Cain became angry
and **YV SAID** to Cain
IF YOU ARE NOT GOOD TO BE GOOD
SATAN DESIRES TO BE YOUR RULER

46

as Cain was fighting with Abel
Abel *his* brother died
then **YV ASKED** Cain
WHERE IS ABEL YOUR BROTHER?

47

he answered *am i* my brother's keeper?
YV SAID / HEAR
YOUR BROTHER CRYING OUT TO ME FROM THE AB YSS
NOW YOU WILL BE CURSED ON EARTH

48

BECAUSE YOU KILLED YOUR BROTHER
BECAUSE YOU SOW THE LAND
IT WILL NO LONGER YIELD FOR YOU
AND YOU WILL WANDER WITH GRIEF ON THE LAND

49

Cain said to **YV**
my punishment is too great
for **YOU ARE CASTING** me today **FROM BEFORE YOU**
to wander with grief on the land

50

then Cain left **YV**
to live and wander the land

51

Cain married *with his* wife
and she conceived and borne Enoch

to Enoch was born Irad
and Irad fathered Mehujael
Mehujael fathered Methushael
Methushael fathered Lamech

52

Lamech fathered Noah
and he fathered 3 sons
Shem Canaan and Japheth
and they are the forefathers of the people in our Land

53

lost paragraph

NOAH 1

pyramid languages and skin color

everyone on the earth had
the same language and words
and it happened as they journeyed from the east
they found a centering for the land

54

so their diviners settled there
then they said to each other
come let us make blocks
from stone and use mortar

55

to build us a city and a pyramid
to make a name for ourselves

56

YV CAME - -DOWN

to **SEE** their city and pyramid

then **YV SAID BECAUSE**

57

EVERYONE HAS 1 LANGUAGE

nO~thing 1 nO~thing 2

THIS WAS FOR THEIR AGING THAT IT WAS DONE

nO~thing 3

NOW THEIR nO~thing IS EVERYTHING TO THEM

nO~thing 4

WHAT THEY PURPOSELY DONE

58

WAS TO REGENERATE TO LIVE FROM THEIR DESCENDING

NOW I WILL CONFUSE THEM WITH LANGUAGES AND COLORING

SO THEY WILL NOT LISTEN TO EACH OTHER

then they stopped building their pyramids
because **HE CONFUSED** their language

59

lost group

NOAH 2

Noah builds a boat animals from their land rains for 150 days

YV SAW their evilness

60

as man multiplied on the lands
and everyone's intentions and thoughts
were only for evil everywhere

so **HE SAID I WILL WIPE MAN**
WHOM I CREATED TO BE ON EARTH
but Noah found **FAVOR**
IN THE SIGHT OF YV our **CREATOR**

61

Noah was a Righteous male
for Noah *did not turn-away from his* **CREATOR**
but the lands were full of violence
as our **CREATOR WATCHED** the earth

62

our **CREATOR TOLD** Noah
HIS LANDS ARE FULL OF VIOLENCE
NOW BECAUSE OF THEM I WILL DESTROY THEM AND THE LAND
BUT **1ST** YOU ARE TO **MAKE FROM WOOD**

63

A BOAT WITH ROOMS AND A COVER
ITS LENGTH WILL BE ___ CUBITS
IN WIDTH ___ CUBITS
AND ITS HEIGHT ___ CUBITS

64

YOU WILL MAKE THEIR OPENINGS A CUBIT
AND MAKE AN ENTRANCE ON ITS SIDE
YOU WILL MAKE LOWER ROOMS
TO **STORE** THE **FOODS** WILL YOU **NEED**

65

FOR I WILL BRING TO YOU PAIRS OF CREATURES
AND IN THE BOAT YOU ARE TO KEEP- THEM -ALIVE
THEY WILL BE MALE AND FEMALE FROM THE BIRDS
AND ANIMALS OF EVERYKIND IN YOUR LAND

66

YOU WILL ENTER THE BOAT WITH YOUR SONS
YOUR WIFE AND YOUR SON'S WIVES
THEN I WILL BRING A FLOODING
OF WATER ON THE LAND TO WIPE THEM FROM IT

67

Noah **DID** everything
our **CREATOR COMMANDED** him **TO DO**
then **YV SAID** to him
AFTER **YOU CLOSE THE BOAT**

68

I WILL SEND RAIN FOR DAYS
TO WIPE THE FACE OF THE LANDS
as Noah *his wife his sons*
and their wives were closed in the boat

69

our **CREATOR COMMANDED** the rain
to flood the earth for days
and on that day the fountain
for the great sea released

70

and rain from heaven came
and it rained on earth for days

71

as the water increased it lifted
the boat to raise it from the land
and as the sea increased greatly
their boat floated on the water 72

lost paragraph

the rain covered the earth
for 100 and 50 days
then the wind passed over
the land for the rain to lessen 73

and as the rain lessened steadily
the days for the rain stopped
the boat rested on our Land
and the water decreased steadily 74

at the end of 40 days
Noah released a dove
to know if the water
was gone from the surface of the land 75

but the dove found no
place for the sole of its foot
and the dove returned to the boat
for water was still on the land 76

he waited 7 days
and again he released a dove
the dove returned by evening
and in its beak was picked grass 77

Noah knew the water
had gone from the land
so he waited another 7
then he released a dove that did not return to him 78

our **CREATOR HAD COMMANDED** Noah
AS YOU LEAVE THE BOAT WITH YOUR WIFE
SONS AND YOUR SON'S WIVES
YOU ARE TO RELEASE THE BIRDS AND ANIMALS 79

then Noah left with his sons
his wife and his son's wives
YV PROMISED him **HE WILL NEVER**
AGAIN WIPE THE EARTH 80

and our **CREATOR TOLD** Noah
I MYSELF WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES THRU YOURS
AND I WILL NEVER DESTROY THEIR EVILNESS
AGAIN BY FLOODING THE EARTH 81

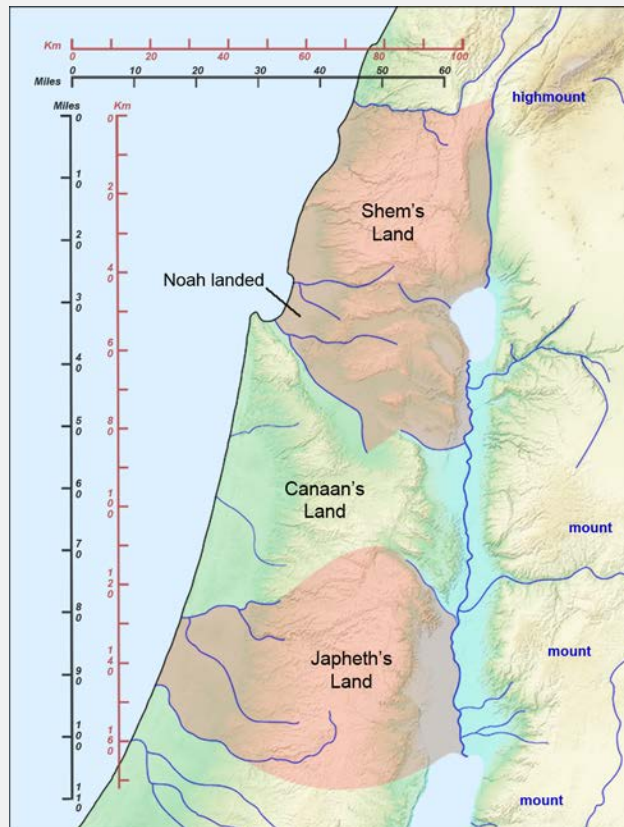
**THIS WILL BE MY SIGN OF MY PROMISE
WHICH I AM MAKING BETWEEN YOU AND ME
I WILL CREATE RAINBOWS IN YOUR HEAVEN
AS A SIGN BETWEEN ME AND MAN**

82

**THE RAINBOW IS FOR YOURS TO REMEMBER MY PROMISE
WHICH WILL BE BETWEEN ME AND MAN**

83

lost group



NOAH 3

Noah drank wine and curses Canaan and Blesses Shem

Noah planted a vineyard
and from the wine he slept- from -drinking
he was uncovered inside his tent
Canaan saw his nakedness

84

he told his 2 brothers
and Shem took a hide
to cover the nakedness of his father
but he did not look at his father's nakedness

85

as Noah woke he knew
what his sons had done
then he said **HE WILL CURSE** Canaan
and our **PROMISES FROM YV** will be with Shem's

86

NOAH TO ABRAM 4

*Shem Arpac Selach Eber Peleg Reu Serug Nahir and Terah Terah fathered Abram
Nahor and Haran Terah takes Abram and Lot into Canaan's YV PROMISES Abram*

these are the sons from Noah 87
and their families that became kingdoms
the families from the sons from Noah
were the kingdoms scattered in our Land

these are the sons from Shem 88
in the years after the flooding
Shem fathered Arpac
and he had sons and daughters

Arpac fathered Selach 89
and he had sons and daughters
after he fathered Selach
he had sons and daughters

Selach fathered Eber 90
and he had sons and daughters
after he fathered Eber
he had sons and daughters

Eber fathered Peleg 91
and he had sons and daughters
after he fathered Peleg
he had sons and daughters

Peleg fathered Reu 92
and he had sons and daughters
after he fathered Reu
he had sons and daughters

Reu fathered Serug 93
and he had sons and daughters
after he fathered Serug
he had sons and daughters

Serug fathered Nahir 94
and he had sons and daughters
after he fathered Nahir
he had sons and daughters

Nahir fathered Terah 95
and he had sons and daughters
these are the sons from Terah
Abram Nahor and Haran

Abram's wife is Sarai 96
and Nahor's wife is Milcah
Haran's wife is _____
and he fathered Lot and Iscah

Terah took Abram
and Lot Haran's son
with Sarai _____ and _____
they left together from their land

97

and went into the land for Canaan
and they went to live there
lost group

98

then Terah died in Canaan's
and **YV SAID** to Abram

99

I WILL BLESS YOU AND MAKE YOU GREAT
FOR FROM YOU EVERYONE ON EARTH WILL BE BLESSED BY ME

LOOK TO THE LAND NORTH
EAST SOUTH AND WEST

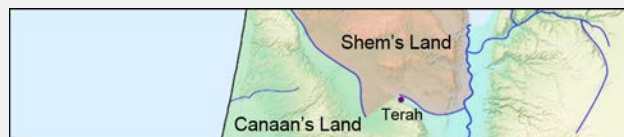
100

AND ALL THE LAND YOU SEE
I WILL GIVE TO YOUR SONS AND THEM EVEN FARTHER

RISE AND WALK THEIR LAND

101

ITS LENGTH AND BREADTH FOR I WILL GIVE IT TO THEM
he built a marker there
FOR YV APPEARED AND PROMISED him



ABRAM 1

Abram goes to egypt

as Abram journey continued
there was a drought in the land
and when he was near egypt
he said to Sarai his wife

102

now we know you are beautiful
and when the egyptians see you
they will say this is his wife
they will kill me to take you to live with them

103

please tell them you are my sister
so it goes- -well for me
as Abram went into egypt
the egyptians saw she was beautiful

104

a king's captain saw her
and she was taken to the king's palace
he treated Abram well
and gave him rams and donkeys

105

in a Vision **YV STRUCK** him
now the king had a deadly infection

106

*the king summoned Abram
and said what have you done to me?*

*why did you not tell me she is your wife?
and why did she say she is my sister?
take your wife now
and with your wife leave my land*

107

*the king commanded his guards
to send him and send his wife with him
Abram left egypt
with his wife and all his livestock*

108

*he journeyed back to the place
where he had started from
to the place with the marker he made
and Abram Offered to YV*

109

ABRAM 2

Lot leaves to live in Japheth's sodom

*Lot came to Abram
for he also had a flock
the land bared them for awhile
as they lived together with their livestock*

110

*but they were unable to remain together
for their grazing was fighting between
the herdsmen for Abram's livestock
and the herdsmen for Lot's livestock*

111

*Abram said to Lot
let no fighting be between us
or between my herdsmen and your herdsmen
take from the land that is before us*

112

*Lot knew the valley
to the jordan and it had water everywhere
so by its river Lot lived
and they were not far-apart from each other*

113

*Abram lived in Canaan's
and Lot lived in Japheth's
then he moved by sodom
and the people in sodom were evil to him*

114



ABRAM 3

YV TELLS Abram he will have a son and they will become HIS KINGDOM

YV APPEARED to Abram
and **SAID I WILL BLESS YOURS THE MOST**
and Abram replied **YV**
how for i have no son?

115

YV SAID YOU WILL HAVE A SON
WHO WILL BE FROM YOUR SEED
AND LIKE THE STARS YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE MY KINGDOM
THEN I WILL GIVE THEM THIS LAND

116

he said my **LORD YV**
how will they know they will possess it?
HE SAID THEY WILL BE STRANGERS IN A LAND
AND THEY WILL BE ENSLAVED AND OPPRESSED FOR YEARS

117

I WILL ALSO JUDGE THAT KINGDOM
AND AFTER THEY WILL COME-OUT AS MY KINGDOM
lost group

118

ABRAM 4

Sarai gives Abram Hagar to bear her his son Hagar runs from Sarai
Angel SENDS her back YV NAMED him Ishmael

Sarai said to Abram
YV has stopped me from bearing for you
please marry with my maidservant
that you have a son through her

119

Abram listened to Sarai
Sarai took Hagar to him
she gave her to her husband to marry
and he married with Hagar and she conceived

120

when she knew she conceived
Hagar despised Sarai
then she said to Abram i was wrong
for she has conceived but i am despised in her sight

121

Abram said to Sarai
she is your maidservant and is in your power to do to her

122

what is good in your sight
and Sarai treated her harshly

an Angel FROM YV found her
by a spring of water in the hills
and the Angel asked Hagar
why and where are you going?

123

she said i am fleeing from Sarai
then he TOLD her to return to Abram
for YV SAID HE WILL MULTIPLY
HIS DESCENDANTS LIKE THE MANY STARS

124

then the Angel said behold
the baby you will bear will be a son
and he is to be named Ishmael because
YV HEARD OF YOUR SUFFERING

125

Hagar borne him a son
and Abram named him Ishmael
he was 50 years old
when she borne Ishmael

126

ABRAHAM 1

YV NAMED them Abraham and Sarah then TELLS him he will have a son
and from his seed WILL COME their Lord, Abraham circumcised Ishmael

YV SAID to Abram
YOU HAVE WALKED AS IF YOU ARE BEFORE ME
SO I HAVE ESTABLISHED THIS PROMISE BETWEEN US
NOW YOU WILL BE THE FATHER TO THE MULTITUDE OF MY KINGDOM

127

NO LONGER WILL I CALL YOU ABRAM
I WILL NOW NAME YOU ABRAHAM
FOR I HAVE MADE YOU THE FOREFATHER OF MY KINGDOM
AND NOW I WILL MAKE THEIR LORD COME FROM YOU

128

FOR I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISE THRU YOUR DESCENDANT
AND MY EVERLASTING PROMISES WILL BE WITH YOUR
DESCENDANTS
FOR I WILL GIVE YOUR DESCENDANTS THE LAND
YOU HAVE JOURNEYED AND LIVED IN WITH CANAAN'S

129

AND AS A STATUTE BETWEEN YOUR DESCENDANTS AND ME
EVERYONE OF YOUR MALES IS TO BE CIRCUMCISED
IT IS THE REMOVING OF THEIR FOREMOSTSKIN FROM THEIR
MALENESS
AND THIS SIGN IS BETWEEN THEM AND ME

130

ON HIS 8TH DAY FROM THEIR BIRTH
THEY WILL BE CIRCUMCISED TO KNOW THEY ARE FROM YOUR SEED
THE MALES WHO DID NOT CIRCUMCISE
ARE YOUR SONS THAT HAVE BROKE MY PROMISE

131

NOW FOR SARAI I WILL NAME HER SARAH
AND I WILL BLESS HER BY GIVING YOU A SON THRU HER

132

Abraham laughed *and* said
but Sarah is too old to bear

our CREATOR SAID NO
SARAH WILL BEAR YOU A SON
AND AS ABRAHAM YOU WILL NAME HIM ISAAC
AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES WITH HIS DESCENDANTS

133

FROM HIM HIS WILL HAVE 10 AND 2 SONS
AND I WILL MAKE FROM THEM GREAT KINGDOMS
MY PROMISE TO YOU IS I WILL ESTABLISH THEM THRU ISAAC
AND SARAH WILL BEAR HIM IN A YEAR

134

Abraham took Ishmael
and circumcised *the* skin from his foremost skin
on the day our CREATOR SPAKE TO HIM
Ishmael was 8 year

135



ABRAHAM 2

Abraham washes YV'S FEET and gives HIM food and wine to eat HE WILL kill them in sodom

YV APPEARED to Abraham
as he was sitting by his tent's entrance
as he saw YV WALKING to him
he said please do not just pass-by

136

please let me get water
and bring it to YOU and wash YOUR FEET
as YOU REST under a tree
let me bring YOU bread and meat

137

HE SAID DO AS YOU HAVE SAID

Abraham hurried to Sarah
and said to her quickly prepare
to make HIM bread to eat

138

then he took him wine and meat
which had been prepared
and placed these before HIM
as HE SAT by a tree HE ATE

139

then **HE ASKED** him **WHERE IS SARAH?**
he replied Sarah is preparing for **YOU**
HE SAID SARAH WILL NOW HAVE A SON
but Sarah was listening at the entrance

140

now Abraham and Sarah were older
and Sarah had pasted her bearing-years
so Sarah laughed and said
am i to bear after i am old?

141

YV SAID Abraham
WHY HAS SARAH SAID?
I WILL NOT BEAR FOR I AM TOO OLD?
IS ANYTHING TOO DIFFICULT FOR ME?

142

then **HE LOOKED TOWARDS SODOM**
and **SAID THEY ARE EVIL IN SODOM**
I AM GOING NOW TO KILL
THE PEOPLE THAT HAVE TURNED- -AWAY FROM ME

143

Abraham asked YV
WILL YOU ALSO kill the righteous?
perhaps there are 50
righteous within the village

144

YV SAID if
I FIND IN SODOM 50
THAT ARE RIGHTEOUS WITHIN THE VILLAGE
I WILL SPARE THE VILLAGE FOR THEIR SAKE

145

Abraham said perhaps
the 50 are lacking 5
will **YOU KILL** them for lacking 5?
HE SAID I WILL NOT KILL THEM FOR THE 5

146

he said now i know
YOU ARE WILLING by me speaking to my **LORD**
perhaps 20 are found?
HE SAID I WILL NOT KILL THEM FOR THE 20

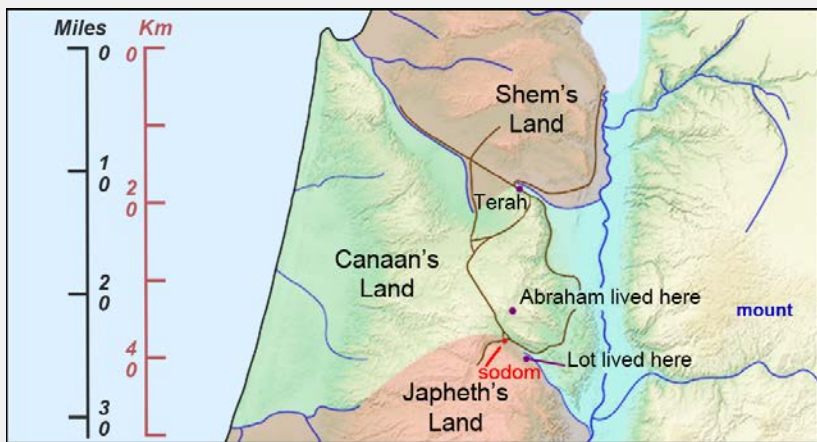
147

when **HE FINISHED SPEAKING**
YV ASCENDED BEFORE him
then **YV** rained on sodom
brimstone with fire from our heaven

148

for Abraham early in the morning
looked toward sodom
and saw smoke ascending
so he knew **HE KILLED** them all

149



ABRAHAM 3

*Sarah bears Isaac now Sarah wants Hagar and Ishmael to leave
Ishmael marries his wife from Japheth's*

*Sarah borne a son
to Abraham in her old age
and Abraham named him Isaac
then Abraham circumcised Isaac*

150

*Sarah said our **CREATOR**
HAS MADE her joyful and happy
for who has not said to Abraham?
Sarah has not nursed a son for him?*

151

*his son grew and was weaned
so Abraham celebrated that day
but when Sarah saw
his son from Hagar mocking him*

152

*she said to Abraham send them from us
for your son from her will not be your inheritor
the matter upset Abraham
because Ishmael is his son*

153

*then our **CREATOR SPAKE** to Abraham
DO NOT BE UPSET OR CONCERNED FOR ISHMAEL
FOR THROUGH ISAAC WILL BE YOUR DESCENDANTS
AND FROM ISHMAEL I WILL MAKE A KINGDOM*

154

*early in the morning he took
food and a skin of water
he gave them to her to carry on her shoulder
then he gave her his son and she left*

155

*as she walked she wandered in the hills
the water in the skin was gone
she left his son by a bush
then she went a bowshot away from him*

156

then she said i will let his son die
and as she sat she weeped for Ishmael
YV HEARD her weeping
and our **CREATOR TALKED** to Hagar

157

HE SAID to her **BE UNAFRAID FOR THE BOTH OF YOU**
RISE AND TAKE HIS SON
and they lived on a hill by Abraham
and he married a wife from Japheth's

158

ABRAHAM 4

Abraham Offers Isaac YV PROMISES us a Lord IN HIS HEAVEN

our **CREATOR SAID** to Abraham
TAKE YOUR SON ISAAC
AND GO INTO THEIR PROMISED LAND
AND OFFER HIM TO ME ON 1 OF THE HILLS

159

Abraham saddled *his* donkey
and he took with him his men and Isaac
on the next day Abraham
saw the place from a distance

160

then Abraham said to his men
stay here with the donkeys
for my son and i are going to that hill
to Offer to YV and return to you

161

Abraham gathered the kindling
and he had Isaac his son carry it
then he took in his hand the firestone
and as the 2 of them walked on together

162

Isaac asked his father
i see the firestone and the kindling
but where is the ram to be Offered?
he told him our **CREATOR HAS ASKED**

163

for a male for my Offering my son
as the 2 of them walked on together
they came to the place where
Abraham had built his marker

164

he arranged the wood and kindling
then he bound his son Isaac
and laid him on top of the wood
as Abraham stretched-out his arm

165

with the knife to kill his son
YV CALLED to him **FROM HEAVEN**
and **SAID DO NOT STRETCH-OUT YOUR ARM**
AGAINST YOUR SON TO KILL HIM

166

FOR NOW I KNOW YOU OBEYED ME
FOR YOU WOULD HAVE NOT SPARED YOUR SON FROM ME

167

lost group

then Abraham saw
a ram caught *in the thicket*
so he went *and took the ram*
and Offered *it in the place of his son*

168

then YV CALLED to Abraham
a 2nd time FROM HEAVEN
and TOLD him I HAVE SWORN AND DECLARE TO YOU
BECAUSE YOU WERE TO DO THIS

169

ONLY-NOW WILL I BLESS THEM GREATLY
FOR FROM YOUR SEED THEY WILL BE WITH THEIR LORD IN MY
HEAVEN
AND EVERY KINGDOM ON EARTH
WILL BE BLESSED BECAUSE YOU HAVE OBEYED ME

170

ABRAHAM 5

Sarah dies and Abraham buys a cave

lost group

Sarah died *in Canaan*
and Abraham mourned Sarah

171

he said to the sons from Canaan
i am like a stranger or traveler among you
please give to me a cave
that i may bury my dead from my sight

172

the sons from Canaan said to him
you are a mighty lord among us
and you may bury your dead in our graves
for none of us will refuse you a grave

173

Abraham rose *and bowed*
to the men of the land for Canaan
then he said if your men
are for me to bury my dead from my sight

174

hear *me and approach Ephron*
that he may sell me the cave he owns
which is at the end of my field
and for a price i will give it to him in your presence

175

Ephron was sitting among *them*
and Ephron answered Abraham
hear *me for i will give you the cave*
and i have given you the cave in their presence

176

he said to Ephron and their men
if you will only please

177

*listen to me i will give you its price
that i may bury my wife there*

Ephron answered Abraham
*and said my brothers listen
that piece of land is worth
4 weights of silver*

178

Abraham heard Ephron
*and Abraham weighed his silver
the 4 weights of silver
which he had named in their hearing*

179

ABRAHAM 6

*Abraham sends his son's guardian to Shem's to receive Isaac's wife
Rebekah a daughter from Bethuel*

Abraham was old and dying
when Abraham said
to his servant he most trusted
Swear by **YV** our **CREATOR**

180

*you will not receive for me a wife
for my son from the daughters from Canaan's
but go to my land and from my relatives
receive a wife for Isaac*

181

*his guardian said perhaps
the woman is unwilling to follow me
to this land in Canaan
am i to take your son to their land?*

182

Abraham told him he is his guardian
*but he is not to take his son back to them
for **HE HAS PROMISED** me **SAYING TO HIS DESCENDANTS**
I WILL GIVE THEM THIS LAND*

183

*his servant took 3
donkeys with many goods
and he went to the land for Shem
by a well at evening time*

184

*he called to **YV** our **CREATOR**
show her to me **BY YOUR LOVE** for Abraham
behold i am standing by a well
and their daughters will be coming for water*

185

*the girl to whom i say
please from your pitcher may i drink
she will answer drink from my pitcher
and i will draw water for your donkeys*

186

*let her be **DECIDED BY YOU** to be with **YOUR SERVANT** Isaac
and i will know **YOU HAVE SHOWN YOUR LOVE** for him*

187

before *he* finished speaking
he saw Rebekah *from* Bethuel

and as *she* went to draw *from* the well
and fill *her* pitcher *he* came-over to *her*
his guardian asked *her* please
let *me* drink water *from* *your* pitcher?

188

she said surely *you* may drink
and *she* handed it to *him* to give *him* a drink
as *he* finished drinking the water
she said *i* will draw *for* *your* donkeys too

189

for *him* to know *he* was to be successful or *not*
when *the* donkeys were drinking
he asked *her* whose daughter *are* *you*?
and may *i* stay at *your* father's home?

190

she said *i* am a daughter *from* Bethuel
and *we* have both food and a tent *for* *you*
so *he* followed *her* with the donkeys to *his* dwelling
then *she* ran ahead and told them

191

Rebekah told *her* mother
and _____ told Bethuel
then *he* went outside to the guardian
and said come in and stay with us

192

his guardian entered *his* tent
and as *she* was setting before *him* to eat
he said *i* will not eat
until *i* have told *you* my promise

193

Bethuel said speak
and *he* said *i* am Abraham's servant
and **YV HAS BLESSED** my lord
FOR HE HAS GIVEN *him* herds and silver

194

Sarah my lord's wife
borne a son *for* my lord
and my lord made *me* Swear
i will not receive a wife *for* *his* son

195

from the daughters *from* Canaan's *he* lives with
but *i* am to go to *his* forefather's family
and receive a wife *for* *his* son
so *i* came-here today to *your* well

196

and *i* asked **YV** our **CREATOR**
on my journey *for* which *i* am to be successful
LOOK at *me* *for* *i* am standing by a well
and as the girls come to draw

197

| | |
|---|-----|
| to whom <i>i</i> say please let me drink water from your pitcher that she will say drink from my <u>pitcher</u> and i will draw for your donkeys also | 198 |
| let her be the girl WHOM YOU HAVE DECIDED for my lord's son before <i>i</i> finished speaking to HIM Rebekah came with her pitcher | 199 |
| she went to the well and drew and she said you may drink from my <u>pitcher</u> <u>then</u> she said drink i will draw for your donkeys also | 200 |
| as i drank she was drawing for my donkeys so i asked her whose daughter are you? she answered i am a daughter from Bethuel and i bowed and praised YV | 201 |
| now <u>tell</u> me if you are going to be kind to my lord or tell me either to let me know and i will journey to my right <u>or</u> left | 202 |
| Bethuel answered his <u>guardian</u> her ACTS CAME FROM YV <u>therefore</u> you may take her and go to be the wife of your lord's son | 203 |
| as his servant heard his words he bowed and <u>Praised</u> YV then his servant gave him <u>goods</u> and articles of silver and gold | 204 |
| then the men ate and drank in the morning he said they are to go he called Rebekah to <u>go</u> with him he received Rebekah and they departed | 205 |
| now Isaac had went for a walk and in a field as it was turning to evening he lifted his eyes to look and he saw <u>them</u> coming | 206 |
| as Rebekah saw Isaac she asked who is that male? he said he is my lord's <u>son</u> and she put on her veil to cover | 207 |
| then his guardian told Isaac all the ACTS that were done | 208 |

then Isaac brought her into his tent
and Rebekah became his wife

ABRAHAM AND ISAAC 7

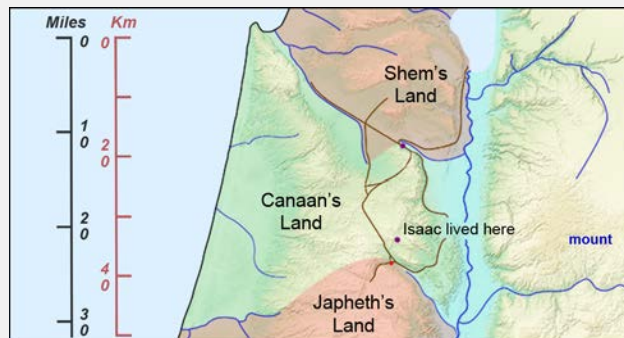
Abraham dies and his 2 sons bury him Isaac RECEIVES YV'S PROMISES

the years for Abraham's life
was 70 and 5 years
and his sons Isaac and Ishmael
buried him in the cave by his wife

209

after the death of Abraham
our **CREATOR PROMISED** Isaac
and Isaac lived with his wife
in the hills in the land for Canaan

210



ISAAC 1

Rebekah has twins Esau and Jacob YV TELLS her they will be 2 Kingdoms
Esau Swears his birthrights are now Jacob's

Isaac petitioned **YV**
because Rebekah was barren
then Rebekah his wife conceived
but her babies were struggling within her

211

she said if it is so
why and she petitioned **YV**
and **HE SAID** to her **THEY WILL BE 2 KINGDOMS**
AND THE OLDER'S IS TO SERVE THE YOUNGER'S

212

the days for bearing were fulfilled
and there were 2 from her womb
the first came- forth
he was hairy and they named him Esau

213

afterward his brother came-out
he had no hair and they named him Jacob
Esau became a hunter
and Jacob was a herdsman of rams

214

Isaac loved Esau
because he liked the hunt for prey
Rebekah loved Jacob
because he was peaceful and kind

215

as Jacob was boiling a stew 216
Esau came *from hunting*
Esau said Jacob
please *let me* have from your stew

Jacob said to Esau 217
first trade *me* your birthrights
Esau said look *at me*
am i dying and what *is my* birthright *to me?*

Jacob said Swear *it to me* 218
and he swore it to him so his birthrights' were now Jacob's
then Jacob gave *him* stew
he ate it and went on his way

ISAAC 2

YV TELLS Isaac to remain in his Land HE WILL ESTABLISH HIS PROMISES with him

there was a drought in their land 219
like it happened in the days for Abraham

YV APPEARED to Isaac
and HE TOLD him NOT TO GO TO EGYPT

YOU ARE TO STAY WHERE I TELL YOU 220
FOR YOU ARE TO LIVE IN THIS LAND
FOR THROUGH YOU I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES
WHICH I PROMISED YOUR FOREFATHERS

Isaac lived *with his wife* 221
and his 2 sons in Canaan
lost group

ISAAC 3

Isaac Blesses Jacob with his BLESSING then Esau wants to kill Jacob

it happened when Isaac was older 222
his eyes were too clouded to see
he called for his older son Esau
as Esau came in Isaac heard him

he asked is that you my son? he answered here i am 223
Isaac said *i am* now old
now *will you* please take your bow
and go into the hills and hunt a _____ for me

then prepare a stew such as *i* love 224
and bring it to me to eat then i will Give my BLESSING to you
Rebekah was listening as *he* spake to his son
and as Esau went into the hills to hunt

Rebekah said to Jacob behold 225
i heard your father speaking to your brother
he asked him to hunt a _____ and prepare it
that he may eat and Give his BLESSING to him before YV

my son listen to me for i am commanding you to go 226
now to our flock and bring me a goat
i will prepare a savory stew for your father
and you will take it to your father that he eats and Gives you his **BLESSING**

Jacob answered his mother with worry 227
look my brother is a hairy male
perhaps he touches me then i will be a deceiver in his sight
and that will bring his cursing and not his **BLESSING**

his mother said let your curse be on me my son 228
only obey my voice and go
he went and brought a goat to his mother
and his mother prepared a stew for his father

Rebekah had taken a garment from Esau 229
which was in his tent and told him to wear it
then she tied it's hide on his arms and neck
and gave him the stew which she had prepared

he went to his father and said my father 230
i am Esau your firstborn and did as you asked me
please sit-up and eat my stew
and Give your **BLESSING** to me Before YV

Isaac asked how were you so quick? 231
he replied our **CREATOR** MADE IT HAPPEN for me
Isaac said come- -closer to me
that i may touch you my son to know you are Esau

as he got- -close he touched him and said 232
the voice is Jacob's but the arm is Esau's
now bring it that i may eat from your stew
so he brought it him and brought him wine

his father said to him come- -closer 233
that i may hug my son and he came- -closer
as he hugged him he smelt him and by the smell of his garments
he said i like your smell for it is like the smell of the field

then Isaac said to Jacob 234
let **YV BLESS** you with rain from our heaven
and the fatness of the land with plenty of grains
and let my descendants serve yours and his families bow to yours

for yours will be lords of your brother's for they are to bow- -down to yours 235
and cursed be them that curse yours for i have Given to you to be **BLESSED**
my **BLESSING IS YV WILL MAKE** yours **MULTIPLY**
and they will become **HIS KINGDOM** for **HE HAS GIVEN** me **HIS**
PROMISES

you are Abraham's descendant and yours will possess this Land 236

where we are dwelling **HE GAVE** it to Abraham's
after Isaac Gave his **BLESSING** to Jacob
Esau *his* brother came into his tent

for he had made him a stew and brought it to his father
he said father rise and eat
but Isaac asked him who are you?
he said i am your son your firstborn Esau

237

then he asked him then whose
*stew was brought to me? for i have Given to him my **BLESSING***
as Esau heard the words from his father
he spake with bitterness as he said to his father

238

can you Bless me also? but he said it was your brother
*that came to me dishonestly and Received my **BLESSING***
i made him your lord and all of your descendants
for i have Given yours to be his servants now what can i do for you?

239

*because he had Given to him his forefather's **BLESSINGS***
he said to others he will kill his brother
the words from Esau were told to Rebekah
so she talked with Jacob and told him behold

240

your brother Esau is thinking of killing you
now obey my words and flee from him
go to my brother and stay with him until
your brother's anger against you lessens

241

then i will send for you to return from there
for why am i to mourn for you the rest of my days?
then she said to Isaac is Jacob to receive
a wife from Canaan's? then what will my life be to me?

242

JACOB 1

Jacob is sent to Shem's to receive a wife Esau receives a wife from Ishmael Mahal

Isaac called Jacob and commanded him
you are not to receive a wife from the daughters from Canaan
you are to go to Shem's and from there receive
a wife from their daughters or from your mother's brother

243

after he left Esau learned
the daughters from Canaan were unwanted by his father
so Esau went to Ishmael to receive his wife
and he received Mahal a daughter from Ishmael

244

JACOB 2

YV TELLS him this is his Land and he will return to his Land

Jacob left and was traveling to Shem's
he came to a place to stay the night
*and as he slept in that place he had a **VISION***
*a rope was on earth and it reached into **HEAVEN***

245

he saw Angels ascending *and* descending 246
and saw **YV STANDING** above *them*
HE SAID I AM YV YOUR CREATOR
THE LAND YOU ARE WALKING ON I WILL GIVE TO YOUR
DESCENDANTS

AND ALL FAMILIES ON EARTH WILL HAVE MY PROMISES 247
AND WHERE YOU ARE GOING I WILL BRING- YOU -BACK

Jacob rose early *in the morning*
then he gathered rocks to make a marker

JACOB 3

*Jacob goes to his mother's brother Laban and is tricked into marrying Leah
then he receives Rachel*

as Jacob journeyed 248
he came to their land in a field he saw
flocks of rams
he said to the herderboys do you know Laban?

he is a son from Bethuel 249
they said we know him then he asked them is he well?
they said he is well
and Rachel his daughter is coming with his rams

he said it is noon 250
and the time for your livestock to drink water
they said we are unable
until all our flocks are gathered

then we open the square 251
coverings from the spring to give them water
while they were talking
Rachel came with her father's rams

when Jacob 252
saw Rachel a daughter *from* Laban
Jacob went
and opened the coverings from the pool of water

then there was water 253
for the rams of Laban his mother's brother
then Jacob told
Rachel he is her relative and he is Rebekah's son

she ran to tell 254
her father Laban as he heard the news
of his sister's son
he ran to meet him and he hugged and cheeked him

then he brought him to his tent 255
Laban said you will stay with me for a time
and because he is his relative

he was not to work for pay but he is to tell him his wages

now Laban

256

had 2 daughters Leah and Rachel

and he liked Rachel

so he said i will serve you for your daughter Rachel

Laban said

257

it is better for me to give her to you than to another

so Jacob served him

a year for Rachel and it seemed to him like a day

then he said

258

it is time to give her to him so that Rachel can be his wife

so Laban gathered

all his family and held a feast

in the evening he took

259

his daughter Leah and brought her to his tent

as it became morning

he saw she was Leah so he asked Laban

what have you done to me?

260

for is it not Rachel that i served you? so why have you deceived me?

he said it is done

in our land to give the older 1st

fulfill her year

261

and by this i will give you Rachel also

Jacob did so

and by fulfilling her year he gave him Rachel

then he married with Rachel

262

and he loved Rachel more-than Leah

but he still feared

his brother so he went to Laban

JACOB 4

Jacob says he will work for spotted rams

he said to Laban

263

i will not be leaving with my wives but i will work for you awhile

and Laban said

please tell me your wages that i am to give to you

he said you yourself

264

know i worked for you and your rams have quickly-multiplied

for you had little

before i came and now they have quickly-multiplied

*for **YV HAS GIVEN** them to you thru me*

265

now i will provide for my family likewise

so he asked am i to give them to you?

Jacob answered *you will not give me any*

*if you do
this thing for me i will still tend your flock
but from your flock from today on
i will remove the speckled and spotted rams for me*

266

*then every ram
that is spotted and speckled will be my wages FROM YV
everyone not speckled
or spotted will be your ram and we will know the stolen*

267

Laban said
*i am good with your words so he removed them from that day on
the rams he was to be given
he was to care for them by keeping them a journey between them*

268

Jacob took
*sticks from poplar and almond trees
then he peeled them to expose
the white of the sticks and set the sticks*

269

*by the watering pools
and as the rams came to drink they ate them
and as the flocks borne
many were spotted and Jacob separated them*

270

JACOB 5

Jacob's 12 sons

YV SAW

271

Leah was unloved and **HE SENT** him to her womb
for Leah conceived
and borne him a son he named him Judah

(1) correct order of sons

she conceived again
and borne him a son he named him Reuben
she conceived again
and borne him a son he named him Simen

(2)

(3)

she conceived again
and borne him a son he named him Dan
lost group

(4)

273

now Rachel
*had not borne for Jacob and she said to Jacob
give me sons
if not i will kill myself*

274

Jacob was angry
and said am i the **CREATOR?** for **HE IS WHO HAS WITHHELD FROM** you
so Jacob petitioned
YV to Send Rachel's womb

275

then Rachel conceived 276
 and borne *him* a son *he* named *him* Benjamin (5)
 she conceived again
 and borne *her* 2nd *he* named *him* Levi (6)

 she conceived again 277
 and borne *her* 3rd *he* named *him* Zebulun (7)
 she conceived again
 and borne *her* 4th *he* named *him* Issachar (8)

then she borne 278
 Jacob a 5th *he* named *him* Gad (9)
 then Leah conceived
 and borne *her* 5th *he* named *him* Asher (10)

 she conceived again 279
 and borne a 6th *he* named *him* Naphtali (11)
 then Rachel conceived
 and borne *her* 6th *he* named *him* Joseph (12)

JACOB 6

Jacob leaves Laban

Laban's sons 280
 told *him* *he* has taken *too-much* from *their* father
 and Jacob saw *it*
 on the face of Laban for *he* did not look at *him* as in the past

Jacob called 281
 Rachel and Leah to *his* flock in the field
 and told *them* *their* father
 is not like the past to *him* for our **CREATOR HAS BEEN** for me

now we will leave 282
 this land and return to *my* Land
 then *he* put *his* children
 and *his* wives on donkeys as *he* led *his* flock

Laban was told 283
he has gone with everything and *he* has passed the rivers
 Laban that day
 took *his* sons with *him* and they pursued *him* that day

our **CREATOR APPEARED** 284
 to Laban in a **VISION AND TOLD HIM TO BE CAREFUL**
THAT HE DOES NOT SPEAK TO JACOB
EITHER FOR HIS GOOD OR HIS BAD

Laban found *him* 285
 for Jacob had set-up *their* tents on a hill
then Laban
 asked Jacob what *have* *i* done to you?

for why have you left me? 286
for i would- have -sent you with joy and song
but you have acted foolishly
for you did not allow me to hug your sons and my daughters

for it was in my power to harm you 287
but our **CREATOR SPAKE** to me last- -night
HE SAID TO me BE CAREFUL
NOT TO SPEAK EITHER FOR MY GOOD OR MY BAD

he said to Laban 288
i did-this because i was afraid you would take my flock from me
now in our presence
point-out what is yours from my things and take them

Laban went 289
into Jacob's tent then into Leah's tent
from Leah's tent
he then entered Rachel's and nothing was found

then he asked Laban 290
what is my evil that you have- -pursued me?
because you have searched
what have you found of yours in all my goods?

set them here 291
before our sons for them to decide between us
for 10 years i was with you
nor have we eaten the rams from your flock

yet you have required from my hand 292
the taken in daylight or taken in the night
and from the sun's heat
or the frost by night for 10 years

i served you a year 293
for both daughters and years for my flock
but our **CREATOR HAS SEEN**
my unhappiness by your hand so **HE REBUKED** you in a **VISION**

Laban replied 294
my daughters are your wives and from my flock is your flock
now come
let us make a marker as a witness between you and me

so Jacob took 295
a rock and placed it as did Laban and their sons
for they gathered rocks
to make a heap and then they ate by the heap

Laban said 296
this heap is a witness between you and me

now let **YV WATCH-OVER** us
when we are unseen by each other

early in the morning
Laban hugged his daughters and returned to his land
and Jacob went
on his way with his wives sons and livestock



JACOB 7

Jacob returns to a kind brother

Jacob sent
Judah before him to his brother Esau
he commanded him saying
this you will say to our lord Esau

thus says
your servant Jacob has lived with Laban
until now
but now he has a family donkeys and a flock

he has sent me to ask
if his lord finds him favorable
then Judah returned to him
and told him he went to his brother Esau

and he is coming to meet you
with 10 men Jacob was frightened
so he divided his family
his flock and donkeys into 2 groups

for he said if
Esau comes and attacks 1
the group which
is left will escape and return to Laban

then Jacob reminded
YV THAT HE DID SAY he **WILL RETURN** to his Land
and now **WILL HE DELIVER** him from his brother
for he feared he is coming and will attack him and his family

so he put a space
between his groups and commanded Judah

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

to say to his brother
when he meets you and he asks you by saying

305

to whom do they belong?
and where are they going? you will say they belong to him
for he has sent them as his tribute
to his lord Esau and he is also behind me

when Jacob saw
Esau coming with his 10 men
he went on ahead of his
as he got-off his donkey he bowed- -down

306

until he was near
then Esau got-off his donkey
and as they met they embraced
after he saw his wife and his sons

307

he asked Jacob
whose are these? he answered she is my wife
and my sons whom
our **CREATOR HAS GRACIOUSLY GIVEN** to your servant

308

as his group- was -together with them
Rachel and her sons bowed- -down to him
then Leah likewise
came- -near with her sons and they bowed to him

309

then he told him
about the first group he had met
he said i have
plenty my brother let what you have be yours

310

Jacob answered
if not you they are now for your men
for you have found me favorable
so take my tribute for i have again seen you

311

and you have received- me -favorably
so let them take my tribute which i have given to you
because our **CREATOR**
HAS BEEN- -GRACIOUS to me and i have plenty

312

at his urging he took them
then he said i will go before you
but he told him i know
my sons have weakened as have my flock and donkeys

313

they are not to be led- -fast
for in 1 day some may die
please go-on
before your servant and i will led them slowly

314

Esau said 315
please *let me* leave *with you* some of my men
he answered why?
for i have no need of them and Esau left

in the land for Canaan 316
he traded for land by him and set-up his tents
lost group

JACOB/ISRAEL 1

YV TELLS Jacob his name is Israel and his Lord will Come from him

YV APPEARED 317

to Jacob again and HE TOLD HIM HIS NAME

IS NO LONGER JACOB

ISRAEL WILL BE HIS NAME FOR HE HAS RENAMED him ISRAEL

then HE SAID 318

MY KINGDOM WILL COME FROM YOU AND YOUR LORD WILL COME
FROM YOU

FOR I WILL GIVE TO THEM THIS LAND

AND TO THEIR DESCENDANTS AFTER THEM then YV ASCENDED

JACOB/ISRAEL 2

Rachel dies Isaac dies at 80

Rachel died 319

and was buried in his field then Israel placed
rocks over

Rachel's grave and they are to this day

the years for Isaac 320

were 80 years then Isaac died

his sons Esau

and Israel buried him by them in the land for Canaan

ESAU

Esau moves and becomes the forefather of Edom Esau's 12 sons

Esau took his wife 321

and his 10 and 2 sons

and all his herd and flock

with all his goods he had acquired

then he left the land for Canaan 322

and he went to the salty's river

for the land where he lived

was unable to sustain his livestock

Esau lived by the mount 323

eastsouth by the salty lake

these are the sons from Esau

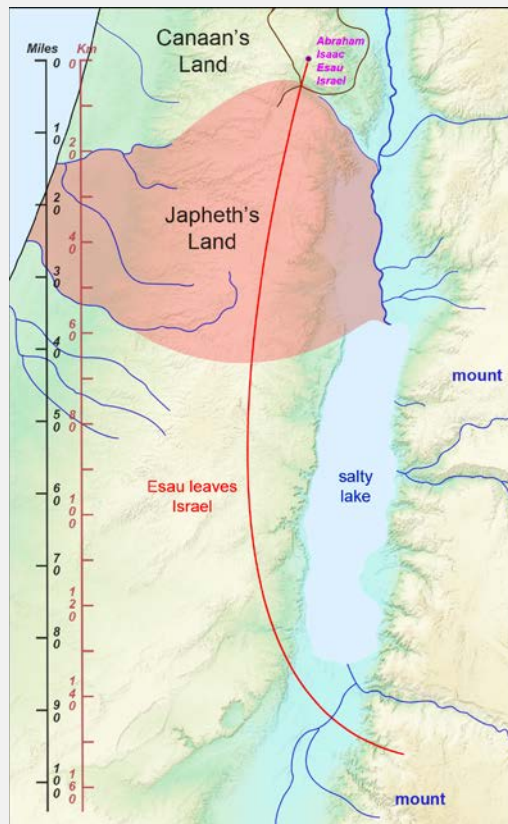
and his sons are the forefathers of Edom

the names of Esau's sons (different format) 324

are Eliphaz Teman and Omar
Zep Gatam and Kenaz

_____ and _____

_____ and _____
they lived by the mount and river



JOSEPH 1

Joseph has 2 Visions and his brothers sell him to merchants

Israel lived *by the* Land
where *his* father *had* lived
when Joseph was 10 years
he could tend *their* flock with *his* brothers

325

Israel loved Joseph
more-than all *his* sons
because *he* was *his* last son
he made *him* a multihide coat

326

his brothers knew *their* father
loved *him* more- -than *them*
so all *his* brothers *had* a dislike for *him*
and were unable to speak to *him* kindly

327

Joseph had a **VISION**
and said to *them* listen to this

328

*i had a **VISION** while i was sleeping
as we were binding sheaves in a field*

*behold my sheaf ascended
then your sheaves gathered by it and bowed to it
his brothers asked him are you to be our lord?
or are you going to reign over us?*

*or are you really going to be a ruler?
they disliked his **VISION** and had words for him
so Joseph brought their report
and their wickedness he reported to his father*

*again he had another **VISION**
so he told them his other **VISION**
he was standing and the sun and moon
came and bowed- -down to him*

*then he told it to his father
but his father rebuked him by asking
how can this be a **VISION**?
and why will my wife and i bow to you?*

*as his brothers were tending their flock
Israel asked Joseph
why are you not with your brothers tending?
for i sent you with them and he replied he will go*

*as Joseph was coming to his brothers
they saw him but before he came to them
they plotted against him to remove him from them
for they said to each other*

*here comes our dreamer
let us trap him by throwing him into a pit
then a wild beast will kill him
and what will become of his dreams?*

*as Benjamin listened to his brothers
he tried to rescue him from their hand
so he asked them are you not killing him from the living?
by throwing him into a pit for a beast?*

*but it happened as Joseph came to them
his brothers removed his coat from him
then took him and threw him into a pit
but the pit was without water*

*as they sat to eat a meal
they saw a group of merchants
passing-by with goods on their donkeys
for they were on the highway heading to egypt*

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

Judah said *to his* brothers
why kill *our* brother?
let us sell *him* to the merchants
and we will not happen to kill him by our hands

339

Judah's brothers listened to *him*
and they lifted Joseph from the pit
then they sold him for 10 silver
and they brought Joseph to egypt

340

then they took Joseph's coat
and dipped his coat in blood
then they went with the coat to their father
and said we have found this

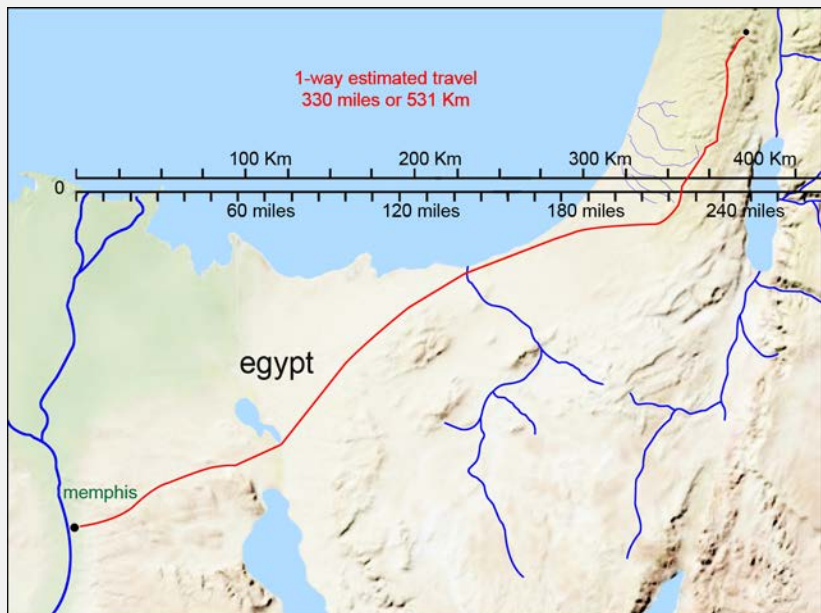
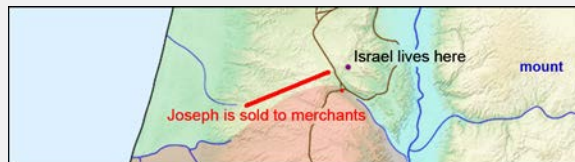
341

he examined it and said it is your brother's coat
a wild beast has killed him
Israel tore his garment
and he mourned for his son for days

342

for he was saying surely i will go
to the abyss mourning for my son
but the merchants sold him in egypt
to the captain for the king's bodyguards

343



JOSEPH 2

Joseph as a slave and goes to prison

as Joseph grew he became
successful at everything he worked with
in the home and field for his master
his master knew he was wise

344

so Joseph was favored in his sight
and he became his personal servant
for he was the overseer for his home and land
to be over all he owned

345

this happened as his master's wife
looked with desire at Joseph
and said marry with me but he refused
then he said to his master's wife

346

look my master is not worried
with anything in his home or land with me
for he has placed all he has in my charge
and nobody is greater in his home than me

347

he has withheld nothing from me except you
because you are his wife so why
or how can i do this
great evil to my master?

348

day to day he did not listen to her
then it happened 1 day
he went into the home to work
and no men were in the home

349

inside she grabbed his coat
and said marry with me Joseph
left his coat in her hand
and he fled to go outside

350

she called for her maidservant in the home
and said to her he brings in a hebrew
and he tried to marry- with me like a -harlot
but as he came to me to marry i called-out

351

so he left his coat beside me
and fled to go outside
she kept his coat beside her
until his master came

352

when he was home she spake to him
these lying words
the hebrew slave you brought
has come-on to me to marry- with me like a -harlot

353

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>and as i raised my voice and screamed</i> | 354 |
| <i>he left his coat and fled</i> | |
| <i>as his master heard from his wife</i> | |
| <i>what Joseph did to her</i> | |
| <i>his master put him in jail</i> | 355 |
| <i>where the king's prisoners were</i> | |
| <i>and YV GAVE him FAVOR</i> | |
| <i>in the sight of the chief jailer</i> | |
| <i>for the chief jailer appointed</i> | 356 |
| <i>Joseph to be in charge of the prisoners</i> | |
| <i>all what he done</i> | |
| <i>the chief jailer knew of</i> | |
| JOSEPH 3 | |
| <i>Joseph interprets Visions in prison Joseph interprets the king's VISIONS</i> | |
| <i>then Joseph is made a king's lord in egypt</i> | |
| <i>it happened the cupbearer and the baker</i> | 357 |
| <i>for the king upset their king</i> | |
| <i>he was furious with his 2 servants</i> | |
| <i>so he put them in the prison with <u>Joseph</u></i> | |
| <i>Joseph took care of them</i> | 358 |
| <i>for they were to be in prison for some- -time</i> | |
| <i>then the cupbearer and baker for the king</i> | |
| <i>both dreamed a Vision</i> | |
| <i>when Joseph came to them in the morning</i> | 359 |
| <i>he saw they looked sad</i> | |
| <i>so he asked the king's servants</i> | |
| <i>why are you sad today?</i> | |
| <i>they said we have dreamed Visions</i> | 360 |
| <i>and <u>there</u> is nobody to interpret them for us</i> | |
| <i>Joseph said i will interpret them</i> | |
| <i>tell me your <u>Visions</u> please</i> | |
| <i>the chief cupbearer said</i> | 361 |
| <i>in my Vision i saw a vine</i> | |
| <i>on the vine were 3 that blossomed</i> | |
| <i>it happened as the clusters produced</i> | |
| <i>i placed the grapes into his cup</i> | 362 |
| <i>then i put the cup into his hand</i> | |
| <i>Joseph said this</i> | |
| <i>is the interpretation for the 3 that blossomed</i> | |
| <i>in 3 days' <u>time</u></i> | 363 |
| <i>the king will restore you to your position</i> | |
| <i>and you will place the king's cup</i> | |
| <i>into his hand as you <u>did</u> before</i> | |

when *you are his* cupbearer again 364
surely *you will* remember *me and your* Vision
when *it goes-* -well *for you*
please mention *me to the* king

the chief baker knew 365
he gave *him an* interpretation *that was* favorably
he said *i dreamed a* Vision
i saw 3 baskets

with bread *in the* top basket 366
and some food *for the* king
but the birds were eating *the* bread
then *that* basket was *on my* head

Joseph said *the* 3 367
baskets are 3 days
in 3 more days
the king *will* remove *your* head

and it happened *on the* 3rd day 368
he removed *the* head *of the* baker
and he restored *the* chief cupbearer
to place *his* cup *into his* hand

it happened as Joseph interpreted 369
but the cupbearer *did not* mention Joseph *to him*
but it did happen *at the* end *of that* year
the king dreamed Visions

as he looked *he was* standing *by the* Nile 370
and *from the* Nile there came-up
7 bulls *that were* fat
and they grazed *on the* marsh's grass

as he looked 7 other 371
bulls came-up *from the* Nile
all were sickly and thin
and they stood *by the* bulls *on the* bank

then the sickly thin bulls 372
swallowed *the* 7 fat
the Vision woke *the* king
but he fell asleep again

he Visioned a 2nd- -time 373
as he looked 7 stalks
of grains came-up good
but as he looked were 7 more

but they were thin *like the* scorching *from the* sun 374
then the thin swallowed *the* good

*and the king woke from his Vision
it happened in the morning he was troubled*

*so he summoned all his diviners
and his diviners were to interpret his Visions
but no diviner interpreted them for the king
so the cupbearer went to his king*

375

*and said do you remember the day
you put me in prison with your baker
we too dreamed Visions
each of our Visions were interpreted*

376

*by a hebrew servant for your jailer
he told us his interpretations of our Visions
and for each of us his interpretations were our Visions
for they happened just-like he interpreted them*

377

*you restored me to my position as your cupbearer
and you removed the head of your baker
the king asked for his name
and the cupbearer said Joseph*

378

*the king summoned Joseph
and they hurried to bring him from prison
then the king said Joseph
i have dreamed Visions*

379

*and no diviner can interpret them for me
i heard from my cupbearer about you
hear my Visions and you will interpret them for me
Joseph answered the king*

380

*i will give you my interpretation as i understand them
the king told Joseph
in my Vision i was standing by the Nile
and i saw 7 bulls*

381

*they were fat and had come-up from the Nile
to eat the marsh's grass
as i looked 7 other
bulls came-up after them*

382

*so thin that their likeness i have never
seen in all of Egypt
but the thin bulls swallowed
the 7 fat bulls*

383

*then i saw another Vision
i saw 7 stalks
of grains full and good
they too had come-up from the Nile*

384

| | |
|--|-----|
| <p> <i>then i saw 7 stalks</i> <i>withered like the scorching by the sun</i> <i>then the withered stalks swallowed</i> <i>the 7 good stalks</i> </p> | 385 |
| <p> Joseph said to king _____ your Visions are 1 for my CREATOR HAS REVEALED to the king WHAT HE IS <u>ABOUT TO DO</u> </p> | 386 |
| <p> <i>the 7 good bulls</i> <i>are 7 years of <u>plenty</u></i> <i>as is the 7 good stalks</i> <i>are 7 years of <u>plenty</u></i> </p> | 387 |
| <p> <i>the 7 thin bulls</i> <i>are 7 years of <u>drought</u></i> <i>as is the 7 withered stalks</i> <i>will be 7 years of drought</i> </p> | 388 |
| <p> my CREATOR HAS SHOWN to the king WHAT HE IS <u>ABOUT TO DO</u> we will have 7 years of plenty coming in the land for egypt </p> | 389 |
| <p> after them 7 years of drought will come to <u>egypt</u> all the plenty will be forgotten as the drought consumes the land </p> | 390 |
| <p> for the drought will be very severe for the repeating of the Visions was twice the COMMAND WAS ESTABLISHED BY my CREATOR and my CREATOR will quickly bring it </p> | 391 |
| <p> <u>now</u> my king is to look for a male skillful and wise and set him over the <u>grains</u> to <u>store</u> from the <u>plenty years</u> </p> | 392 |
| <p> for now it is for the king to take action and appoint an overseer for your fields that he stores a 5th of the <u>grains</u> in the 7 years of plenty </p> | 393 |
| <p> and by your authority they guard the food to be stored for the years of drought his words seemed good to the king and to all the lords </p> | 394 |
| <p> then the king said to Joseph since your CREATOR HAS INFORMED me </p> | 395 |

*and none of my diviners are as wise as you
you will be over my fields and storerooms*

*and by your commands my people will do-so
only i will be greater than you
then he removed his signet- -ring
and put it on Joseph's finger*

396

*he wore fine- -linens
with a gold neckpiece for his neck
as he rode in the 2nd chariot
they proclaimed before him they are to bow to him*

397

JOSEPH 4

Joseph's wife is Asenah and his 2 sons are Ephraim and Manasseh the plenty and the drought

*the king gave him Asenah
a daughter from his brother as his wife
Joseph at 30 years
stood by the king for egypt*

398

*Joseph traveled- -throughout
all the land for egypt
in the 7 years of plenty
the people brought their plenty*

399

*to store their produce for 7
that grew in the fields for egypt
the stored grains and produce
their measuring was beyond measuring*

400

*before the years for the drought
his 2 sons were born
by Asenah the daughter from poti
his brother and in memphis she borne them*

401

*Joseph's firstborn is Ephraim
for he had forgotten all his troubles
he named his 2nd Manasseh
for he had plenty in the land as a lord*

402

*the 7 years of plenty
in the land for egypt ended
and the 7 years of drought
began just-like he foretold*

403

*the drought was in all the kingdoms
but everywhere in egypt was grain
and everyone in their lands hungered
so their people were crying-out for food*

404

*but the egyptians went to Joseph
and whatever he commanded they did*

405

he opened all *the* storerooms
and sold to the egyptians and to everyone

JOSEPH 5

*Israel sends his sons to buy grains Joseph says they are spies and throws Judah in prison
Israel is told these things*

Israel heard there
are grains for sale in egypt
and Israel said to his sons
behold we have heard

406

*they are selling grains in egypt
now go for us and buy from egypt
so the brothers of Joseph came
to buy grains in egypt*

407

*but Israel did not send his youngest
son Naphtali with his brothers
and the sons from Israel came
to buy grains in egypt*

408

as Joseph was overseeing the selling
to all the people from the lands
Joseph's brothers came
and Joseph saw his brothers

409

he recognized them and spake harshly to them
he asked them where *did they come from?*
they said from the land for Canaan
but Joseph was not recognized by his brothers

410

then Joseph remembered his Visions
so he said you are spies
they said no my lord
we came to buy your grains

411

we are brothers from 1 male
we are honest men and not spies
he said no you have come
to spy parts of our land

412

they pleaded they were 10 and 2
sons from 1 male
and his youngest is with our father today
and 1 is no- -more with us

413

then Joseph said
by this you will be tested by a life
1 of you will not leave from here
unless your brother is brought to me

414

for i am sending you to get your brother
while he remains in prison

415

*that your words be tested for truth
if not surely you are spies*

*by bringing your youngest brother to me
then he will not die by you not doing so
they said to each other
truly we are cursed for our brother*

416

*for he pleaded with us and we did not listen to him
therefore this has come-on us
then Benjamin said did i not tell you?
now is our accounting for his blood*

417

*they did not know Joseph understood them
for there was an interpreter between them
he picked Judah and they bound him
before their eyes and took him*

418

*then Joseph gave the order
to fill their sacks with grains
and he ordered they put their silver
in their sacks that they gave them for the grains*

419

*they loaded their donkeys with their sacks
and with their grains they left for home
each of them were opening a sack
to give their donkeys food*

420

*but 1 saw the silver
and he told them about his silver
then they looked and theirs were in everyone's sack
their hearts sank with trembling*

421

*to each other they asked
why did they do this to us?
they went to their father in Canaan
and told him all that happened to them*

422

*the lord of the produce was harsh to us
for he saw us as spies in their land
but we told him we were honest men
and we are 10 and 1 brothers*

423

*but our youngest is with our father today
and he is at home in the land for Canaan
then the lord of the produce told us
by this i will know you are honest*

424

*you will leave 1 of your brothers with me
and take your grains and go
but we are to bring our youngest brother to him
that he knows we are not spies but honest*

425

then he will return Judah to us
and we may buy again in his land
it happened as we looked in our sacks
we found our silver in our sacks

426

they showed the silver to their father
as he saw *their* pouches of silver
he said Joseph is dead
and now Judah will die

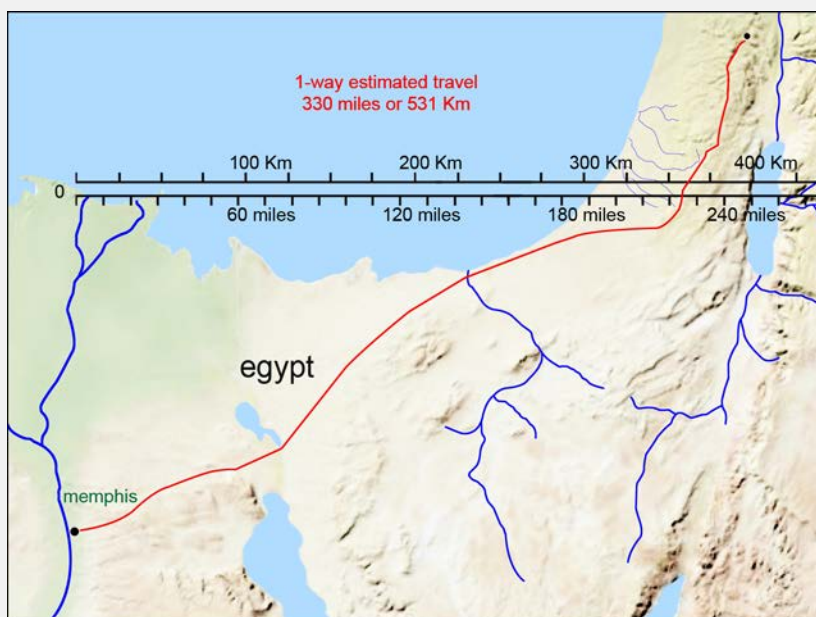
427

for you will not take Naphtali to him
for every 1 is against me
but Reuben said to his father
you can take my 2 sons from me

428

until i return with Naphtali
by showing him i will return with both of them
but Israel told him his youngest
son will not go- -down with him

429



JOSEPH 6

Israel needs grains and he sends Naphtali *Joseph sends them to his home to dine with him*

*the drought was severe in their land
and as they finished eating the grains
their father told them to return
and buy them more grains*

430

*then Reuben said we were warned
we can not buy unless our brother is with us
if you do not send our brother with us
we will not go to buy grains for us*

431

Israel asked *him* why 432
did you tell him you had another brother?
he answered he questioned us with questions
and asked us is your father alive?

and do we have more brothers? 433
so we answered *his* questions
did we know knowing he was to say
we are to bring our brother down to him?

Simen said *to his* father 434
send our youngest brother *with me*
and we will go that we may live and not die
and you as well as our young- -children

by myself you can hold me responsible for him 435
and if i do not return your youngest to you
i will be the bearer of the wrong to him forever
for if we had not delayed in taking him

surely *by now we would have returned* 436
with our brothers Judah and Naphtali
his father said if
it is to be so take him and go

but you will also do this 437
you will take dried- -meats
in your sacks for their lord as a gift for him
and take twice the silver

and return his silver into his hand 438
that was found at the top of your sacks
now take your brother and go
and let **YV GRANT** me **HIS COMPASSION**

and may he release your brother Judah 439
if he did not kill my son
then let him take these gifts from me
and let him take twice your silver

as they stood before Joseph 440
Joseph saw Naphtali *was with them*
then he commanded his guards to get him
and bring the men to his house

and have them butcher and prepare- and be -ready 441
for the men are to dine with me in the evening
the guards did as he commanded them
and they brought the men to his house

his brothers were afraid because 442
they were brought not to his house but the prison

they said it is because of the silver
that he is against us and is taking them to be his prisoners

as they came to the king's prison
his interpreter said to them by its entrance
he said be at ease and unafraid
then he brought out Judah

then his guards took them into his house
and told them they were to eat with him in the evening
lost group

as Joseph came into the room
they bowed to the land before him
he asked them is their father well?
and they said our father is well

as he looked at his brother Naphtali
he asked him are you the youngest brother?
he said yes i am the youngest
of our 10 and 1 brothers

then he said to his servants
to serve their meal were he dines
they were sat before him from the firstborn
to the youngest as they sat in a row

his brothers looked at each
other with wonder and surprise
then they took their portions from his table
and they ate and drank- -wine with him

JOSEPH 7

Joseph's men put his cup in Naphtali's sack Joseph tells them he is their brother

he also commanded his guards
to fill their sacks with grains
and put his silver cup
at the top of the sack for their youngest

they done as Joseph told them
in the morning his brothers left
as they went and were not far from the city
Joseph said to his guards

pursue after the men
as you overtake them ask them why
do you repay him evil for his kindness?
and you will bring them to me for taking my cup

they overtook them and said his words to them
but they answered why does our lord
speak such words to us?

443

444

445

446

447

448

449

450

451

452

for we have not done such as your words

*for how were we to steal his cup
from his table in your lord's house?
but with whomever it is found he will die
and we also will be your lord's slaves*

453

*he said let it be so
to be by your words with whom it is found
they hurried to lower their sacks
on the land they opened their sacks*

454

*the search began with the oldest
and with the youngest his cup was found
then each reloaded
his donkey and returned to the city*

455

*as Judah and his brothers came to him
they fell to the land before him
Joseph asked them why
has this deed been done by him?*

456

*Simen answered what
will we say or how can we justify it?
now we are my lord's slaves
both we and who possessed it*

457

*but he said i forbid this
only he who possessed it
will be my slave and you are to go in peace
but Simen said my lord*

458

*let your servant please speak
to my lord and be not angry with your servant
my lord asked his servants
have you a father or a brother?*

459

*and we told you we have a father
and we have a younger brother
then you told your servants to bring him to you
and with your eyes you will know we are not spies*

460

*we told our father of your test
but our father said he will die
then he told us we are to go- -back
and buy us more grains*

461

*i told him we are unable to go
unless our youngest brother is with us
your servant my father said to me
if you take my youngest*

462

and harm befalls him not for him to return with you

463

*i will go to the abyss in sorrow
if i go to my father
and his youngest son is not among us*

*he will die if i did not return with him
now let your servant not return to my father
for i had told him if i do not return him
i will bear the blame forever*

*please let your servant remain with you
instead of his youngest son
lost group*

*Joseph had his interpreter leave
then he said to his brothers i am Joseph
his brothers were unable to answer him
for they were troubled by his presence before them*

*then he said i am your brother
whom you sold to merchants
now do not be angry with yourselves
because you sold me to merchants*

*for our **CREATOR SENT** me to egypt
and i am before you to save- -lives
for the drought has been but 3 years
of the 5 years are coming*

***HE HAS MADE** me a king's lord
for all the produce in egypt
hurry and bring my father to me
say to him thus says*

*Joseph our **CREATOR HAS MADE** me
a lord to all egyptians
come to come to stay with me
and you will live in the land to be near me*

*you your sons their wives and children
with their herds and all they have
for here i can provide for everyone
then i can look into their eyes and watch-over them*

*now hurry and bring
my father down here
he hugged all his brothers
and after his brothers talked with him*

*he sent his brothers to their father
they went to their father and told him
saying Joseph is alive
and he is the lord of all their produce*

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

then they told him all the words
Joseph told them to say to him
as he looked at the wagons Joseph
sent to bring his family

474

Israel said it is like his **VISIONS**
for my son Joseph is alive
and i will go to see him in egypt
and live with him before i die

475

JOSEPH 8

Israel goes to egypt with his sons and their wives with their 66 children

lost group

before Israel departed

476

our **CREATOR SPAKE** to him in a **VISION**

HE SAID BE UNAFRAID OF GOING
FOR I WILL MAKE THEM A KINGDOM THERE
AND I WILL ALSO BRING THEM BACK
TO LIVE IN THE LAND I PROMISED THEM

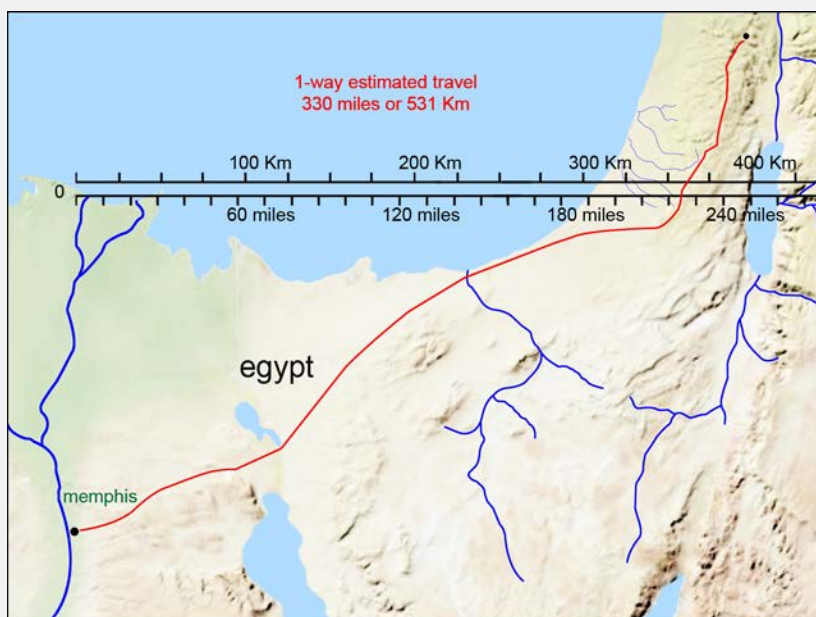
477

so he went with his wife sons
their wives and children in wagons
they took their livestock and property
and they went to egypt as a family

478

everyone made it to egypt
apart from him his wife and sons
were 60 and 6 descendants
and they were with the sons from Joseph and his wife

479



MOSES 1

egypt's king made Israelis slaves and decreed they kill their sons at birth

these are *the* sons from Israel

480

who went to egypt

Judah Reuben and Simen

Dan Benjamin and Levi

Zebulun Issachar and Gad

481

Asher Naphtali and their families

everyone came *with* Israel

and Joseph's family was in egypt

after Joseph died

482

and all his brothers died

the sons from Israel were Blessed

for **HE INCREASED** their descendants greatly

_____ the king for egypt

483

who *did not* know of Joseph

so he said to his people behold

we have a people many and strong

and i need to act- -wisely

484

otherwise *their* many in wartime

join whoever hates us

or fight us by rising-up in our land

then he decreed all

485

Israelis are to be made his slaves

then he assigned taskmasters over them

and oppressed them with the hardest- -labor

Israelis served him in their harshness

486

and it made *their* lives bitter

for they made all the bricks

for their king to build in his cities

later the king decreed

487

our midwives helping- at -birth

that when our women have a male

they are to be killed and our females are to live

but our midwives feared our **CREATOR**

488

and they did not obey the king's decreed

so he summoned our midwives to ask them

why are your boys alive?

our midwives answered *their* king

489

because our women are *not like* your women

our women are delivering before

their midwives can- -get to them

because he did not fear our **CREATOR**
the king decreed for our people
all our males born to us
are to be thrown into the Nile to die

490

MOSES 2

Moses' birth

_____ a son from Levi's
married a daughter from Levi's
she conceived and bore him a son
but she hid him for 1 mooncount

491

when she was unable to hide him
she took a reed basket
and placed her son in the basket
then placed it in the reeds of the Nile

492

his sister hid at a distance
to know what would happen to him
then a daughter from the king came
to walk by the Nile river

493

as she walked along the Nile
she saw the basket in the reeds
so she sent her servant to bring it to her
and in the basket she saw a boy

494

as she looked at the boy she had compassion for him
for she realized he was an Israeli's boy
then his sister asked _____
will I go to call a nurse for you?

495

the king's daughter answered
go his sister went
to his mother and said I have been sent
to find and summon him a nurse

496

his mother went to the palace
and the king's daughter said to her
take the boy and nurse him
so _____ took her son

497

when her son was weaned
she brought him to the king's daughter
and as her son she named him Moses
because she found him in the reeds

498

MOSES 3

Moses kills a taskmaster and flees to Edom Reuel gives him his daughter

it happened when he was grown
he went out to see his brothers
he saw the harshness- of their -labor

499

for he saw a taskmaster beating them

when nobody was around
he killed him to stop their beatings
lost group

500

the next day he saw
his brothers fighting to the death
so he asked them why are you wanting
to kill your brother and neighbor?

501

they replied who made you
a lord to judge over us?
and do you want to kill us too?
like you killed our taskmaster yesterday?

502

he was afraid and thought surely
by their words they will make him known
and when the king did hear
he ordered his men to kill him

503

but he fled from the land on a donkey
and journeyed to the land for Edom
as he sat by a well a woman
came to draw- -water

504

to fill the trough with water
for her father's rams to drink
so Moses helped her
by drawing water for his rams

505

as she returned her father said
you have returned quickly today
then she told him an Israeli had helped her
and it was he that drew the water for his rams

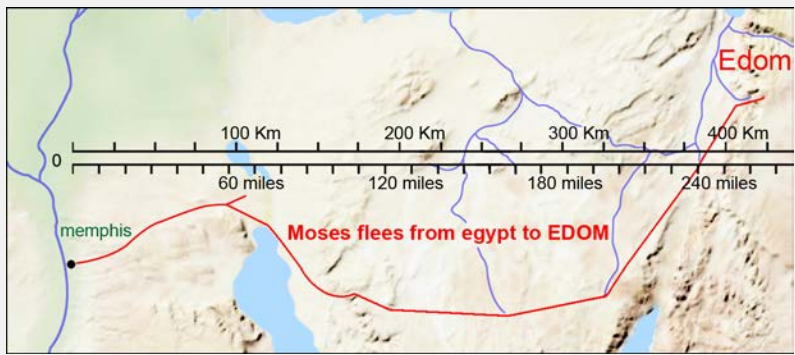
506

he told his daughter to return
to the well and invite him to eat with them
and Moses agreed to live and work for him
so Reuel gave him his daughter

507

Moses and Zippah married
and she gave birth to his son
Moses named him Gershem
to remind him he is a foreigner in their land

508



MOSES 4

YV SENDS Moses to egypt

after a few years

he heard the king had died

as he was tending the rams for Reuel

he led the rams to the well

509

he was by the mount our **CREATOR APPEARED**

AS A FIRE among the shrubbery

as he looked the shrubbery was **BURNING**

but the **FIRE** on the shrubbery was not consuming it

510

he went to look at this

as to why the shrubbery was not consumed

then our **CREATOR CALLED FROM THE FIRE**

and **SAID I AM YOUR CREATOR**

511

AND I HAVE HEARD ISRAEL'S CALLING TO ME

AND I AM AWARE OF THEIR SUFFERINGS

NOW I WILL DELIVER THEM FROM EGYPT

AND THEY WILL GO TO THE LAND I PROMISED THEM

512

YOU ARE TO GO TO THEM AND THEN TO THEIR KING

FOR YOU WILL LEAD MY PEOPLE TO THEIR OWN LAND

BUT **FIRST** YOU ARE TO **JOURNEY** INTO THE **SINAI**

AND **TEACH** THEM MY **COMMANDS** AND **STATUTES**

513

he asked **HIM** who am i to **GO**

and **LEAD** the Israelis from egypt?

HE TOLD him BECAUSE YOU WILL DECLARE

MY PLAGUES THAT I SENT YOU TO MY PEOPLE

514

so he asked our **CREATOR** behold

when i **GO** to the Israelis

and say to them our **CREATOR HAS SENT** me to you

will they not ask me to tell them **YOUR NAME?**

515

our **CREATOR SAID TELL THEM**

I AM WHOM I AM

SAID TO THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL

I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU

516

AND AS YOUR CREATOR / SAY THUS
YOU ARE TO TELL THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL
YV IS THEE CREATOR OF YOUR FOREFATHERS
ABRAHAM ISAAC AND ISRAEL

517

NOW GO TO THE LEADERS FROM ISRAEL
AND WHEN THEY ARE TOGETHER TELL THEM
YV IS THEE CREATOR OF YOUR FOREFATHERS
ABRAHAM ISAAC AND ISRAEL

518

AND I HAVE APPEARED TO YOU AND I SAID FOR YOU SAY TO THEM
FROM EGYPT I WILL REDEEM YOU FROM YOUR SUFFERING
AND LEAD YOU TO YOUR PROMISED LAND
TO A LAND FLOWING LIKE HONEY

519

THEY WILL LISTEN TO WHAT YOU SAY TO THEM
THEN YOU WILL GO TO THEIR KING
AND SAY OUR CREATOR WILL MEET WITH US
NOW PLEASE LET US GO

520

THEIR KING WILL NOT PERMIT YOU TO GO
WITHOUT YOU HAVING THE STRONGER HAND
AND BY MY HAND YOU WILL STRIKE EGYPT
WITH PLAGUES THAT I WILL CAUSE IN THEIR MIDST

521

AFTERWARDS HE WILL RELEASE MY PEOPLE
AND I WILL FAVOR THEM IN THE SIGHT OF THE EGYPTIANS
FOR THEY WILL NOT LEAVE EMPTY HANDED
BUT WITH ARTICLES OF SILVER AND GOLD

522

then he asked HIM how
are they to believe and listen to HIS WORDS?
HE TOLD him TO DROP HIS STAFF
TO THE LAND and it became a cobra

523

then HE SAID MOSES
WITH YOUR HAND GRASP ITS TAIL
he reached-out with his hand and grabbed it
and it became the Staff from his hand

524

then YV AGAIN COMMANDED him
PLACE YOUR HAND ON YOUR CHEST
he placed his hand on his chest
now his hand was whitened

525

then HE SAID PLACE
YOUR HAND ON YOUR CHEST AGAIN
he placed his hand on his chest
and on his chest now it was as before

526

he returned to Reuel and told him
YV IS SENDING him to egypt

527

then he took his wife and son
and on donkeys he returned to egypt

MOSES 5

YV SENDS Aaron to meet Moses Aaron tells their Leaders WHY Moses IS SENT to them

YV HAD TALKED to Aaron
TO GO AND MEET HIM ON THE ROAD
he went and met him on the road
and he asked him our CREATOR'S NAME

528

then he told Aaron
ALL HIS WORDS and **WHY**
then he ordered Aaron to assemble
all our Leaders from ISRAEL

529

then Aaron told them all
THE WORDS YV SPAKE to him
he said Moses **IS TO SAY** to us
YV HAS APPEARED to him **TO ESTABLISH**

530

HIS PROMISE AND TO GIVE us our **LAND**
in **WHICH** we are to **LIVE-IN** for our INHERITANCE
for **HE HAS HEARD** the groanings by Israelis
BECAUSE of our king's decree

531

now **HE SAYS TO THE LEADERS FROM ISRAEL**
I YV WILL DELIVER YOU FROM HIS DECREE
BY REDEEMING YOU BY GREAT PLAGUES
YOU TO KNOW I YV AM YOUR CREATOR

532

THEN I WILL BRING YOU TO YOUR PROMISED LAND
THIS IS WHAT I SWORE TO GIVE YOU
lost group

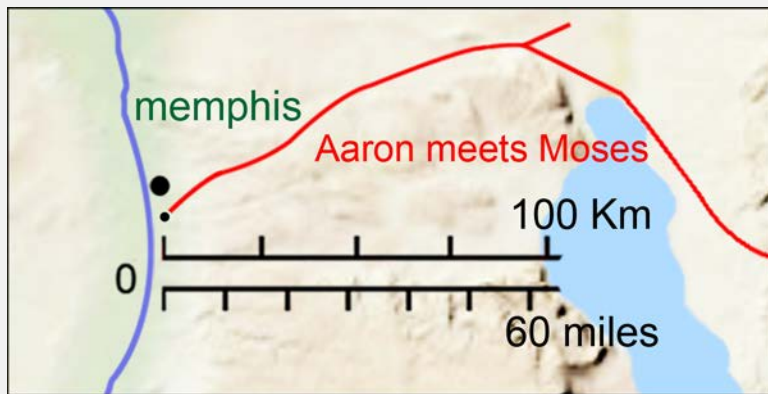
533

HE TOLD him **WHEN OUR KING**
ASKS CAN YOU SHOW ME A WONDER?
HE IS TO DROP HIS STAFF BEFORE HIM
AND COMMAND IT TO BECOME A COBRA

534

then he dropped his Staff
as a **SIGN** in the sight of our Leaders
our Leaders believed he **WAS SENT BY HIM**
and they bowed to bow-down and praised **HIM**

535



MOSES 6 (PART 1)

YV SENDS 9 OF HIS 10 PLAGUES

afterwards Moses and Aaron
 went to the king's palace
 and Moses said for him to obey
YV and let **HIS PEOPLE LEAVE** from him

536

he replied who is **YV**?
 that i will obey **HIM** and let the Israelis go?
 or since i do not know **YV**
 why am i to let Israelis leave me?

537

he said our **CREATOR HAS MET** with me
 let us **GO** otherwise **HE WILL ACT** for us
 he asked them why are you drawing
 your people away from their work?

538

look at your people in my land
 they are too-many to stop their work
 and at that same time he ordered
 his taskmasters they will no longer

539

give our people straw
 to make bricks like yesterday
 but we are to gather the straw ourselves
 and make as many as yesterday

540

lost group

as they were returning to us he asked our **LORD**
 why have i harmed **YOUR PEOPLE**?

541

YV SAID NOW

YOU WILL SEE WHAT I WILL DO FOR THEM
BY HIS UNWILLINGNESS HE WILL NOT LET- THEM -LEAVE
BUT BY HIS UNWILLINGNESS THEY WILL LEAVE HIS LAND

542

lost paragraph

Moses and Aaron returned
 and **DID AS YV COMMANDED** him

543

he dropped *his* Staff before *him*
and commanded it to become a cobra

the king called for his sorcerer
and he did the same by his secrets
but after he dropped his cobra
his cobra swallowed his cobra

544

but the king's heart was hardened
so he did not listen to him nor let us leave
then **YV COMMANDED** him
TO GO TO THE KING IN THE MORNING

545

FOR HE IS GOING TO THE RIVER FOR A WALK
AND YOU WILL MEET HIM ON THE BANK OF THE NILE
YOU WILL SAY TO HIM YOUR CREATOR HAS SENT ME TO YOU
AND HE SAYS TO LET HIS PEOPLE LEAVE

546

THEN STRIKE THE WATER
WITH YOUR STAFF FOR IT TO TURN RED
AND THE EGYPTIANS WILL- BE -UNABLE
TO DRINK WATER FROM THE NILE

547

he **DID AS YV COMMANDED** him
and with his Staff he struck the water
in the sight of the king and his bodyguards
then the water turned red

548

the Nile was smelly- and -foul
and they were unable to drink its water
the king's heart was hardened
so he did not listen to him **AS YV HAD SAID**

549

the king returned to his palace
for he was not concerned even by this
but all the Egyptians by the Nile
were unable to drink from the Nile

550

7 days passed
after **HE STRUCK** the Nile
then **YV COMMANDED** him
GO TO THEIR KING AND SAY TO HIM

551

THUS SAYS YV
LET MY PEOPLE GO TO SERVE ME
IF YOU REFUSE TO LET THEM LEAVE
I WILL SEND TO YOUR LAND FROGS

552

so he went to their king
and stretched-out his arm with his Staff
and **HE MADE** frogs **COME**
and frogs covered his land

553

he summoned Moses and Aaron
and he asked him to ask YV
if HE WOULD REMOVE the frogs from his land
he would let our people leave his land

554

he said king tell me
when the frogs are to die
and tomorrow by your words you will know
YV killed the frogs for you

555

Moses and Aaron left
and he asked YV to let it be according to him
that the frogs die in his land
and YV DID-SO by his words

556

and the frogs died everywhere
by their dwellings streets and fields
then they placed them in heaps to bury them
but now their land was smelly- and -foul

557

the king saw it and was relieved
but he hardened his heart and did not listen to him
again YV SENT him
to the king with ANOTHER PLAGUE

558

HE SAID FOR him TO STRIKE THE LAND
AND FLIES WILL BE EVERYWHERE IN HIS LAND
so with his Staff he struck the land
and flies were on man and beast

559

his sorcerers told the king
THIS IS BY THE WILL OF HIS CREATOR
but his heart was hardened not to listen to him
JUST-LIKE YV SAID

560

again YV COMMANDED him
IN THE MORNING YOU ARE TO MEET WITH THE KING
AND YOU WILL SAY YV SAYS
LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE TO SERVE ME

561

IF YOU DO NOT LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE
I WILL SEND INSECTS TO YOUR LAND
YOUR PALACE AND THE DWELLINGS OF YOUR PEOPLE
WILL BE FULL OF SWARMING INSECTS

562

BUT WHERE MY PEOPLE ARE LIVING
WILL BE NO SWARMING INSECTS
THIS IS FOR HIM TO KNOW I AM PUTTING A DIVISION
BETWEEN MY PEOPLE AND HIS PEOPLE

563

YV DID AS he Commanded
and HE BROUGHTFORTH swarming insects

564

then swarming insects
were *in all the land for egypt*

the king said to them go
and sacrifice to your **CREATOR** in my land
but he told him that is not right for us to do that
because we are not to sacrifice and eat to **YV**

565

we are to leave and journey into the sinai
as **YV** our **CREATOR HAS COMMANDED** me
the king said he will not let us leave
and we are only to go so-far

566

then he asked **YV**
for the swarming insects to depart
YV DID as he had asked **HIM**
and **HE REMOVED** the swarming insects

567

the king hardened his heart
and likewise he did not let our people leave
again **YV COMMANDED** him
TO GO TO THEIR KING AND SAY

568

THUS SAYS YV
LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE TO SERVE ME
IF YOU REFUSE TO LET THEM LEAVE
I WILL SEND A KILLING PLAGUE

569

ON YOUR LIVESTOCK WHEREVER THEY ARE IN YOUR LAND
AND NONE WILL DIE THAT ARE ISRAELIS
AND AT THAT TIME SAY IT WILL BE TOMORROW
AND I YV WILL DO THIS

570

that day their livestock died
but the livestock for Israelis did not die
then he sent-out his servants to look
and not 1 for Israelis had died

571

the king was hardened and enraged
and he still refused to let our people leave
then **YV COMMANDED** him
TO TAKE A HANDFUL OF ASHES

572

AND THROW THEM TO HIS HEAVEN IN HIS SIGHT
AND A DUST WILL COVER HIS LAND
AND IT WILL CAUSE AN OUTBREAK OF SORES
ON MAN IN THE LAND FOR EGYPT

573

so he took ashes with him
and standing before the king
he threw them to cause the outbreak
and sores were on all his people

574

but their king would not listen to him

575

JUST-LIKE YV TOLD him

again **YV COMMANDED** him

TO STAND BEFORE HIM AND SAY

THUS SAYS YV

576

LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE TO SERVE ME

OR TOMORROW I WILL SEND HAIL

WHICH HAS NOT FALLEN IN EGYPT

but he did not regard his **WORDS FROM YV**

577

and **AS YV HAD COMMANDED** him **TO STRETCH**

HIS STAFF TOWARDS HIS HEAVEN

AND HAIL WILL FALL IN EGYPT

so he stretched-out his Staff to **HIS HEAVEN**

578

then **THERE WAS THUNDERING AND LIGHTENING**

then it rained hail in egypt

and lightening was flashing in its midst

the hailing was very severe

579

in all the land for egypt

but only in the land for Israelis

there was no hail

then **YV COMMANDED** him

580

TO GO TO THEIR KING AND SAY

THUS SAYS YV

LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE TO SERVE ME

IF YOU REFUSE TO LET THEM LEAVE

581

TOMORROW I WILL SEND LOCUST

SO THAT YOUR LAND WILL BE COVERED BY THEM

THEY WILL EAT EVERYTHING SPROUTING in the field

then his adviser asked him

582

how long are they to be a problem to us?

let their people leave to serve **HIM**

for are you unaware egyptians are suffering?

then the king asked him

583

who among you is leaving?

and he told him all of us will be leaving

with all our rams and goats

but he said for them to leave him now

584

and they were driven from the king's presence

lost group

then **YV COMMANDED** him

585

TO REACH-OUT YOUR STAFF TO MY HEAVEN

FOR LOCUSTS TO COME TO EGYPT

AND EAT EVERY PLANT

he reached-out his Staff to **HIS HEAVEN**
and the wind brought locusts
they covered the surface of his land
and as they were eating every plant

586

he summoned Moses and Aaron
and said quickly please
ask **YV** your **CREATOR**
to remove this **PLAGUE** from us

587

he went-out and asked **YV**
AND YV RETURNED THE WIND
the wind took the locusts
from all the land for egypt

588

but the king was still heartless
and he did not let the descendants from Israel leave
again **YV COMMANDED** him
TO REACH-OUT WITH YOUR STAFF TO MY HEAVEN

589

FOR DARKNESS TO BE OVER EGYPT
FOR A DARKNESS THAT IS TO BE FELT
he reached-out his Staff to **HIS HEAVEN**
and a darkness was on all his land

590

that day we did not see the sun
nor did we leave our dwellings
yet all the descendants from Israel
had a lightness for our dwellings

591

the king summoned them to tell him
we can leave to serve **YV**
only our girls will not leave with us
nor will our rams and goats

592

but he told him our daughters will leave with us
and our livestock too will leave with us
the king was still heartless
for he was unwilling to let our people leave

593

MOSES 6 (PART 2)

YV'S 10th PLAGUE YV PASSES OVER them this is their 1st day of their 1st year

that was when **YV COMMANDED** him

594

1 MORE PLAGUE

WILL I BRING ON THEIR KING AND PEOPLE
AFTER IT HE WILL SEND- YOU -AWAY FROM HIM

FOR HE WILL SEND YOU FROM HERE QUICKLY
SO SPEAK NOW TO MY PEOPLE
FOR MY PEOPLE ARE TO ASK FROM THE EGYPTIANS

595

FOR THEIR ARTICLES OF SILVER AND GOLD

also YV COMMANDED *him*

596

YOU WILL SPEAK TO OUR LEADERS AND TELL THEM
THIS WILL BE YOUR 1ST YEAR
AND THIS THEY WILL DO FOR THE 1ST DAY

YOUR FATHERS ARE TO KILL A RAM
AND THEIR FAMILIES ARE TO EAT THE RAM
IF THEIR FAMILY IS SMALL
THEY WILL EAT IT WITH THEIR NEIGHBOR NEAREST THEM

597

THEIR RAM IS TO BE A SHEARED RAM
AND IT WILL BE EATEN EVERY YEAR
EVERYONE IS TO EAT IT IN THE TWILIGHT
AND IN THEIR DWELLINGS THEY ARE TO CELEBRATE AS THEY EAT

598

THEY ARE TO ROAST THE RAM BY FIRE
AND IT IS TO BE EATEN WITH UNLEAVENED- -BREAD
IF ANY REMAINS BY MORNING
AT SUNRISE THEY ARE TO BURN IT IN A FIRE

599

FOR I WILL PASS-BY YOU AS I GO-BY IN THE NIGHT
KILLING THE FIRSTBORN MALES
BUT YOUR DWELLINGS I WILL PASS OVER YOURS
AND KILL THEIRS IN THE LAND FOR EGYPT

600

THIS DAY IS TO BE REMEMBERED BY THEM
AND THEY ARE TO CELEBRATE IT AS A FOREVER STATUTE
ON THAT DAY YOU WILL EAT IT WITH UNLEAVENED
AND IT WILL BE YOUR 1ST DAY OF THE YEAR

601

YOUR 1ST DAY WILL BE HOLY
AND THEY ARE TO ASSEMBLE FOR 8 DAYS
NO WORK WILL BE DONE
EXCEPT WHAT IS TO BE EATEN

602

FOR IT IS THE DAY I REDEEMED MY PEOPLE
AND THEY ARE TO OBSERVE THIS DAY
FOR THEIR DESCENDANTS IT IS A FOREVER STATUTE
ON THE 1ST DAY OF THEIR YEAR

603

then he called for our Leaders
and he told *them* to kill a ram
for your sons not to be killed as **HE PASSES** *ours*
and none of you are to go from your dwelling

604

FOR YV IS GOING TO KILL
THE EGYPTIAN'S FIRSTBORN SONS
BUT YV WILL PASS OVER *ours*
as we Celebrate our sons not dying

605

we are to KEEP THIS AS A STATUTE

606

for our descendants to remember forever
when our children ask us
why is **THIS A STATUTE?**

you will say for the **PASSING-BY BY YV**
FOR HE PASSED OVER our dwellings
when Israelis were in egypt
AS HE KILLED their firstborn males

607

our males went and did
JUST-LIKE YV COMMANDED us
for in the coming days it was the solstice (summer solstice)
and we were to ready our Celebration of HIS **PASSINGOVER** ours

608

on that morning he told their king
THUS SAYS YV
THAT NIGHT EVERY FIRSTBORN
MALE FROM EGYPTIANS WILL DIE

609

AND NOT ANY FIRSTBORN
FROM THE SONS FROM ISRAEL WILL DIE
FOR EVERYONE IS TO KNOW I CHOSE
BETWEEN EGYPTIANS AND ISRAELIS

610

YV HARDENED his heart
and he did not send ISRAEL from his land
that night **YV KILLED**
the firstborn males in egypt

611

in the morning everyone in his palace
and from every egyptians' was crying
for in egypt was not a dwelling
in which was not a death

612

then he summoned them and told him we are to leave
with both our daughters and our livestock
and to the egyptians he encouraged his people
to send us from their land in haste

613

and by **HIS WORDS** we requested from the egyptians
their articles of silver and gold
the descendants from Israel left
and we went with our livestock and herds

614

for **YV GAVE** our people
FAVOR in the sight of the egyptians
for **HE IS THE GREATEST** in the land for egypt
and in the sight of his servants and people

615

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 1
ISRAEL is gathered as HIS KINGDOM YV PARTS the sea

Israelis had lived in egypt
for 400 and 30 years

616

but everyone of us left egypt
for **YV REDEEMED** us from egypt

our **CREATOR LED** our people
around the hills to the sea
and the descendants from Israel left
as **HIS KINGDOM** from the land for egypt

YV WAS GOING BEFORE us
IN A PILLAR OF CLOUD in the daylight
and **A PILLAR OF FIRE** by night
giving us light to travel by

then **YV COMMANDED** us
TO CAMP BEFORE THE SEA
as we camped before the sea
the king said they are closed-in

then their king pursued after us
with chariots and many in his army
then **YV COMMANDED** him
TO TELL ISRAEL TO BE READY

FOR WITH YOUR STAFF YOU WILL REACH-OUT TO THE SEA
AND COMMAND THE SEA TO DIVIDE
FOR ISRAEL WILL WALK- -THROUGH IT
FOR THE SEALAND WILL BE DRY- -LAND

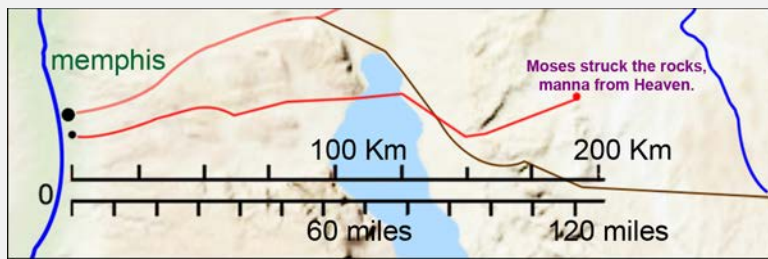
THEN THE EGYPTIANS WILL ENTER IN TO FOLLOW YOU
THEIR KING WITH MANY OF HIS ARMY
THEN I WILL COVER THEM WITH THE WATER FROM THE SEA
AND THE EGYPTIANS WILL KNOW I KILLED HIM FOR YOU

at the seashore he **REACHED-OUT** with his Staff
and Commanded the sea to divide
YV PARTED the sea
and **MADE** the sealand dry

the water was divided for ISRAEL
and we crossed in the midst of the sea
then the king with his chariots and horseriders
pursued us into the midst of the sea

then **YV COMMANDED** him
TO REACH-OUT WITH HIS STAFF AGAIN
FOR THE SEA TO COME- -BACK
AND COVER HIS CHARIOTS AND HORSERIDERS

he **REACHED-OUT** with his Staff and Commanded
the sea to return to normal
and **YV** killed the egyptians
for the sea returned and covered them



EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 2

water to drink from the rocks

HE LED ISRAEL from the sea
to go into the sinai's desert
we walked 3 days
but found no water

627

therefore our people quarreled with him
they asked him what are they to drink?
and why **DID HE BRING** us into a desert?
WILL HE kill us and our children with thirst?

628

then he petitioned **YV** to ask **HIM**
what is he to do for **HIS PEOPLE**?
then **YV COMMANDED** him

629

TAKE THESE LEADERS

AND TAKE YOUR STAFF THEN GO
AND STAND BEFORE A HILL
THERE YOU WILL STRIKE ITS ROCKS
AND WATER WILL COME-OUT FOR THEM TO DRINK

630

so in the sight of our Leaders
he struck them and Commanded water
then a river came-out from its rocks
for our KINGDOM and livestock to drink from

631

on the 9th day of our departure
the whole KINGDOM of ISRAEL
grumbled against Moses and Aaron
for many sons from Israelis

632

were saying in egypt we had food
and we ate bread to be full
but **HE HAS BROUGHT** us into the desert to kill us
for here everyone is hungry

633

he petitioned **YV** to ask **HIM**
what is he to do for **HIS PEOPLE**?
then **YV SAID** to him

634

LOOK FOR YOUR FOOD FROM HEAVEN

FOR MY PEOPLE ARE TO GO AND GATHER
DAILY THEIR PORTION FOR THAT DAY

635

AND ON THE 7TH DAY
THEY ARE TO BRING IN TWICE THEIR DAILY

so he told the Leaders from ISRAEL
HE HAS HEARD your grumblings against **HIM**
NOW HE WILL GIVE TO YOU TO EAT
now look to HIS HEAVEN

636

as they looked a fog appeared
it came to cover our camp
in the morning was a layer of dew
and as the layer of fog disappeared

637

behold before us in the desert
were thin flaky- -cakes
lost group

638

as Israelis saw the cakes
they said to each other
we will bake it for it was unknown what it was
he told us it is your bread to eat

639

we gathered it every- -morning
and as the sun warmed it melted
then-on the 7th day
we gathered twice as much

640

for he had told us the 1st is our **HOLYDAY**
and our **HOLYDAY** is for us to be Holy to **YV**
and we are to roast what they will eat
or boil what we will eat

641

then everyone's is to set- it -aside
to be kept until tomorrow
for that day is our **HOLYDAY** With **YV**
and that Day you will not find it on the land

642

Moses named it manna
and its color is like the coriander seed
it tasted like a cake with honey
and it was our bread we ate in the desert

643

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 3

YV COMMANDS Moses to build HIS TENT For MEETING With HIM

YV COMMANDED him to **SAY**
TELL ISRAEL YOU ARE TO GATHER FROM THEM
AND EVERY FAMILY MAY CONTRIBUTE
THIS IS WHAT THEY ARE TO CONTRIBUTE

644

GOLD SILVER AND BRONZE
BLUE AND RED CLOTH
GOAT AND RAM SKINS

645

PLANKS AND 2 SLATES

THEY ARE FOR MAKING A TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME
AND I WILL BE AMONG THEM TO FORGIVE THEIR SINS
EVERYTHING I TELL YOU WILL BE THEIR PATTERN
AND IN MY TENT THEY WILL MAKE A ROOM

646

THEIR SKILLED ARE TO MAKE AND ASSEMBLE
MY TENT TO MINISTER TO ME FOR MY PEOPLE
THEY WILL MAKE IT FROM THE HIDES OF RAMS
THEY WILL MAKE THEM LIKE THAT OF A SKILLFUL WORKMAN

647

MAKE 6 SIDES
THE LENGTH OF EACH SIDE
WILL BE 20 CUBITS WIDE
AND 6 CUBITS TALL

648

EVERYONE OF THEM WILL HAVE THE SAME MEASUREMENT
THEY WILL BE JOINED TO EACH OTHER
BY HOLES ON THEIR EDGE OF THEIR OUTERMOST
AND LIKEWISE MAKE THEM ITS LENGTHS

649

THEY WILL MAKE 60 HOLES
TO JOIN THE EDGES OF THE SIDES
THE 2ND SET OF HOLES
ARE TO BE OPPOSITE EACH OTHER

650

THEY WILL MAKE 60 FASTENERS
FROM SILVER TO JOIN THE SIDES
WITH THE FASTENERS THE SIDES WILL BE 1
THEY WILL HANG IT ALL AROUND

651

TO JOIN THE HIDE TO THE PLANKS
THEN THEY ARE TO DOUBLE AT THE FRONT OF MY TENT
TO MAKE AN ENTRANCE TO ENTER
AND THEY WILL MAKE THE OPENING IN THE MIDDLE

652

5 CUBITS WIDE
AND 5 CUBITS LONG
WITH 50 HOLES ON THEIR EDGES
WITH HOLES ON THE EDGES OPPOSITE THEM

653

AS WILL THE HIDE FOR THE 2ND OPENING
YOU WILL MAKE FASTENERS TO GO IN THEM
WITH FASTENERS IN THE HOLES FOR JOINING THEM
THE OPENINGS TOGETHER WILL BE AS 1

654

WITH HIDES MAKE A DOOR
5 CUBITS SQUARE

655

lost group

THEY WILL MAKE FROM THE HIDES OF GOATS
A ROOF TO BE OVER MY TENT

656

THEY ARE TO MAKE IT TO BE 1 HIDE
FOR ALL OF IT IS TO BE ITS WIDTH AND LENGTH

30 CUBITS WIDE

657

40 CUBITS LONG

WITH AN OVERLAPPING ON THE SIDES FOR MY TENT
THAT ITS LAPPING WILL BE OVER THE SIDES

THE ROOF WILL HAVE HOLES ON THE EDGES
FOR THE EDGES TO BE TIED TO STAKES
THE STAKES ARE TO BE MADE FROM BRONZE
AND MAKE STAKES

658

TO KEEP EACH SIDE

TIED DOWN TO THE GROUND

lost group

659

THEY WILL MAKE A FLOOR FOR MY TENT
FROM THE PLANKS FOR THEM TO WALK-ON AND APPROACH ME
10 CUBITS IN LENGTH
AND 1 CUBIT WIDE

660

WITH 2 END HOLDERS

FOR EACH IS FOR FITTING THEM TOGETHER

ALL THE HOLDERS ARE TO BE BRONZE

THIS IS TO BE DONE FOR EVERYONE OF THEM

661

20 PLANKS WILL BE THE WIDTH

AND 3 SETS FOR THE LENGTH

30 AND 8 HOLDERS

WILL BE UNDERNEATH THE 20 PLANKS

662

WITH 2 HOLDERS UNDER

AT THE ENDS OF THE PLANKS TO JOIN THEM

WITH THE NEXT SET OF PLANKS

TO JOIN THE 3 TOGETHER

663

THEY WILL MAKE ANOTHER 20

PLANKS 10 CUBITS

2 PLANKS ARE FOR THE CORNERS

THEY WILL BE ALIKE TO ATTACH ITS TOP-RIM

664

THUS 2 WILL BE NOTCHED

TO FORM THE 4 CORNERS

THE 8 PLANKS WILL HAVE HOLDERS

30 AND 6 HOLDERS

665

2 HOLDERS FOR THE ENDS

AND 2 PLACED ALIKE

FOR THE PLANKS TO BE HELD TOGETHER

TO HOLD THE TOP-RIM TOGETHER

666

THEY WILL BE JOINED TO THE FLOOR WITH HOLDERS

667

AS WILL THE SIDE PLANKS FOR ITS TOP-RIM
WITH 4 IN THE MIDDLE FOR THE ENDS
AND WITH 8 PLANKS FOR THE SIDES

THEY ARE TO HOLDUP THE TOP-RIM PLANKS
MADE FROM 10 PLANKS
WITH 4 PLANKS FOR THE ENDS
ARE TO BE CUT SHORTER TO FIT

ALL THE PLANKS FOR THE SIDES
ARE TO BE JOINED TO THE FLOOR AND THE TOP-RIM
WITH HOLDERS TO HOLD THEM TOGETHER
THAT THE PLANKS FOR THE TENT TO BE 1

THEY WILL **MAKE ARCHES** FROM THE **PLANKS**
FOR THE ROOF SO THAT THE WATER RUNS-OFF
BY **USING 5 PLANKS**
FOR **EACH END** OF MY **TENT**

AND **3 ARCHES** FOR THE **MIDDLE**
WITH AN **ARCH** IN THE **CENTER** OF THE TENT
6 PLANKS WILL BE NOTCHED INTO THEM
AND THEY WILL **GO** FROM **END** TO **END**

MAKE 6 NOTCHES
FOR THE **ARCHES** TO SET INTO THE TOP-RIM
OVERLAY THE **ARCHES** WITH **GOLD**
THEY ARE TO **RISE** MY **TENT** AS I HAVE **PATTERNED** IT

MAKE FOR ME **8 CURTAINS**
FROM **BLUE** AND **RED CLOTH**
THEY ARE TO BE **HUNG** ON **4 POLES**
AND THEIR **WOOD** IS TO BE **OVERLAID** WITH **GOLD**

THEIR **HOOKS** WILL BE MADE FROM **GOLD**
AND THEY ARE TO BE **HUNG** TO MAKE MY ROOM
THE **CURTAINS** WILL BE A **SEPARATION** BETWEEN
MY MEETING PLACE AND UTENSILS

THE RED CURTAINS ARE TO BE ON THE OUTSIDE
AND THE BLUE CURTAINS ARE TO BE ON THE INSIDE
THE CURTAINS ON THE **SOUTH SIDE**
WILL **MAKE** AN **ENTRANCE** TO MY ROOM

FOR MY COMMANDMENTS A **CHEST** FROM **PLANKS**
2 CUBITS LONG
1 CUBIT WIDE
AND **1 CUBIT HIGH**

THEY ARE TO **OVERLAY** IT WITH **PURE GOLD**
INSIDE AND OUT THEY WILL **OVERLAY** IT
THEY WILL **MAKE** FOR IT **4 GOLD**

RINGS TO BE ATTACHED TO THE SIDES

**WITH 2 RINGS ON A SIDE
AND 2 ON THE OTHER SIDE
AND MAKE POLES FROM THE PLANKS
AND OVERLAY THEM WITH PURE GOLD**

678

**THEY WILL PUT THE POLES INTO THE RINGS
WHEN THEY CARRY MY CHEST
THE POLES ARE TO REMAIN BY MY CHEST
ON THE FLOOR OF MY MEETING ROOM**

679

**THEY WILL MAKE A SEAT FROM GOLD
AND IT IS TO BE PLACED ABOVE MY CHEST
2 CUBITS LONG
AND 1 CUBIT WIDE**

680

**THEY WILL MAKE 2 ANGELS
AND OVERLAY THEM WITH PURE GOLD
TO BE AT THE 2 ENDS OF MY CHEST
TO HOLD MY MERCY- -SEAT**

681

**THE ANGEL'S WINGS ARE TO BE OPEN
TO COVER MY MERCY- -SEAT
THEIR EYES ARE TO LOOK AT THE OTHER
THEIR FACES ARE TO BE TOWARDS MY SEAT**

682

**THERE IS WHERE I WILL MEET WITH THEM
FOR I WILL BE ABOVE THE MERCY- -SEAT
AND BETWEEN THE 2 ANGELS
I WILL SPEAK WITH THE SONS FROM ISRAEL**

683

**THEY WILL MAKE 4 POLES
TO CARRY THE 2 ANGELS
THE POLES ARE TO BE OVERLAID IN GOLD
AND THE POLES WILL BE PLACED BEHIND THEM**

684

**MAKE FOR ME A TABLE FROM THE PLANKS
2 CUBITS LONG
1 CUBIT WIDE
AND 1 CUBIT HIGH**

685

**MAKE A BORDER AROUND IT
AND ITS RIM IS TO BE A HANDWIDTH HIGH
THE TABLE LEGS AND RIM
ARE TO BE OVERLAID WITH PURE GOLD**

686

**AND MAKE 4 GOLD
RINGS AND ATTACH THEM TO ITS CORNERS
THE RINGS WILL BE CLOSE TO THE RIM
FOR ITS POLES TO CARRY MY TABLE**

687

MAKE ITS POLES FROM THE PLANKS

688

AND **OVERLAY** THEM WITH PURE **GOLD**
THE POLES ARE TO REMAIN BY MY TABLE
ON THE FLOOR OF MY MEETING ROOM

689

MAKE FOR ME **2** **BOWLS**
AND **MAKE** THEM FROM **PURE GOLD**
THEY ARE TO **SET** AND BE FILLED WITH **WHEAT**
TO BE **PRESENT** ON THE **TABLE** BEFORE ME

MAKE FOR ME A **LAMPSTAND** FROM **GOLD**
THE **LAMPSTAND** IS TO HAVE A **BASE** WITH A **SHAFT**
WITH **CUPS** LIKE THE GROUNDVINE **FLOWER**
7 FOR HOLDING OIL

690

6 BRANCHES WILL BE FROM ITS **SIDES**
WITH **3** FROM **EACH SIDE**
THE **LAMPSTAND** AND THE **BRANCHES** WILL BE **1**
HAMMERED FROM **PURE GOLD**

691

THEY ARE TO **BRING** **CLEAR OIL**
FROM **PRESSED OLIVES** FOR **LIGHTING**
TO **MAKE** THE **LAMP BURN**
INSIDE MY **CLOTH** ROOM

692

ITS **SNUFFER** AND PITCHER FOR OIL
WILL BE **MADE** FROM **PURE GOLD**
ALL THESE ARTICLES
YOU WILL **SEE** THEY ARE **MADE** TO MY **PATTERNS**

693

lost paragraph

THEN **BRING** IN THE **CHEST** WITH MY **COMMANDMENTS**
TO BE **THERE** IN MY **ROOM** OF **CURTAINS**
WITH THE 2 ANGELS AT ITS ENDS
TO FACE EACH OTHER

694

PUT MY **SEAT** IN THEIR HANDS
ABOVE MY **CHEST** WITH MY **COMMANDMENTS**
SET MY **TABLE** TO MY **RIGHT**
WITH THE **LAMPSTAND** AT THE **BACK** OF MY **TABLE**

695

SET THE PITCHER FROM GOLD
TO **KEEP** THE **OIL** FOR THE LAMP
TO **LIGHT** MY **ROOM** FOR **MEETING** WITH ME
AARON IS TO **PREPARE** THE LAMP

696

IT IS TO BE LIT FROM **SUNRISE** TO **SUNSET**
AND IT IS A **FOREVER STATUTE** FOR MY ROOM
THE PITCHER WILL SET ON THE TABLE
BETWEEN THE 2 BOWLS

697

AFTER THEY HAVE OFFERED THEIR OFFERING TO ME
MY PRIESTS WILL COME INTO MY ROOM

698

AND CONFESS THEIR SIN TO BE ATONED
THEN ASK ME TO FORGIVE THEIR SIN

699

THEY WILL **MAKE MY ALTARS FROM BRONZE**
AND THEY WILL MAKE THEM 1 PIECE
3 CUBITS LONG
AND **3 CUBITS WIDE**

THEIR STANDS WILL BE MADE **SQUARE**
AND ITS HEIGHT WILL BE **2 CUBITS**
MAKE 4 BRONZE
RINGS FOR ITS 4 CORNERS

700

AND **MAKE POLES FOR MY ALTAR**
AND THE **POLES ARE TO BE OVERLAID WITH BRONZE**
THE **POLES WILL GO INTO THE RINGS**
FOR THE **ALTARS WITH ITS STAND TO BE CARRIED**

701

MAKE **HOOKS** TO BE ON A STAND
TO HANG THEIR OFFERINGS FOR BURNING
AND MAKE 10 AND 2
ALTARS THE SAME FOR THE TRIBES

702

MAKE **FIRECUPS** TO BRING
FIRE TO THE WOOD ON MY ALTARS
THE FIRESTANDS WILL BE CUBITS

703

lost paragraph

MAKE PAILS AND SHOVELS
FOR REMOVING THEIR OFFERINGS AND ASHES
MAKE BASINS FOR WASHING
AND ALL THEIR UTENSILS ARE TO BE BRONZE

704

THE KNIVES AND PLATES ARE TO BE FROM SILVER
FOR THEIR SACRIFICE IS TO BE CUTUP BY THE COURTYARD
THEN PLACE THEIR OFFERING ON THE PLATE
TO BE CARRIED BY THEIR PRIEST TO THEIR ALTAR

705

THEY ARE TO **MAKE A COURTYARD FOR MY TENT**
WITH THE ENTRANCE ON THE **SOUTH SIDE**
MY COURTYARD WILL BE 100 CUBITS
LONG FOR EACH SIDE

706

WITH **PLANKS** 10 CUBITS
WITH THEIR **HOLDERS** MADE FROM **BRONZE**
THE GATES WILL BE **5 CUBITS**
AND FROM **OPPOSITE SIDES** THEY WILL **HANG**

707

AS **AARON IS MINISTERING AS MY PRIEST**
MAKE FOR HIM A HOLY ROBE
FROM BLUE AND RED CLOTH

708

AND ALL OF IT WILL BE SKILLFUL- -WORK

THIS IS THE WARDROBE THEY WILL MAKE
HIS ROBE WILL HAVE A SASH AND NAMEPLATES
THEY WILL MAKE LIKE ROBES FOR MY PRIESTS
FOR THE TRIBES TO HAVE THEIR PRIESTS OFFER FOR THEM

709

HIS NAMEPLATES WILL BE FROM 2 FRAMES
MAKE THE FRAMES FROM GOLD
FROM BLUE AND RED CLOTH
FOR BEARING THEM ON HIS 2 SHOULDERS

710

FOR THE 2 FRAMES ARE TO BE JOINED
SO THE 2 NAMEPLATES ARE TO BE JOINED
THEN ATTACH THE 2 SLATES
TO THE FRAMES WITH ITS SHOULDER PIECES

711

THE 2 SLATES WILL BE ENGRAVED
WITH THE NAMES OF THE SONS FROM ISRAEL
6 NAMES ON 1
AND THE NAMES OF THE 6 ON THE OTHER

712

AFTER YOU WILL PUT IT ON AARON
AND WITH HIS BROTHERS YOU WILL ANOINT THEM AS MY PRIESTS
THIS IS WHAT HE WILL DO
TO PURIFY THEM TO MINISTER AS PRIESTS TO ME

713

HE WILL SACRIFICE A RAM THAT IS SHEARED
AT THE ENTRANCE FOR THE TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME
THEN AARON AND MY 10 AND 2
PRIESTS WILL ENTER MY COURTYARD

714

HE WILL TAKE IN SOME OF ITS BLOOD
AND SPRINKLE IT ON MY ALTAR WITH HIS FINGERS
THE REST HE IS TO POUR THE BLOOD
AROUND THE BASE OF THE ALTAR

715

THEN HE WILL OFFER THE MUSCLES
OF THE RAM BY FIRE ON THE ALTAR
ITS HIDE AND REFUSE THEY WILL BURN
BY FIRE AWAY FROM THE CAMPS

716

IT IS FOR THEIR SINS TO BE OFFERED ON MY ALTAR
AND IS THEIR OFFERING BY FIRE TO ME
BEFORE ME THEY WILL OFFER BY FIRE
THEIR BROTHERS SIN- -OFFERINGS

717

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 4

YV SPEAKS to Moses and they are to obey HIS COMMANDS

this happened in the 3rd fivecount
after we left egypt
we were in the desert of the sinai

718

were we had camped by the base of that hill

YV SUMMONED Moses

719

to the hilltop **AND COMMANDED** him **TO TELL** us

ISRAEL HAS SEEN MY PLAGUES

THAT I DID IN EGYPT TO EXALT THEM

NOW IF THEY OBEY

720

MY WORDS AND KEEP MY COMMANDS

THEY WILL BE MY PEOPLE FOR EVERYONE ON EARTH

AND AS MY KINGDOM THEY ARE TO BE MY HOLY KINGDOM



EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 5

Moses drops the TABLET and breaks it because they had made an idol

after **HE SPAKE** to him

721

on that hill in the sinai **HE GAVE** him our **COMMANDMENTS**

A WRITING IN STONE

WRITTEN BY HIS FINGER FROM our **CREATOR** **TO** us

then **HE COMMANDED** him

722

TO GO TO HIS PEOPLE FOR THEY HAVE TURNED- -AWAY FROM HIM

FOR THEY **HAD MADE**

A BULL AND WORSHIPED IT BY SACRIFICING AN OFFERING **TO IT**

before he descended

723

men *had* assembled against Aaron

for they had said we will make for us

an image for our **CREATOR** that they can go before it

then the next- -day

724

they rose- -early and sacrificed an offering to it

some of their people

sat and ate it and as they drink they laughed at it

as he approached our camp

725

he saw the bull and them dancing before it

in his anger he dropped

the **TABLET** and broke **IT** by the foot of the hill

then he took the bull

726

which they had made and burned it in a fire

then he told Aaron

what they have done is a great sin

Aaron said

727

do not be angry with me you know men
for they said they made
an image for our **CREATOR** that they can go before it

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 6

Moses tells them YV WILL SPEAK FROM THE CLOUD HIS 12 COMMANDMENTS

lost group

then he summoned our Leaders and TOLD them

728

ALL THESE WORDS

everyone of them answered together

729

EVERYTHING HE SAYS we will **DO**

then **YV TOLD** him

I WILL COME AND SPEAK TO THEM FROM MY CLOUD

then he told our people

730

YV WILL SPEAK TO THEM FROM HIS CLOUD

and that day **YV CAME**

and SPAKE to all our people

FROM HIS CLOUD a HORN SOUNDED

731

and everyone in our camp trembled

THEN our **CREATOR SAID**

I AM YV YOUR CREATOR

YOU WILL HAVE NO OTHER

732

CREATOR BEFORE ME

(1)

YOU ARE NOT TO MAKE AN IDOL FOR A LIKENESS OF ME

(2)

NOR YOU WILL BOW-DOWN TO OR SERVE THEIR CREATOR

(3)

WILLINGLY

FOR I AM YV YOUR CREATOR

733

YOU WILL NOT USE MY NAME WORTHLESSLY

(4)

FOR I YV WILL PUNISH WHOEVER

USES MY NAME WORTHLESSLY

YOUR 1ST DAYS WILL BE HOLY WITH ME

(5)

734

AND YOU WILL NOT DO ANY WORK

(6)

FOR YOU ARE TO REMEMBER ME ON MY HOLYDAY DAYS

THEN 6 DAYS YOU MAY WORK

YOU ARE TO HONOR YOUR FATHER AND MOTHER

(7)

735

YOU WILL NOT MURDER BY YOUR WILL

(8)

NOR COMMIT ADULTERY

(9)

YOU WILL NOT STEAL OR BE A FALSE WITNESS

(10) (11)

YOU WILL NOT DESIRE WHAT IS YOUR NEIGHBOR'S

(12)

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 7

Levi's set-up the TENT For MEETING With YV HIS CLOUD WOULD DESCEND

lost group

YV COMMANDED Aaron

736

TO TAKE THE PARTS FOR HIS TENT

AND ERECT IT OUTSIDE OUR CAMP
YV CALLED IT OUR TENT FOR MEETING WITH HIM
whenever they were to speak TO YV
they would go to the TENT TO MEET WITH HIM

737

this happened as they went to HIS TENT
all our people would-rise
to stand and watch them as they walked to IT
when they entered HIS COURTYARD

738

they went to the ENTRANCE FOR HIS TENT
then HIS PILLAR OF CLOUD DESCENDED on IT
as our people saw HIS CLOUD
DESCENDING our people worshiped HIM

739

then YV SPAKE WITH them
JUST LIKE speaking to a friend
HIS LIGHT WAS ABOVE HIS SEAT
AND HIS VOICE CAME FROM HIS LIGHT

740

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 8
YV CHOOSES Levites as HIS PRIESTS

YV SAID FROM OUR LEADERS
YOU ARE TO GET A STICK FROM EACH OF THEM
AND ON THE STICKS FROM ALL THEIR LEADERS
THEY WILL CRAVE THEIR NAMES ON THEIR STICK

741

THE STICKS FROM THE LEADERS FOR THEIR TRIBES
YOU WILL LAY THEM IN FRONT OF MY CHEST
BECAUSE THE STICK FOR THAT MALE
WHOM I CHOOSE WILL BLOSSOM

742

then he asked all our Leaders
to give to him a stick for each of them
then he placed their sticks
before YV'S CHEST

743

came the next- -morning
he went into HIS ROOM with the CHEST
behold the stick from Aaron
sprouted and had- -blossoms

(almond tree sticks)

744

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 9 (PART 1)

YV SAID Levi's are MY PRIESTS they are to Offer a Purifying-Offering to be MY PRIESTS

YV SAID to him
YOU WILL BRING THE TRIBE FROM LEVI CLOSE TO ME
FOR I HAVE APPOINTED THEM TO BE BEFORE ME
LIKE AARON THEY WILL BE MY PRIESTS FOR EVERY TRIBE

745

TO WORK IN AND BY MY TENT
YOU ARE TO TAKE ONLY FROM LEVI'S TRIBE
AND THESE LEVITES

746

ARE TO BE FROM 20 AND 5 YEARS TO 50

THEY ARE TO ENTER AND MINISTER 747
IN AND BY MY TENT FOR MEETING WITH THEM THEN THEY WILL
LEAVE FROM MINISTERING
FOR I HAVE SEPARATED LEVI'S
TO ENTER AND SERVE BY MY TENT AND FOR MEETING WITH ME

THUS THEY WILL DO 748
THEY ARE TO SHEAR A HEALTHY RAM FOR THEIR OFFERING
FOR THE RAM IS TO BE SACRIFICED
FOR THEIR PURIFYING- OFFERING FOR THEM TO BE PRIESTS
BEFORE ME

THEY WILL BE LIKE AARON BEFORE ME 749
FOR THEY ARE TO OFFER FROM ISRAELIS AND COME TO ME AND
ASK FOR THEM
AS THEIR PRIESTS THEY ARE TO STAND
BEFORE ME LIKE AARON AFTER THEY HAVE OFFERED TO ME

then Moses brought-out 750
all the sticks for all of them to see
and their rebelling and grumbling
ended because they were not to be against YV

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 9 (PART 2)
a STATUTE for Levites to be PRIESTS and Sacrifice a ram

YV COMMANDED Aaron 751
THIS IS MY STATUTE FOR MY PRIESTS
THEY ARE TO BRING A SHEARED RAM
GIVEN FROM AARON'S SONS

OUTSIDE IT WILL BE SLAUGHTERED IN HIS PRESENCE 752
THEN HE WILL TAKE SOME OF ITS BLOOD
WITH HIS FINGER THEN HE WILL SPRINKLE THE BLOOD
TOWARDS THE FRONT OF MY TENT

THE RAM IS TO BE BURNED IN HIS SIGHT 753
AND ITS HIDE AND REFUSE WILL BE TAKEN-AWAY
AFTERWARD THEY WILL RETURN TO THEIR CAMPS
THEY WILL BE MY PRIEST STARTING THAT DAY

HIS ATTENDANT WILL GATHER ITS ASHES 754
AND CAST THEM OUTSIDE YOUR CAMP
HE THAT GATHERED THE ASHES OF THE RAM
WILL BE UNCLEAN UNTIL EVENING

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 9 (PART 3)
Moses ANOINTED their PRIESTS and Aaron Sacrificed the ram

YV COMMANDED Moses 755
TO TAKE Aaron and our Priests
in their Robes with HIS OIL for ANOINTING them

and a ram for their **PURIFYING**- Offering

then they were assembled for everyone to witness them
at the **GATE** to the **TENT FOR MEETING WITH HIM**
as they were assembled by the **GATE** to **HIS TENT**
Moses spake to our people

756

THIS IS BY YV'S COMMAND

757

then Moses had Aaron and our Priests
put on their Robes and Sash
on Aaron he put on the Breastpiece

then he hooked it to place the **NAMEPLATES**
JUST LIKE YV COMMANDED him
then Moses took **HIS OIL**
and poured it on his head to **ANOINT** him

758

Moses likewise did this to our Priests
as they came to him clothed in their Robes
lost group

759

and **JUST LIKE YV COMMANDED**
they brought the ram for their Offering
Aaron laid his hand
on the head of the ram for their Offering

760

then Aaron sacrificed the ram
and took some of its blood
with his finger to sprinkle on **HIS ALTAR**
then he poured the blood by **ITS BASE**

761

Aaron then Offered
their Offering by fire on **HIS ALTAR**
its hide and refuse were burned
by fire beyond our camp

762

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 10

YV SAYS Levi's will have no inheritance

then **YV SAID LEVI'S**
WILL HAVE NO INHERITANCE OF LAND
THEY ARE TO BE AMONG THE SONS FROM ISRAEL
THEY ARE TO BE MY MINISTERS FOR THE TENT FOR MEETING
WITH ME

763

LEVITES ARE TO SERVE AS MINISTERS
BY MY TENT FOR MEETING FOREVER
YET THEY ARE TO BE AMONG THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL
BUT THEY WILL HAVE NO INHERITANCE

764

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 11 (PART 1)

YV COMMANDED LAWS for a males' Sin Offerings to be Atoned for not obeying

YV TALKED TO MOSES

765

and **COMMANDED** *him* **TO TELL** *our men*

WHEN THEY BRING THEIR OFFERING

THEY ARE TO BRING IT FROM OUR RAMS OR GOATS

THEY ARE TO OFFER A MALE THAT IS HEALTHY

766

TO OFFER FOR THEIR ATONEMENT TO BE ACCEPTED BY ME

BEFORE ME THEIR PRIEST

HE IS TO LAY HIS HAND ON ITS HEAD

FOR IT TO BE ACCEPTED THEN HIS PRIEST WILL ASK HIM

767

WHY HE IS WANTING- MY -FORGIVENESS

ON HIS BEHALF HIS ASSISTANTS WILL SACRIFICE IT

BEFORE ME BY THE ENTRANCE TO MY COURTYARD

THEIR OFFERING WILL BE CUT- IN -PIECES

768

THEN THEIR PRIEST WILL HANG ITS PIECES

THEN THEIR ASSISTANTS WILL BRING WOOD

AND ARRANGE THE WOOD FOR A FIRE

THEIR PRIEST WILL USE A FIRECUP

769

TO BRING FIRE TO THEIR ALTAR

HE WILL SET THEIR OFFERING- ON -FIRE

AND THIS WILL BE THEIR SIN- -OFFERING TO ME

WHEN THEY HAVE NO HERD

770

TO OFFER AS THEIR SIN- -OFFERING

A BIRD WILL BE BROUGHT FOR THEIR OFFERING

A TURTLEDOVE OR A ROCKPIGEON

THEIR PRIEST WILL BRING IT TO THEIR ALTAR

771

AND OFFER IT BY FIRE ON THEIR ALTAR

lost group

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 11 (PART 2)

YV COMMANDED LAWS for a son's birth his and she Offerings

YV COMMANDED Moses

772

TO TELL THE MEN FROM ISRAEL

WHEN YOUR WIVES HAVE A MALE

ON THE 8TH DAY HE WILL BE CIRCUMCISED AND NAMED

WHEN SHE BEARS A MALE

773

SHE WILL BE UNCLEAN FOR 7 DAYS

AFTER HER DAYS ARE COMPLETED

SHE WILL BRING THEIR SON TO THEIR PRIEST

AND BY THE COURTYARD FOR MY TENT FOR MEETING

774

THEIR PRIEST BEFORE ME WILL CIRCUMCISE HIM

lost group

THEN A YEAR OLD RAM

775

OR A PIGEON OR A TURTLEDOVE

**THEY WILL OFFER IT BEFORE ME TO ATONE FOR HER AND HIM
THIS IS MY STATUTE FOR YOUR SONS**

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 12

to begin their 2nd year they Celebrated HIS PASSINGOVER

the LAW for touching a dead person to celebrate HIS PASSINGOVER them (see Laws 9)

YV SAID ON THE 1ST

776

DAY OF EVERY YEAR

**THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL ARE TO CELEBRATE
MY PASSINGOVER AT ITS APPOINTED TIME**

he told our people they are to Celebrate

777

HIS PASSOVER *on the 1st Day*

but people who were unclean

because of a dead person

(see Laws 9)

they could-not Celebrate HIS PASSOVER with us

778

so they came before Moses

and these people asked

we are unclean by a dead person

so are we to be present at HIS APPOINTED TIME?

779

or not be among the descendants from ISRAEL?

he said for them to wait for him to hear

what YV COMMANDS for them

and YV SAID FOR ISRAELIS

780

IF ANYONE BECOMES

UNCLEAN BECAUSE OF THE DEAD

THEY ARE TO CELEBRATE IT ON THE 2ND 1ST

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 13 (PART 1)

Names of our Tribes Captains for war

YV TALKED

781

to Moses on the 1st of the 2nd fivecount

in the 2nd year

after *departing from the land for egypt*

HE SAID *we are to pick*

782

Captains for our army from our Tribe's families

and our males of 20

years and older will go-out for war

these are their names

783

for Judah Elizur

for Reuben Shelum

for Simen Nahshon

for Dan Nethanel

784

for Benjamin Eliab

for Ephraim Elisham

for Zebulun Gamal

for Issachar Abidan 785
for Gad Ahiezer
for Asher Pagiel
for Naphtali Eliasaph

for Manasseh Ahira 786
these were their chosen
and Moses accepted
these men whom they designated

Levi's were not numbered 787
for they are to be among our Tribes
for **YV SAID** the Tribe from Levi
will not be in our army nor are they to pick a captain

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 13 (PART 2)
the Tribes are to camp around HIS TENT with a flag for their family
the Tribes for ISRAEL 788
are to camp in their own camps with a flag for their family
for we are to camp around
the **TENT** with **HIS COMMANDMENTS** to be **HIS KINGDOM** and **PEOPLE**
(their Priest sit around HIS COURTYARD like they camped)

the camps in the south 789
are the families from Judah Reuben and Simen
the east- -side
the families from Dan Benjamin and Ephraim

the west- -side 790
the families from Zebulun Issachar and Gad
the north- -side
the families from Asher Naphtali and Manasseh

as the **TENT FOR MEETING WITH HIM** 791
sets-out from camp Levi's will be in front
and just as they were born
so will we journey in place with our flags

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 14
korah dathan and abiram did not want Moses to lead them YV OPENS the ground

korah dathan and abiram 792
were the leaders chosen for their assembled
they assembled to be against Moses
and asked him for all their assembled

why are you exalted above us? 793
and to Lead our people for **YV**?
he said to korah and his people
HE SEPARATED you from the Tribes from Israel

to do their Offering to **YV** 794
and to stand before **HIM** to Minister

so-now you with all your assembled
have gathered to be against **YV**

then dathan and abiram said
we will not go with you for you brought us from a land
flowing with milk and honey
to die by the sun in a desert

he became very angry
and said to korah and everyone of them
you are to be present before **YV**
tomorrow both you and Aaron

i will take you to be before **YV**
for you to stand by the **ENTRY** for **HIS TENT**
Aaron korah and their assembled
were by the **ENTRANCE** for **HIS TENT FOR MEETING**

as **YV SAW** all of them
HE SAID HE WILL SEPARATE their assembled
he bowed and asked our **CREATOR**
are **YOU ANGRY** with all **YOUR KINGDOM?**

HE SAID HE WOULD ONLY REMOVE THEM FROM US
AND TO REMOVE THEM FROM LIVING WITH US
he stood-up and said we are to separate them from us
and with our Leaders for ISRAEL they were separated

then he said their assembled are to leave from us
for these are wicked men
then he said by **THIS**
you will know **YV HAS SENT** me to you

YV WILL MAKE the ground
open like a mouth and swallow them
and everyone of them will descends into the abyss
then you will know they have despised **YV**

it happened as he finished speaking
the ground under them opened
they descended alive into the abyss
and the ground closed over them

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 15
the people tell Moses to pick Judges from their Tribes

this happened as Moses sat
to Judge our people in the morning
they asked him why are you alone?
sitting to Judge everyone?

Moses replied because
i Judge from knowing **HIS LAWS**

they said you are doing *this* for our good
but the task is too numerous

for you to do this alone
now pick from our Levites
and you Teach them **HIS LAWS**
for them to know **HIS LAWS** for them to Judge us

805

then he selected them from all our Tribes
men who feared our **CREATOR**
men for truth and righteousness
and hated dishonesty- and -evil

806

he set them above our Leaders
to Judge our people whenever
a major dispute they were to bring it to him
and minor disputes they were to Judge

807

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 1)
in the 2nd year was the 1st time Israelis journeyed

on the day **HIS TENT** was set-up
A CLOUD WAS ABOVE HIS TENT
and in the evening it had the appearance of fire
HIS CLOUD was always **ABOVE IT**

808

whenever **HIS CLOUD** moved
the descendants from Israel were to journeyed
to the place **HIS CLOUD** settled
and there Israelis camped

809

came in the 2nd year
in the 9th fivecount **HIS CLOUD**
MOVED from over **HIS TENT**
and the descendants from Israel journeyed

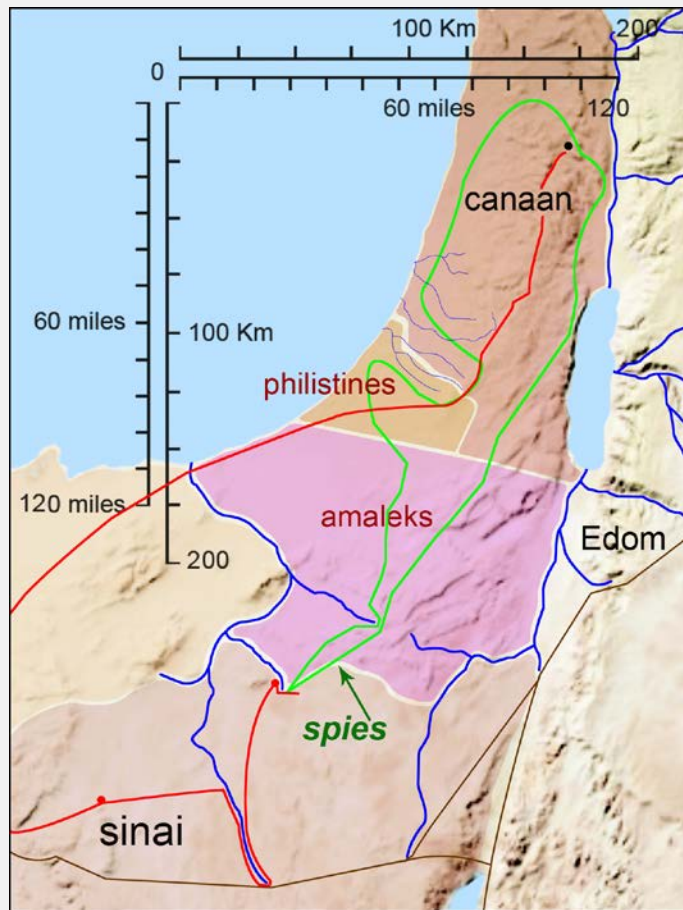
810

HIS TENT was taken- -down
and according to our Tribes we journeyed
then we moved for the 1st time
ACCORDING to the **COMMAND FROM YV**

811

we were to journey to the place which
YV SAID HE WILL GIVE us
lost group

812



EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 2)

Moses sent out to spy-out the Promised Land a bad report except by Joshua and Caleb

*our Captains said we will send-out
men to spy-out the land
they will be from the Tribes and Moses will send them
and each will be for their Tribe's Captain*

813

*then he sent them to spy-out the Land
to see what the Land is like
and how is the Land which
we are to live is it good or bad?*

814

*they returned from spying-out the Land
and after they came to Moses
he summoned the Captains for ISRAEL
and they showed them the foods from the Land*

815

*then he told them it is where **HE IS SENDING** us
then he asked them about
the people living in the Land
and they turned to their Captains and said*

816

we saw first *the* amaleks 817
they are living *by the* land *for the* philistines
and living *in our* Hills *are the* canaanites
they live *by the* sea *to a* river

then most of our spies *for* ISRAEL 818
argued against Moses
for they asked *him* *are we* *to die in their* land?
or are we *to die in the* desert?

so why is **YV BRINGING** *us* 819
to a Land *to fall by their* swords?
are our wives *and* young *to be their* spoil?
or is it better *for us* *to return to* egypt?

then Joshua *and* Caleb 820
told everyone assembled
the Land *which we* spied-out
is a plentiful *and* good Land

if **YV IS PLEASED** *with us* 821
This Land **WILL BE GIVEN** *to us*
but you are rebelling against **YV**
and will be frightening *our* people *from our* Land

then **YV SAID THESE** 822
MEN DID NOT BELIEVE THEY WERE MY PLAGUES
WHICH I DONE IN THEIR MIDST
NOW I WILL STRIKE THEIRS WITH A PLAGUE AND KILL THEM

he replied *to* **YV** *the* egyptians 823
will say **HE KILLS HIS PEOPLE**
because **HE WAS UNABLE** *to* **LEAD** *them*
because **YOU KILLED** *them in the* desert

now let them please *their* **LORD** 824
and let them **DO JUST LIKE YOU DECLARED AND SAID**
Forgive the evil *by* **YOUR PEOPLE**
and by **YOUR GREATNESS YOU GIVE IT TO YOUR PEOPLE**

YV SAID I WILL FORGIVE THEM 825
BUT THE MEN NOT LISTENING TO MY WORDS
WILL NOT LIVE IN THE LAND
WHICH I PROMISED THEIR FOREFATHERS

MY SERVANTS JOSHUA AND CALEB 826
I WILL REWARD FOR THEY WERE AGAINST THEM AND FOLLOWED ME
FOR I WILL BRING ISRAEL INTO THE LAND
AND THEIR DESCENDANTS WILL HAVE- IT AS THEIR -INHERITANCE

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 3)
YV MAKES Aaron's son Eleazar HIS HIGH PRIEST

YV SPAKE to him on the hill
AND SAID AARON WILL DIE
TO BE TOGETHER WITH HIS PEOPLE IN THE ABYSS
FOR HE IS NOT TO ENTER THE PROMISED LAND

827

I AM COMMANDING YOU TO TAKE AARON
THEN REMOVE AARON'S NAMEPLATES
AND PUT IT ON HIS SON ELEAZAR
THEN AARON WILL DIE THERE

828

he **DID AS YV COMMANDED** him
and they went to the top of the hill
and in the sight of all our people
he removed Aaron's **NAMEPLATES**

829

then he put it on his son Eleazar
and Aaron died there
lost group

830



EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 4)
after spying Moses sent messengers to the king of the amaleks

from the desert Moses sent
messengers to the king for amalek
to say to him behold we are in the desert
by your river on the edge of your land

831

please let us pass-by your land
and we will drink no water from your wells
we will go with our livestock on your road
and not turn to the right or left

832

he answered you will not pass- -through
or we will come with our swords to be against you
again he sent messengers
asking him to let us pass-by his land

833

and if our livestock drinks

834

your water we will pay a price
only *let us* pass- -through
but he said *you will not* pass- -through

then amaleks came-out against us
and many men were for amalek
for they refused to allow ISRAEL
to pass-by so ISRAEL turned from them

835

for we were to turn and set-out to the east
to go-thru the land for Edom
thus the descendants from Israel were to journey-on
into the desert eastward from amalek

836

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 16 (PART 5)

amalek came to battle with ISRAEL

then amalek came to fight
against ISRAEL in the desert
Moses told our men
they will battle against amalek

837

and he will stand at the top of the hill
with his Staff **FROM** our **CREATOR** in his hand
thus we battled with the amalek's
as he watched from the top of the hill

838

when he lifted his Staff
ISRAEL was prevailing against them
when his Staff was down
amalek's were prevailing against us

839

but his arms got tired
so Eleazar supported his arm
thus his arm was steadied
and we overwhelmed amalek and his men

840

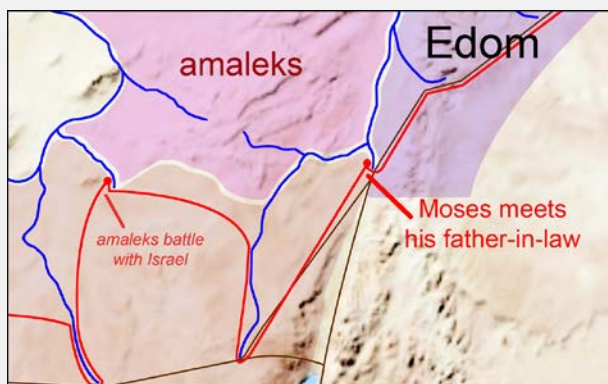
after **YV COMMANDED** him

TO WRITE THIS IN A SCROLL

TO RECORD YV HAS SAID

HE HAS PROMISED US WE WILL WAR WITH THEM AGAIN

841



EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 17

Moses' father-in-law Reuel comes to meet with Moses

Reuel heard of the **PLAGUES**
his **CREATOR DONE** for ISRAEL
and how **HE DIVIDED** the sea
to **BRING** ISRAEL from egypt

842

Reuel came with his wife
to where we were camped by their river
Moses told his father-in-law
EVERYTHING YV HAD DONE for us

843

Reuel was joyful for our welfare
and **WHAT YV DONE** for us
then Reuel said we are **THE CHOSEN**
for **YV SAID HE WOULD DELIVER THEM**

844

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 1)

by the river for moab Moses sent messengers to king sihon

we were by moab and sent messengers
to sihon the king for moab
to ask him to let us pass-by their land
and we will not drink water from your wells

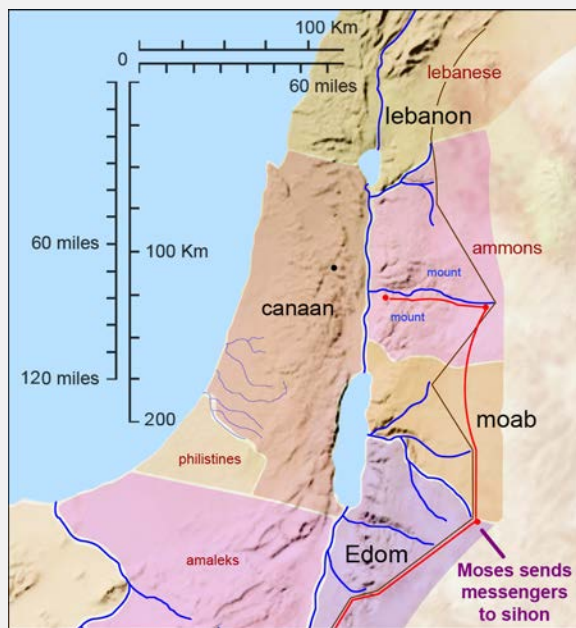
845

we will go with our livestock on your road
until we passed- -through
sihon did not allow us to pass-by them
for he gathered all his men

846

then they came-out and fought with ISRAEL
we struck them with the edge of our swords
as-far-as to the land for ammon
into the border for the sons from ammon

847



EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 2)

balak sent for Balaam to curse ISRAEL and YV HAS him Bless ISRAEL twice

ammons were in great fear
because our people were many
so balak the king for ammon
sent messengers to his holymen

848

saying behold the people
coming from egypt are by our land
now please come
and curse these people for me

849

because they are too many for me
by your curse i will be able to defeat them
but Balaam said **THEE CREATOR**
is for their people coming from egypt

850

balak again sent
leaders more higher-up
they went to Balaam and said
thus says balak

851

i beg you do not refuse coming to me
for i will truly honor you with riches
and i will do all you say to me
please come and curse them

852

Balaam said to his men
even-if i were given gold
i could not do or overcome
a **COMMAND FROM YV** our **CREATOR**

853

then **YV SPAKE** to Balaam
at night **HE SAID GO TO HIM**
BUT ONLY THE WORDS WHICH
I SPEAK FOR YOU WILL SAY AND DO

854

Balaam rose *in the morning*
and went *to the king for ammon*
balak said to Balaam
did i not send for you? so why did you not come to me?

855

Balaam said to balak
i am unable to speak anything for you
for all my **WORDS WILL BE FROM THEE CREATOR**
FOR HE WILL PUT THEM *in my mouth to* **SPEAK** *to you*

856

Balaam went *with balak*
and brought *him to see our people*
then **YV PUT HIS WORDS**
into Balaam's mouth **SAYING**

857

RETURN BALAK RETURN
FOR HOW CAN I CURSE YV'S?
I WILL NOT CURSE A PEOPLE LIVING FOR HIM
FOR THEY ARE HIS RIGHTEOUS AND LET MY ENDING BE LIKE THEIRS

858

balak said to Balaam
why did you bless them?
for i brought you to curse my enemy
behold you truly- -blessed them

859

he replied be careful with your speaking
FOR IT WAS YV THAT PLACED THEM IN *my mouth*
balak said please
come with me to another place

860

Balaam said to balak
did i not tell you whatever i speak **FROM YV?**
balak said please
come to another place

861

as Balaam saw *them he was pleased*
that **YV AGAIN BLESSED** *them*
then balak said Balaam
i called you to curse my enemies

862

behold you have blessed to bless them
here a 2nd time
yet i have said i will honor- you to -distinguish you
behold **YV** *has dishonored you*

863

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 3)
balak king of the ammons came out to battle ISRAEL

lost group

*we were to turn to go on our way
but balak came-out to battle us*

864

YV SAID to Moses

865

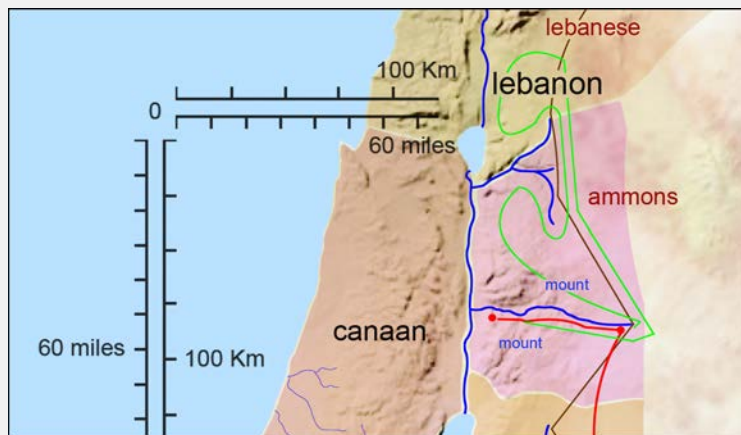
**BE UNAFRAID FOR I WILL GIVE THEM INTO YOUR HAND
AND ALL HIS MEN IN THEIR LAND
AS YOU DID TO SIHON AND HIS MEN**

*then Moses spake to our people
saying we are to arm for war
and go against the ammons
with your 1000's from every tribe*

866

*ISRAEL readied for war
then Moses sent us to war
we killed every man
and killed balak their king*

867



EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 4)

REUBEN and GAD want the land they just conquered

Moses gives the land to REUBEN GAD and the half Tribe for MANASSEH 'if'

lost group

*when the descendants from Israel
were camping by ammon's mount*

868

*the sons from REUBEN and GAD
had an abundance of livestock
and saw that land was for livestock
so the Captains from GAD and REUBEN*

869

*came and talked to Moses
Eleazar and the Captains for ISRAEL
they said the land which*

870

YV *has let us Conquer before us*

*is a land for our livestock to feed on
if it is favorable in your sight?
let this land be given to us*

871

as our Inheritance and yours is across the jordan

Moses asked *the Captain*
for GAD and the Captain for REUBEN
will your brothers go to war
as you dwell here?

872

for you are discouraging the hearts for ISRAEL
from crossing to cross into our Land
this is like what they did
after they spied-out our Land

873

YV WAS ANGERED *that day*
AND SWORE THEY WILL NOT LIVE IN OUR LAND
except for Caleb and Joshua
for they obeyed YV willingly

874

YV ANGRY BURNED
and your spies had us uneasy in the desert
for they did evil in HIS SIGHT
and YV HAS DESTROYED them all

875

behold you will again **ANGER**
YV against ISRAEL
for you are turning from following HIM again
and HE WILL DESTROY all your people

876

they said we will dwell here
but we are ready to battle with your men
until ISRAEL possesses it
then we will dwell on this- -side

877

Moses told *them* if
your armies battle with them in war
your army is to cross the jordan with them
until they drive-out our enemy

878

then you can return to this land
and it will be your Inheritance before YV
the Captains for GAD and REUBEN
said to Moses and our Captains

879

we will do just like you commanded
but our families will remain here
then Moses commanded Joshua
and the Captains for the Tribes from ISRAEL

880

everyone is to be armed for battle
before you cross the jordan
AND BEFORE YV *you WILL CONQUER them*
FOR HE WILL GIVE *you their Land for you to Inherit*

881

thus Moses gave it to their Captains

882

and to some from the Tribe for MANASSEH
their land will be from sion's and balak's
for their inheritance will be from his river to Lebanon

EXODUS TO THE PROMISED LAND 18 (PART 5)

*YV TELLS Moses he can see the Promised Land
then HE APPOINTS Joshua Leader and Moses dies*

then **YV TOLD** Moses
GO-UP THIS MOUNT
TO SEE THE LAND WHICH
I WILL GIVE TO THE SONS FROM ISRAEL

883

AFTER YOU SEE THEIR LAND
YOU TOO WILL BE GATHERED WITH YOUR FOREFATHERS
YOU WILL TAKE JOSHUA FOR HIM TO BE MY SERVANT
FOR HE IS TO BE BEFORE ELEAZAR MY PRIEST

884

NOW BEFORE ALL THEIR CAPTAINS
YOU WILL APPOINT HIM IN THEIR SIGHT BY MY AUTHORITY
IN ORDER THAT ALL THEIR LEADERS
AND THE SONS FROM ISRAEL OBEY HIM

885

HE WILL BE BEFORE ELEAZAR MY PRIEST
TO ASK FROM HIM FOR JUDGMENTS BEFORE ME
AND FROM MY COMMAND THEY ARE TO GO AND ENTER
THE LAND FOR THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL

886

and **JUST LIKE YV COMMANDED** him
he took Joshua before them
as he was with Eleazar **HIS HIGH PRIEST**
and before all our Leaders

887

he laid his hand on him as he appointed him
JUST LIKE YV HAD SAID
lost group

888

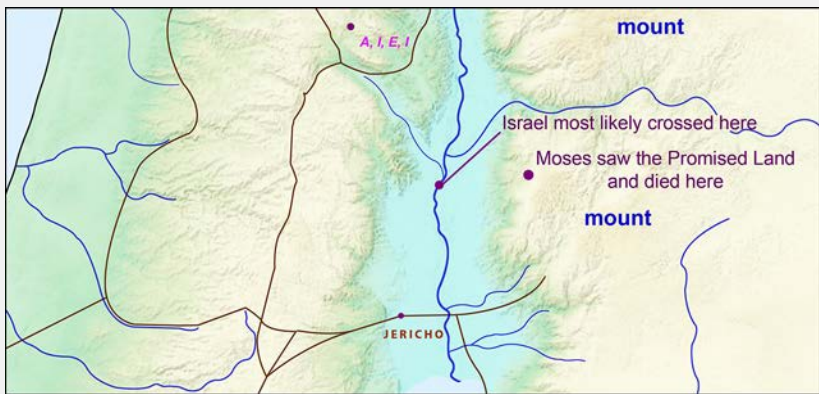
then he said to them it is time for him to die *different format*
and now Joshua **WILL LEAD us FOR YV HAS APPOINTED** him
Moses went-up the mount for REUBEN'S
and at its westward edge **YV SAID** to him

889

THIS IS THE LAND I PROMISED TO ABRAHAM
ISAAC AND ISRAEL TO GIVE THEIR DESCENDANTS

890

Moses died there on the mount
and in the land for REUBEN he was buried in that valley



LAWS 1 (PART 1)

the Law for the striker that kills will go to a town for their refuge

YV HAD SAID to Moses

**YOU WILL SPEAK TO THE SONS FROM ISRAEL
WHEN THEY CROSS THE JORDAN**

THEIR LANDS WILL HAVE A TOWN FOR REFUGE

**FOR THE PERSON THAT HAS KILLED BY ERROR
THAT THEY CAN FLEE THERE FOR THEIR REFUGE
FOR THEY ARE NOT TO DIE UNTIL THEY STAND
BEFORE AN ASSEMBLY FOR A JUDGEMENT**

**FOR ANYONE THAT KILLS A PERSON
AND IT IS NOT AN ERROR AND HAS FLED THERE
THEIR BLOOD AVenger HIMSELF
WILL PUT THE MURDERER TO DEATH**

**BUT NO PERSON WILL BE PUT- TO -DEATH
ON THE TESTIMONY OF 1 WITNESS
NOR TAKE RANSOM FOR THEIR LIFE
FOR WHO IS GUILTY IS TO DIE**

**IF THEY DID IT WITHOUT HATRED
OR WITHOUT LYING IN WAIT
THE ASSEMBLY WILL JUDGE THE STRIKER
ACCORDING TO THESE LAWS**

**IF THE ASSEMBLY DELIVERS THE STRIKER
FROM THE HAND OF THE BLOOD AVenger
AS AN ASSEMBLY THEY WILL RETURN THEM TO THEIR LAND
AND THEY WILL LIVE UNTIL THEIR DEATH**

**IF THE MURDERER LEAVES
THEIR REFUGE TO WHICH THEY FLED
AND THE BLOOD AVenger FINDS THEM
AND KILLS THEM THEY ARE NOT GUILTY BY THEIR BLOOD**

LAWS 1 (PART 2)

Moses adds to Refuge Towns and LAWS for evilness

WHEN PEOPLE WHO HAVE A DISPUTE

THEY ARE TO GO BEFORE THEIR TRIBE'S JUDGES
WHOM WILL APPOINT ON THAT DAY
TO HELP THEM LEARN FOR THEIR JUDGMENT TO BE GOOD

IF A WITNESS IS A FALSE WITNESS 899
AND HAS ACCUSED THEM FALSELY THEY ARE TO DO TO THEM
AS THEY HAD INTENDED
BY DOING SO TO THE FALSE WITNESS
YOU ARE REMOVING EVIL FROM AMONG YOUR TRIBES

1 WITNESS WILL NOT RISE-UP TO ACCUSE 900
ANYONE OF EVILNESS OR ANY KILLING
BUT IT IS TO BE FROM THE MOUTH OF 2 OR 3 WITNESSES
SO THAT MATTER HAS TO BE CONFIRMED WITH TESTIFYING OF
THAT EVILNESS

IF A CASE IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU 901
TO DECIDE BETWEEN A CASE IN QUESTION
THEY ARE TO GO TO YOUR ELDER PRIESTS FOR A JUDGMENT
AND THEY WILL DECLARE THEIR JUDGMENT AND YOU ARE TO DO
ACCORDING TO THEM

THE TERMS OF THEIR JUDGMENT WHICH THEY DECLARE 902
YOU ARE TO BE CAREFUL TO OBSERVE IT FOR IT WILL BE
ACCORDING TO MY LAWS
FOR WHAT THEY TELL YOU YOU ARE NOT TO REMOVE FROM
THEIR WORDS
FOR WHAT THEY DECLARED WILL BE ACCORDING TO MY LAWS

LAWS 2
LAW to kill people worshiping the hosts in Heaven

IF 1 IS FOUND IN YOUR MIDST 903
THAT LIVES TO SERVE ANOTHER CREATOR
OR WORSHIPS THE SUN OR THE MOON
OR ANY OF THEIR HEAVENLY HOSTS

AND IT IS TRUE BY WITNESSES WORDS AND ESTABLISHED 904
YOU WILL TAKE THEM FROM THEIR DWELLING AND STONE THEM
TO DEATH
THE WITNESSES WILL BE FIRST TO STONE- THEM TO -DEATH
THUS YOU ARE TO REMOVE EVIL FROM YOUR MIDST

LAWS 3 (PART 1)
if a male rapes kill him

IF A MALE FORCES HER TO MARRIED WITH HIM 905
ONLY THE MALE WILL BE STONED TO DEATH
HIS ACT WAS EVIL AND THE FEMALE IS NOT TO DIE
WHEN IT IS THE MALE THAT WAS DISHONORABLE AND AGAINST HER

LAWS 3 (PART 2 A)
YV COMMANDED their LAW for discharge by virgin males and females

YV COMMANDED Moses 906

TO SPEAK TO THE SONS FROM ISRAEL
SAY WHEN MAN
HAS A DISCHARGE FROM THEIR BODY

THE BED ON WHICH THAT MALE
HAS A SEEDLOSS IT BECOMES UNCLEAN
HE IS TO WASH IT AND HIS CLOTHES WITH WATER
HE WILL BE UNCLEAN UNTIL EVENING

907

A FEMALE HAVING A BLOODFLOWING
IS UNCLEAN FOR 7 DAYS
ANYTHING WITH BLOOD WILL BE CLEANED
SHE WILL WASH IT AND HER CLOTHES WITH WATER

908

LAWS 4 (PART 1)

Moses' writes the divorce for a promised 'claimed not' a pure virgin female

if a male takes a wife
and he says to her parents he discovered she was not a pure-virgin
with her father or mother they will take her and bring her
to the Leaders in their area and say to the Leaders

909

i gave my daughter by promise to be his wife
but he says he discovered our daughter not to be a pure-virgin
this is my proof for my daughter's pure-virginity
and they will spread her sleepwear before the Leaders

910

the Leaders of that area will take that male
and before the people he will be beaten with a rod
because he came-forward she will remain his wife
he is unable to divorce her all his days

911

but if this matter is true
and their daughter is discovered not a virgin and has married
the men in her area will stone her to death
because she committed a dishonorable-act

912

LAWS 4 (PART 2)

*Moses' Laws on divorce he cannot retake her a male lays with a female
if she was willing to marry they are 1*

when a male marries
and he finds she is acting like a harlot
he can write her a letter of divorce
and give it to her to send her from his home

913

if she goes to another male
and he writes her his right for divorce
her former husband is not allowed
to retake her for her to return to be his wife

914

thus will be the case if he is discovered
that he married with her when she is not promised
she will become his wife because she was willing

915

he is unable to divorce her all his days

if a male is found-out he has married
with a wedded female her husband can divorce her
or if a unpure-virgin is promised to a male
but has married with another her husband to be can divorce her

916

LAWS 5 (PART 1 A)

raising and not raising his brother a son

lost group

WHEN A BROTHER DIES

917

LEAVING NO SON

**HIS BROTHER IS TO GO TO HER AND TAKE HER
AS HIS WIFE THIS IS FOR HER TO BEAR FOR HIM A SON
THEN HE WILL ASSUME THE NAME OF HIS BROTHER
THAT HIS NAME IS NOT LOST FROM ISRAEL**

918

**IF THE BROTHER DOES NOT DESIRE
TO TAKE HIS BROTHER'S WIFE
HIS WIFE WILL GO TO THE LEADERS
AND TELL THEM HIS BROTHER HAS REFUSED HER**

919

**THE LEADERS WILL SUMMON HIM AND ASK HIM
IF HE SAYS I AM NOT PLEASED IN TAKING HER
HIS BROTHER'S WIFE WILL COME-UP TO HIM
AND REMOVE HIS SANDAL FROM HIS FOOT**

920

**SHE WILL DECLARE THUS IS DONE
TO THE BROTHER NOT GIVING ME A SON
FOR HIS BROTHER TO HAVE A FAMILY IN ISRAEL
AND HE IS TO BE LABELED HIS SANDAL WAS REMOVED**

921

LAWS 5 (PART 1 B)

firstborns rights to inherit Land

**IF A MALE HAS 2 WIVES
AND 1 IS LOVED AND THE OTHER UNLOVED
THEN THE LOVED AND UNLOVED HAVE BORNE HIM SONS
AND THE FIRSTBORN SON BELONGS TO THE UNLOVED**

922

**ON THE DAY HE DISTRIBUTES WHAT HE HAS TO HIS SONS
HE IS UNABLE TO MAKE THE LOVED HIS FIRSTBORN
FOR HIS FIRSTBORN HE IS TO BE ACKNOWLEDGED AND THE
FIRSTBORN WILL BE GIVEN
A DOUBLE PORTION FOR IT IS HIS RIGHT AS HIS FIRSTBORN**

923

LAWS 5 (PART 2)

LAW for Fathers without sons their daughters are to marry within their Tribe

*the Leaders for the fathers from the Tribe for MANASSEH
spake to Moses before our Leaders
they said **YV COMMANDED** my Judge
TO GIVE US LAND FOR OUR SONS TO INHERIT*

924

but if our brothers have only daughters 925
and they marry a son from another Tribe
is their Inheritance to be withdrawn from the Inheritance for their forefather?
and added to the Inheritance for the Tribe they now belong?

Moses said to our Commanders and Leaders 926
MANASSEH'S are right in asking this
the **WORDS YV COMMANDED** for our daughters
**THEY ARE TO MARRY INTO A FAMILY FROM THE TRIBE OF THEIR
FOREFATHER**

FOR NO INHERITANCE FOR THE SONS FROM ISRAEL 927
WILL BE TRANSFERRED FROM THEIR TRIBE FOR EACH IS TO
HAVE THEIR OWN FOR INHERITANCE
lost groups

LAWS 6
Judgments YV TOLD Moses to Judge the people by

IF THEY BUY A DEBTOR 928
HE IS TO SERVE THEM FOR UP TO 6 YEARS
ON YOUR 1ST HE IS FREE TO LEAVE
AND BE FREE OF HIS PAYMENT AND PAYMENT TO THEM

IF HE CAME ALONE 929
HE WILL LEAVE ALONE FREE
IF THEY ARE HUSBAND AND WIFE
HIS WIFE WILL LEAVE FREELY WITH HIM

IF HIS WIFE BEARS 930
HIM SONS OR DAUGHTERS
THEIR CHILDREN WILL BELONG TO THEM
AND ALL OF THEM WILL LEAVE FREE

IF THE DEBTOR SAYS 931
I WILL NOT LEAVE TO BE A FREE MALE
HIS LORD WILL BRING HIM TO ME
AND HE WILL VOW TO SERVE HIS FOREVER

LAWS 7
*beat a rebellious death for being a drunkard fighting and his wife helps
just weights lost and found*

IF MAN HAS A REBELLIOUS CHILD 932
AND DOES NOT OBEY THEIR PARENTS THEY WILL DISCIPLINE
THEM FOR NOT LISTENING TO THEM
OR THEY ARE TO BRING THEM TO THE LEADERS AND SAY TO
THE LEADERS
MY CHILD IS STUBBORN AND THEY WILL HAVE THEM BEAT WITH
A ROD

IF A DRUNKARD THEY ARE TO BRING THEM TO THE LEADERS 933
AND SAY TO THE LEADERS THIS IS MY CHILD

AND THEY ARE REBELLING BY NOT OBEYING ME FOR THEY ARE A
WORTHLESS DRUNK
THEN ALL THE PEOPLE WILL STONE HIM TO DEATH

IF MEN ARE WRESTLING TOGETHER
AND THE WIFE OF 1 COMES TO HELP HIM
AND REACHES-OUT HER HAND TO SQUEEZE HIS TESTICLES
HE IS TO REMOVE HER HAND WITHOUT- A -CONCERN FOR HER

934

YOU WILL NOT HAVE IN YOUR POUCH DIFFERING WEIGHTS
FOR YOUR LARGER AND THEIR SMALLER
YOU WILL HAVE PERFECT AND JUST WEIGHTS
TO HAVE PERFECT AND JUST MEASURES

935

IF YOU SEE YOUR BROTHER'S BULLS
OR FROM HIS HERDS WANDERING- -AROUND
AND IF YOUR BROTHER IS NOT NEAR OR IT IS UNKNOWN TO HIM
YOU ARE TO GATHER THEM TO BE AMONG YOURS UNTIL THEY
ARE RETURNED TO HIM

936

THEY ARE TO DO THE SAME WITH ANYTHING THAT IS LOST
WHATEVER IS FOUND BY YOU YOU ARE NOT ALLOWED TO HIDE IT
lost groups

937

LAWS 8A

YV COMMANDED their LAWS for the foods they are to eat

YV COMMANDED Moses
and Aaron TO SPEAK TO ISRAEL
AND SAID THESE ARE THE CREATURES
YOU WILL EAT FROM THE ANIMALS ON EARTH

938

WHATEVER HAS A DIVIDED HOOF
AND CHEWS THE GREEN TO EAT
ONLY EAT FROM THESE
THAT CHEW AND HAVE A DIVIDE HOOF

939

THE CAMEL BADGER AND RABBIT
NOT HAVING A DIVIDED A HOOF IS NOT TO BE EATEN
WHAT HAS A DIVIDE HOOF
THEY WILL ONLY EAT ITS MEAT

940

YOU WILL NOT TOUCH THEIR DEAD
OR EAT ITS SICK
lost group

941

THESE YOU WILL EAT FROM THE WATERS
EVERYTHING THAT HAS FINS AND SCALES
FROM THE SEA WITHOUT FINS AND SCALES
EVERYONE OF THEM WILL NOT BE EATEN

942

THE BIRDS YOU WILL NOT EAT ARE LIKE THE EAGLE
VULTURE FALCON AND THEIR KIND

943

THE BIRDS YOU MAY EAT ARE LIKE THE DOVE
AND ROCKPIGEON EATING THE GREEN

NOT EVERY WINGED INSECT
THAT WALKS WITH 4 WILL BE EATEN
ONLY EAT THE WINGED
WHICH JUMP ON THE EARTH

944

ALL OTHER WINGED
AND WHATEVER IS UNFOOTED TO DETESTABLE TO YOU
lost group

945

LAWS 8B

LAWS for meats and fish to eat

THESE THAT HERD YOU MAY EAT
FROM BULLS RAMS AND GOATS
AND FROM DEERS GAZELLES AND ROEBUCKS
OR ANY LIKE THEM THAT HAS A DIVIDED HOOF

946

THESE YOU MAY EAT FROM THE WATER
ANYTHING THAT HAS FINS WITH SCALES
YOU MAY NOT EAT ANYTHING THAT DOES
NOT HAVE FINS WITH SCALES

947

YOU MAY EAT ANY BIRD
THAT DOES NOT EAT WHAT IS DEAD
LIKE THE VULTURE BUZZARD AND RAVEN
THE GULL _____ AND THEIR KIND

948

these are the **COMMANDS**
YV COMMANDED *him* to **TEACH** *us*
and we are to Teach THEM diligently to your children
and explain THEM when you are in your homes

949

LAWS 9

the LAW for a person dying in a tent

THIS IS THE LAW WHEN
MAN DIES IN A DWELLING
EVERYONE IN THE DWELLING
WILL BE UNCLEAN FOR 7 DAYS

950

THE REMOVING OF A CORPSE BY ANYONE
WILL BE UNCLEAN FOR 7 DAYS
THEY ARE TO WASH DAILY
AND ON THE 8TH DAY THEY WILL CLEAN

951

AND EVERY OPEN VESSEL
WHICH HAS -NO COVERING
A CLEAN PERSON WILL REMOVE IT
THEN WASH ALL THE FURNISHINGS

952

LAWS 10

YV COMMANDED their LAW for deceiving and lost

YV COMMANDED Moses

953

**WHEN A PERSON IS NOT TRUSTFUL
LIKE DECEIVING HIS NEIGHBOR IN REGARDS
OF A DEPOSIT OR ENTRUSTED TO THEM**

**OR FOUND WHAT WAS LOST
AND LIED BY SWEARING FALSELY
OR WRONG IN REGARDS TO ANY
1 THAT A PERSON HAS DONE**

954

**WHEN THEIR WRONG IS ACKNOWLEDGED
THEY ARE TO RESTORE WHAT THEY TOOK
THEY ARE TO REPAY THEM BY REPAYING THEM IN FULL
AND ADD A 5TH MORE**

955

LAWS 11

*YV COMMANDED their LAWS for; reaping their harvest steal swearing falsely in HIS NAME
harm the deaf or blind respecting their brothers no baldness or shaving their beard no cutting
or imprinting the body kill the harlot no injustice to travelers have just weights*

**AS THEY REAP THE HARVEST FROM THEIR LAND
YOU WILL NOT REAP TO THE EDGES OF YOUR FIELD
NEITHER WILL THEY GLEAN THEIR HARVEST
THEY WILL LEAVE IT FOR THE NEEDY AND TRAVELER**

956

**THEY WILL NOT STEAL NOR LIE
THEY WILL NOT SWEAR FALSELY IN MY NAME**

957

lost group

**THEY WILL NOT HARM A DEAF- -MAN
NOR A BLIND MAN**

958

lost group

**THEY WILL DO NO INJUSTICE
FOR THEIR JUDGMENT IS CARRIED-OUT BEFORE ME
YOUR POOR ARE TO BE RESPECTED BEFORE ME
AND THEY ARE TO JUDGE THEIR NEIGHBOR FAIRLY**

959

**THEY WILL NOT SPEAK TO SLANDER THEIR NEIGHBORS
THEY ARE NOT TO ACT AGAINST THEIR NEIGHBOR
THEY WILL NOT HATE YOUR NEIGHBORS IN YOUR HEART
AND THEY ARE NOT TO CARRY-OUT OFFENSE AGAINST THEM**

960

**THEY WILL NOT BE REVENGEFUL NOR HATEFUL
AGAINST YOUR FRIENDS AND NEIGHBOR**

961

lost group

**YOU WILL NOT SHAVE TO BALD YOUR HEAD
NOR REMOVE YOUR BEARD
YOU ARE NOT TO MAKE CUTS ON YOUR BODY**

962

NOR IMPRINTING MARKS

NO DAUGHTER IS TO BE A HARLOT IN YOUR LAND 963
THERE WILL BE NO HARLOTRY IN YOUR LAND
THEY WILL TAKE HER OUTSIDE HER CAMP
AND DIE BY EVERYONE STONING HER

WHEN STRANGERS TRAVEL 964
YOUR LAND YOU WILL DO- NO -INJUSTICE TO THEM
FOR THE STRANGER IS TRAVELING AMONG YOU
LIKE YOU WERE STRANGERS FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT

YOU WILL DO NO WRONG 965
IN JUDGING WITH MEASUREMENT OR WEIGHT
THEY ARE TO HAVE JUST BALANCES
AND JUST WEIGHTS FOR MEASUREMENTS

LAWS 12 A

YV COMMANDED rest for their fields and a Year for Releasing the Debtor

YV COMMANDED Moses 966
TO SPEAK TO THE MEN FROM ISRAEL
AND TELL THEM WHEN THEY ENTER
THEIR LAND IT IS TO REST LIKE YOUR HOLYDAY

THEN 6 YEARS YOU WILL SOW 967
AND 6 YEARS YOU WILL GATHER FROM IT
IN THE 1ST THE LAND IS TO REST
A REST LIKE YOUR HOLYDAY WITH ME

THEY WILL HARVEST THE AFTERGROWTH TO GATHER IT 968
BUT YOUR LAND IS TO REST A YEAR
lost group

LAWS 12 B

YV COMMANDED a Year for Releasing the Debtor

AS THEY COUNT THE 7TH YEAR 969
IN ITS LAST DAYS THEY ARE TO BLOW THEIR HORNS
AND ON THE LAST DAY THEY ARE TO RETURN
IT IS FOR MY CALLING-OUT FOR THEIR RELEASING IN YOUR LAND

THEIR YOUR LORDS WILL RETURN THEIR POSSESSIONS 970
AND THE DEBTORS ARE TO RETURN TO THEIR FAMILIES
THIS IS THE YEAR FOR RETURNING
THEY ARE NOT TO BE WRONGED FOR THEY ARE MY PEOPLE AND
YOUR BROTHERS

LAWS 13

YV COMMANDED their LAW for leprosy

YV COMMANDED Aaron 971
IF THEIR SKIN ON THEIR BODY
IS A SWELLING OR A SCAB

OR A BRIGHT SPOT

AND HAPPENS TO BE LIKE THE MARKING OF LEPROSY
THEY ARE TO BE BROUGHT TO A LEVI PRIEST
THEIR PRIEST WILL LOOK AT THE MARK
IF THE HAIRS IN THE MARKING

972

HAS TURNED WHITE IN APPEARANCE
AND IT IS DEEPER THAN THE SKIN
THIS IS THE MARKINGS FOR LEPROSY
THEIR PRIEST IS TO PRONOUNCE THEM UNCLEAN

973

IF THE BRIGHT SPOT
IS WHITE ON THE SKIN AND DOES NOT APPEAR
TO BE DEEPER THAN THE SKIN
AND THE HAIR HAS NOT TURNED WHITE

974

THEIR PRIEST WILL HAVE THEM LIVE ALONE
FOR DAYS THEIR PRIEST WILL LOOK AT IT
ON THE 7TH IF HE SEES
THE MARKING HAS NOT SPREAD ON THE SKIN

975

THEIR PRIEST WILL HAVE THEM LIVE ALONE
FOR 7 MORE DAYS
THEN THEIR PRIEST WILL LOOK AT IT AGAIN
IF THE MARKING HAS FADED

976

AND THE MARK HAS NOT SPREAD ON THEIR SKIN
THEIR PRIEST IS TO PRONOUNCE THEM AS CLEAN
lost group

977

CLOTHING THAT HAS A MARKING
OR ANYTHING MADE OF LEATHER
IF THE MARKING IS GREENISH
OR REDDISH ON THAT ARTICLE

978

ITS MARKING IS TO BE SHOWN TO THEIR PRIEST
AND THEIR PRIEST WILL LOOK AT THE MARK
THEN HE WILL SHUT UP THAT ARTICLE
THEN HE WILL LOOK AT THAT MARK ON THE 7TH

979

IF THE MARK HAS SPREAD
IT IS UNCLEAN HE WILL BURN THAT ARTICLE
IF THEIR PRIEST SEES
THE MARK HAS NOT SPREAD ON THAT ARTICLE

980

THEIR PRIEST WILL ORDER THEM TO WASH IT
THEN HE WILL SHUT IT UP FOR 7 MORE
THEN THEIR PRIEST WILL AGAIN LOOK
IF THE MARK IS UNCHANGED

981

AND IF THEIR PRIEST LOOKS
AND IF THE MARK HAS NOT FADED

982

IT IS TO BE WASHED A 2ND TIME
FOR THEIR PRIEST IS TO LOOK FOR A FADING

THEN ANY ARTICLE OR LEATHER
THEIR PRIEST WILL PRONOUNCE IT CLEAN

lost group

LAWS 14

YV COMMANDED a LAW for cursing HIS NAME - death by stoning

a son from an Israeli woman
whose father is an egyptian
was playing with our sons
and as a son from a male from ISRAEL

was arguing with him he cursed **HIS NAME**
for his cursing they brought him to Moses
he was confined until **A COMMAND**
FROM YV WAS made- -clear to him

YV COMMANDED Moses
TO TAKE HIM OUTSIDE HIS CAMP
AND EVERYONE THAT HEARD HIM CURSE
WILL LAY THEIR HAND ON HIS HEAD

AS THEY TELL THE ELDERS OF HIS CURSING
THEN THEY WILL SAY ANYONE CURSES
OUR CREATOR WILL DIE FOR THEIR EVILNESS
FOR THEY HAVE CURSED HIS NAME YV

ARE TO DIE BY EVERYONE STONING THEM
FOR CURSING MY NAME THEY ARE TO DIE
YOU ARE TO HAVE 1 STANDARD
FOR THE EGYPTIANS WITH YOU AS WELL AS MY PEOPLE

then Moses with his Elders took
the curser and stoned him with stones
for ISRAEL'S **DID JUST LIKE**
YV COMMANDED Moses

LAWS 15 A

YV COMMANDED a LAW they are not to be like other kingdoms

EGYPTIANS WILL NOT WORSHIP THE WORKS THEY MADE
IN THE LAND WHERE YOU LIVED
NOR THE WORKS THEY MADE
IN THE LANDS WHERE YOU WILL ENTER

THEY ARE NOT TO WALK BY THEIR CUSTOMS OR ACT LIKE THEM
THEY ARE TO KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS FOR THEM TO LIVE WITH ME
FOR I AM YV YOUR CREATOR
AND THEY ARE TO KEEP MY COMMANDS AND JUDGMENTS

983

984

985

986

987

988

989

990

991

LAWS 15 B

*YV COMMANDED a LAW for nakedness no males marrying male
no females marrying with females no marrying with animals kill them*

YV COMMANDED Moses

992

TO SPEAK TO THE SONS FROM ISRAEL

MAN IS NOT TO APPROACH

ANYONE TO UNCOVER THEIR NAKEDNESS

NOR ARE THEY TO UNCOVER THE NAKEDNESS OF THEIR FATHER 993

OR THE NAKEDNESS OF THEIR MOTHER

THEY WILL NOT APPROACH A FEMALE FOR HER NAKEDNESS

NOR ARE THEY TO MARRY WITH THEIR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE

THEY WILL NOT MARRY TO BE AS WITH MALES OR FEMALES 994

NOR MARRY WITH ANY ANIMAL

YOU ARE NOT TO BE DEFILED BY THESE- -THINGS

LIKE ALL THOSE KINGDOM

THEY ARE WHAT I AM CASTING-OUT BEFORE YOU 995

THEY ARE DEFILED SO THEIR LAND IS DEFILED

MANY ARE GUILTY IN YOUR LAND

THEY ARE TO KILL THEM TO REMOVE THEIR KIND

THEN THEY ARE TO KEEP MY COMMANDS AND JUDGMENTS 996

BECAUSE THESE ARE HATED BY ME

ANY PERSON DOING-SO

ARE TO BE KILLED FROM AMONG MY PEOPLE

JOSHUA 1

Joshua IS PROMISED to conquer the Promised Land

came after

997

the death of Moses **JOSHUA WAS HIS SERVANT**

HE TOLD HIM YOU ARE MY SERVANT

AND NOW YOU WILL LEAD THEM CROSSING THE JORDAN

NO ARMY 998

WILL STANDUP TO DEFEAT YOU ALL YOUR DAYS

JUST LIKE I WAS WITH MOSES

YOU WILL NOT FAIL OR BE ABANDONED BE STRONG AND

COURAGEOUS

FOR I WILL GIVE YOU THEIR LAND 999

FOR MY PEOPLE'S INHERITANCE JUST LIKE I PROMISED THEM

SO THEY CAN KEEP AND DO

ALL MY LAWS WHICH I COMMANDED THEM

WHEREVER THEY LIVE 1000

THEY ARE TO HAVE A SCROLL WITH MY COMMANDS THEY

ARE NOT TO BE CHANGED BY THEIR WILL

THEY ARE TO KEEP AND DO

ALL THAT IS WRITTEN AND I WILL MAKE THEM PROSPER

JOSHUA 2

Joshua sent out spies to jericho

Joshua sent
2 males to spy-out jericho
as they went into jericho
a harlot whose name was rahab

1001

invited them to marry with hers
as they were there it was told to their king in jericho
men from ISRAEL
have come there to spy-out our city

1002

so the king for canaan
sent his men to rahab to say to her
bring-out the men
that came to your rooms for they came to spy on us

1003

she said yes
men did come to me but i did not know where they were from
the men have left
and i do not know where so his men left

1004

then she said to our men
they know **YV HAS GIVEN** you our land
and the fear of you has fallen on us
for every person in our land is faint

1005

for we heard **YV**
parted the sea for you to come-out of egypt
and what you did
to the 2 kings east of the jordan

1006

as we heard we melted
for we have no fighting spirit remaining in our men
because **YV**
IS THEE CREATOR of our Heavens earth and beneath it

1007

now please
swear to me by **YV** for i have dealt kindly with you
that you also will be kind to me
and my father's family and you will not kill everyone of them

1008

our men said to her
as we come to your city we will deal kindly with yours
now you are to tie
a cloth to your window from which we will descend

1009

then you are to gather them into your rooms
your father mother brothers and sisters
and it happens that anyone of them
who goes-out they will die by their own will

1010

for we will free anyone
who is in your rooms they will be free by our Swearing
she said let it be so
and she tied a red cloth to the window

1011

then they descended by a rope
through that window for her place was on the wall
as our men returned
they went to Joshua and told him everything

1012

JOSHUA 3

ISRAEL is to cross the jordan

then Joshua commanded
our Captains for our Tribes to command their Tribes
to prepare their food
for in 3 days they are to cross the jordan

1013

and to REUBEN GAD
and the half from MANASSEH they are to remember the words
Moses commanded them
in giving them their land east of the jordan

1014

for they too are to cross
with their brothers for battle with all their warriors
and help us until
YV GIVES their brothers their Land

1015

JOSHUA 4

*crossing the jordan YV COMMANDED to gather 12 stones from the jordan river
to be before HIS CHEST*

at sun- -rise **HIS KINGDOM**
set-out to cross the jordan
then **YV SAID** to Joshua
TODAY I WILL EXALT YOU IN THEIR SIGHT

1016

FOR ALL ISRAEL IS TO KNOW
JUST LIKE I WAS WITH MOSES I AM WITH YOU
YOU WILL COMMAND MY PRIESTS TO BE BEFORE THEM
TO CARRY MY CHEST WITH MY COMMANDMENTS

1017

AS THEY COME TO THE BANK OF THE JORDAN
THEY ARE TO STAND AND WAIT BY THE JORDAN
THEN I WILL STOP THE WATER FROM FLOWING
BEFORE THEM IT WILL STAND AS A HEAP

1018

as our Priests came to the jordan
and as their feet were on the bank by the water
the water that was flowing
now stood as a heap

1019

lost group

we crossed on dry- - land

1020

then **YV TALKED** to Joshua

HE SAID to him **10 AND 2**
MALES FROM EACH OF YOUR TRIBES
ARE TO TAKE 10 AND 2
STONES FROM THE LAND FOR THE JORDAN

1021

MY PRIESTS ARE TO CARRY THEM ALONG WITH THEM
FOR A REMEMBRANCE FOR CROSSING THE JORDAN
AS YOU CAME INTO THE PROMISED LAND
THEY ARE TO BE WHEREVER MY CHEST IS

1022

Joshua summoned *our* males
whom were appointed by *our* Captains
he said from the jordan you are to take
large stones for your Tribe

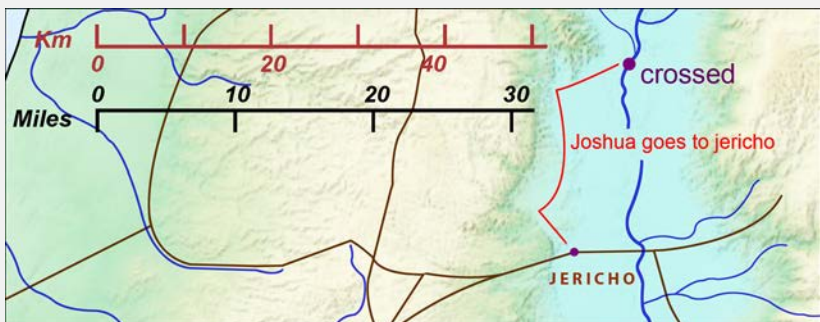
1023

they are to be before **HIS CHEST WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS**
they are to be placed **AS A REMEMBRANCE** for ISRAEL
thus *the* men from ISRAEL
did as Joshua commanded *them*

1024

that was the day **YV EXALTED**
Joshua in the sight of ISRAEL
and we revered *him* as we revered Moses
all the days of his life

1025



JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 1)

YV SAID HIS PRIESTS are to blow their HORNS and the walls will come down

jericho was shut-up
because ISRAEL had come to capture it
but **YV SAID** to him

1026

I WILL GIVE YOU JERICH0 BUT YOU ARE TO WALK- -AROUND IT

WITH YOUR MEN FOR WAR
YOU ARE TO CIRCLE THEIR CITY FOR 2 DAYS
AND MY PRIESTS ARE TO CARRY
THEIR HORNS AS THEY WALK BEFORE MY CHEST

1027

ON THE 3RD DAY
YOU ARE TO WALK- -AROUND IT 7 TIMES
THEN MY PRIESTS

1028

ARE TO BLOW THEIR HORNS WITH A LONG- -BLAST

AT THE HEARING OF THE SOUND
ALL YOUR MEN WILL SHOUT LOUDLY
AND THE WALLS FOR THEIR CITY
WILL FALL- -DOWN FOR YOUR MEN WILL GO-IN

1029

then he summoned our Priests
and told them they will take HIS CHEST WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS
our Priests are to carry
their HORNS and walk before HIS CHEST

1030

with our men we are to go
around their city for 2 days
and on the 3rd day
we are to walk around it 7 times

1031

then our Priests
carrying their HORNS are to blow their HORNS
and with our armed men
shouting- -loudly the walls will fall

1032

at sun- -rise
our Priests brought to us THE CHEST FOR YV
with our Priests carrying
their HORNS as they walked before HIS CHEST

1033

as they blew their HORNS
our men shouted and we went-in and fought them
we took their city
we struck- to -kill everyone in the city

1034

but he said to the men
that spied-out their city they are to go to her place
and bring them out to free
everyone there as you Swore to her and her family

1035

JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 2)

now YV SENDS Joshua to capture the philistines land

YV SAID to Joshua
TAKE YOUR MEN FOR WAR
AND GO BATTLE FOR LACHISH
FOR I WILL GIVE YOU THEIR KING AND THEIR LAND

1036

YOU WILL DO TO THE PHILISTINE'S KING
AS YOU DID TO THE CANAANITE'S KING
BUT YOU ARE TO DRAW-OUT THEIR MEN FROM THEIR CITY
TO SET-UP AN AMBUSH FOR THEIR CITY

1037

Joshua rose and said
to all our men for war
we are to battle the philistines in lachish

1038

then Joshua chose men

*to ambush their city from behind
as our men approach their city
and when they come-out to meet us
at 1st we will flee before them*

1039

*so they will come-out after us
while they are away from their city
you will rise and ambush their city
then you will set their city on fire*

1040

*then Joshua sent them away
and they went to a place for their ambush
we gathered at sun- -rise
and went-up to battle their men*

1041

*as all our men for war
came-up to the entrance for their city
their king saw our men
and they hurried to come-out for battle*

1042

*as all his men were before us
Joshua and everyone for us fled from them
then everyone of his men who were with him
rallied to pursue us and kill us*

1043

*by pursuing us they were drawn from their city
so they left their city unguarded
our ambush entered their city
and set their city on fire*

1044

*as their men were returning they saw
smoke ascending to heaven
now they had no place to flee to
for their people were fleeing to the coast*

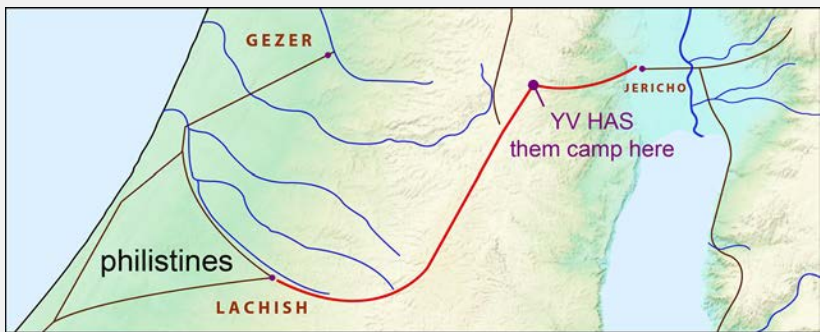
1045

*then we turned to be against our pursuers
as they turned to us we killed their men
we slew them to leave nobody
and those that survived escaped from us*

1046

*_____ captured their king
and brought him to Joshua and he killed him
as for their escapees whenever we pursued them
we killed them with the edge of our swords*

1047



JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 3)

gezer make a treaty with ISRAEL then Israelis learned they are in their Land

*canaans in gezer heard
what Joshua *had* done
so they sent messengers on camels
and came to Joshua in our camp*

1048

*they said to him and our Captains for ISRAEL
now let us make a treaty with you
but Joshua said what-if
you are living within our Land*

1049

*how are we to make a treaty with you?
they said to Joshua we will be your servants
then Joshua said
whom are you and where are you going?*

1050

*they said your servants came
from a very far land
we worship YV our CREATOR
for we heard ALL HE HAS DONE for you*

1051

*our leaders and chief in our land
said for us to take food
and journey to come and meet with you
and say we will be your servants by a treaty*

1052

*because they were from a long journey
Joshua made a treaty with them
but after we made a treaty with them
we heard they were living in our Land*

1053

*our Captains for ISRAEL did not strike them
because they with Joshua had a treaty with them
so many assembled against
Joshua for what for he did*

1054

*but he and all our Captains agreed
they had a treaty with them for YV IS their CREATOR
now we are unable to kill them
yet this is what we will do to them*

1055

for it is *their* leaders that said for them to live
they are to become our servants to everyone of us
Joshua and our Captains went to them
as they came into their town that day

1056

Joshua summoned *them* to speak to them
he asked *them* why *did they* lie to us?
for you said you were from very far
yet you were living within our Land?

1057

their leaders answered *him* by saying
because it was told to your servants
YV our **CREATOR COMMANDED**
HE WILL GIVE YOU ALL OUR LAND

1058

AND BY KILLING ALL OUR PEOPLE
TO POSSESS THE LAND THAT IS BEFORE YOU
we feared greatly for our lives
so we done this thing to you

1059

now behold we are in your hands
and we are to act favorably to yours in your sight
Joshua made *them* that day
our servants for everyone in **HIS KINGDOM**

1060

JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 4)
Joshua has a canaanite leader hung from a tree

_____ a leader for the canaanites
heard we had taken lachish
and their people in gezer made
a treaty for their peace with ISRAEL

1061

he feared us greatly
as a leader he sent to their cities
to hoham piram and debir
and told *them* he will kill *them* in gezer

1062

so he went-up with all his army
and camped by gezer to battle *them*
but their men had sent a messenger
to Joshua's camp to say to *him*

1063

come and help us battle
against _____ their leader
and **YV SAID** to Joshua
BE UNAFRAID FOR I WILL GIVE THEM INTO YOUR HAND

1064

Joshua went then
and we walked all day
then **YV CONFUSED** *them* before us
as we struck *them* many were killed

1065

but this leader for the canaanites
had fled to hide in a cave
this was told to Joshua saying
that he was found hiding in a cave

1066

and he told them to use shrubs
to block the mouth of the cave
then he assigned his men to guard it
by staying there themselves

1067

it happened as Joshua and our men
were finished they returned to our camp
he sent orders to them at the cave
to bring to him the canaanite leader

1068

Joshua called for our youngest
and he said to some of our youngest
go put your foot
on the back of this leader

1069

as they put their foot on his back
Joshua said be unafraid of him or them like him
for **YV WILL HAVE** us **DO** to everyone
of our enemy whom we battle with

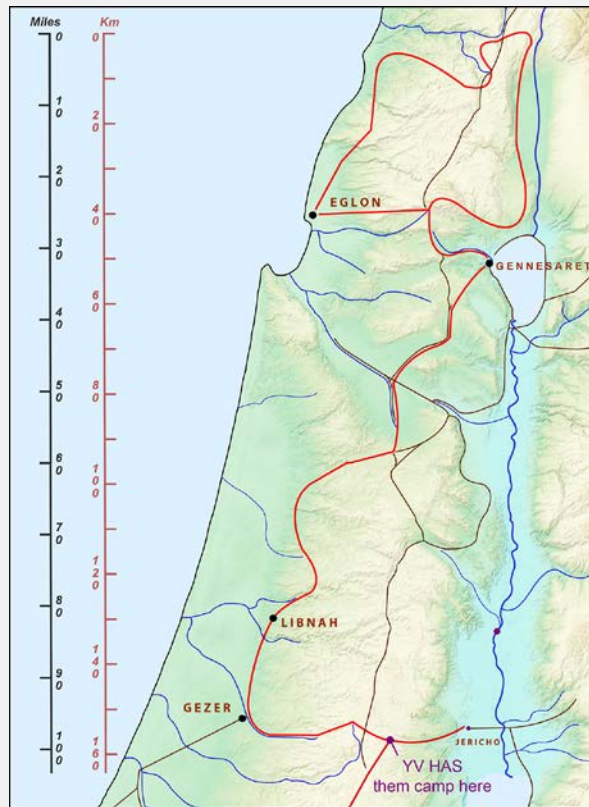
1070

afterward Joshua had him killed
by hanging him in a tree
as evening came Joshua
ordered to remove him from the tree

1071

Joshua took his Land
in the days after he killed him
for we killed every person
to leave him no survivor

1072



JOSHUA TAKES THE PROMISED LAND 5 (PART 5)

Joshua went north and killed the other canaanite leaders then they went into Lebanon to eglon

Joshua and our men went
to libnah to fight against them

1073

YV ALSO GAVE

piram their leader to ISRAEL

then Joshua went to _____

1074

and debir fought against us

YV GAVE us _____

and we killed every person

horam was their leader by the lake

1075

and he came to help them in gennesaret

but Joshua defeated him and his men

and we left him no survivors

then Joshua and our men went

1076

to eglon and we fought against them

we captured and killed their leader

and left him no survivor

Joshua had us kill everyone

1077

for our Land was to be the Hill- -Country

from amalek's lowland to the salty

and as-far as the mountains for Lebanon

thus Joshua took all
their Land at 1 time
because **YV WAS WITH ISRAEL**
we fought *them with our Tribes* from ISRAEL

1078

JOSHUA 6 (PART 1)

Joshua sends REUBEN GAD and EMANASSEH to their land

Joshua summoned
REUBEN GAD and half for MANASSEH
and told *them they have kept*
every word Moses commanded *them*

1079

and *they listened to his voice*
in all *he commanded them to that day*
and now *that YV*
HAS GIVEN us **REST** to your brothers as **HE SPAKE**

1080

now *they can return*
to go to their families and the land for their inheritance
however *they are to follow*
HIS COMMANDMENTS and **STATUTES** as **YV COMMANDED** *them*

1081

for we are to keep **HIS COMMANDMENTS**
with all our heart and with all our soul
then he blessed *them*
and sent *them away for them to go to their families*

1082

JOSHUA 6 (PART 2)

REUBEN GAD and EMANASSEH built a like altar on their side of the river

the sons from REUBEN
with the sons from GAD and half for MANASSEH
built an altar
there *by the jordan and it was large in appearance*

1083

as Israelis heard *this*
our Tribes gathered against *them like for war*
from our Tribes he sent
Eleazar our Priest with our 10 Captains

1084

they went to their Captains
and said we are for **YV** so why are you unfaithful to **HIM**?
you are not following **YV**
by building an altar you are rejecting **YV**

1085

they answered our Captains
YV KNOWS and you are to let our brothers know
we built *the altar*
not to turn- away from following **YV**

1086

for if we *had not*
done this *in the time to come*
your sons might

1087

say to our sons what have you to do with us?

for **YV** our **CREATOR**
made the jordan a border between us
then your sons will make
our sons stop fearing **YV**

1088

so we build a like altar
for our Sin- Offerings as a witness between us
for Levi's are to sacrifice
our Sin- Offerings for us to be **FORGIVEN BY YV**

1089

if your sons
say to our sons in the time to come
you have- no
portion with us and **YV** and our Levites will not sacrifice for you

1090

ours will say at that time
look at our copy our altar is like yours for **YV**
and our forefathers made it
it was not for our Sin- Offerings it is their witnessing between them

1091

as our Captains
heard their words they were pleased by hearing this
they said to their Captains
today we know you are not unfaithful to **YV**

1092

our Captains returned
and told our Tribes and their words pleased us too
lost group

1093

JOSHUA 6 (PART 3)

*Levi's make HIS ALTAR and set up HIS TENT (Shiloh)
Joshua sends out men to describe the Land for portioning*

as they set-up **HIS TENT FOR MEETING WITH HIM**
he had all our Leaders assemble
for the Land was conquered before us
and there was rest for ISRAEL

1094

therefore our Tribes were to divide it
so he said to our Leaders and Captains
we have entered and possessed our Land
FOR YV our **CREATOR HAS GIVEN IT** to us

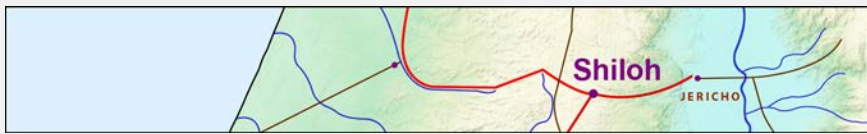
1095

you will pick men from your Tribe
that i can send-out to walk our Land
they are to write descriptions for your Inheritances
then return to me for me to divide it into portions

1096

then their men went as he commanded them
and they walked the Land and returned to him
lost group

1097



JOSHUA 6 (PART 4)

*Caleb reminds Joshua Moses words which Land for SIMEN is to be given
Joshua portions out the Land for all the Tribes*

before JUDAH'S was to be portion (see map below)

1098

Caleb said you know

YV SPAKE to Moses

concerning our willingness and courage for **HIM**

when Moses sent us

1099

to spy-out our Land and return

when we returned **HE WAS** in our hearts

but not our brothers who went-out with us

their words made the hearts
of our Captains melt with fear

1100

but we listened to **YV** fully

so **YV PROMISED** me that day

SAYING SURELY THE LAND

1101

ON WHICH YOUR FEET HAVE WALKED-ON

WILL BE YOUR INHERITANCE AND FOR YOUR DESCENDANTS

FOREVER

because *i* listened to **YV**

now behold **YV**

1102

HAS LET us live **JUST LIKE HE SPAKE** of us

now you are to give me those hills

which **YV SPAKE OF**

he gave that Land to SIMEN

1103

in the midst of JUDAH as their Inheritance

and these areas are for their inheritances

for our Tribes and the sons from Israel

for the Tribe and the sons from Judah

1104

their Land bordered with Edom

and continued to end at the sea

their north border is sorek

their east to the salty lake

1105

as-far-as to the ending of the jordan

he gave to SIMEN'S a portion

from among the sons from Judah

the Land for the Tribe from Simen

1106

was in the midst of the sons from Judah

as-far-as amalek's hills

so their south boarded with amalek

the Land for the Tribe from Benjamin 1107
JUDAH'S border is their south
and from the jordan it went-above Jericho
for their north it goes into the hills

to the west near the hills 1108
then turning southward from the highest-hill
their west went from the river
southward curving to JUDAH

the Land for the Tribe from Dan 1109
their south is the sorek river
the curve with BENJAMIN is their east
to its beginning in the hills for their north

and through the hills to a yarkon 1110
which goes to the sea
their west is from the ending of the river
to the sorek river with JUDAH

the Land for the sons from Ephraim 1111
their south is DAN and BENJAMIN
their east is the jordan to a river
then their border went westward

so their north border is a brook 1112
as it turns west to the sea
their west is from the brook to the river
and the yarkon that ends at the sea

the Land for the Tribe from wManasseh (westManasseh) 1113
their border starts in the south
with the Land belonging to EPHRAIM
their east is the jordan to the jezreel

their north is the river jezreel 1114
then across to the small brook
their west is from that brook
and the coast to the other river

the Land for the Tribe from Issachar 1115
for their south is the jezreel to the jordan
their east is to lake galilee
then along its shore to its river

their north is the river to the lake 1116
as it curves to the river acco
their west goes to the highway
to their south is the river with kishon

| | |
|---|------|
| the <u>Land</u> for the <u>Tribe</u> from Zebulun their border on the south is the <u>brook</u> and meets with the <u>kishon</u> river as it turns in the east to the <u>highway</u> | 1117 |
| so their <u>east</u> is the <u>highway</u> and <u>upward</u> and continues to the <u>acco</u> river from its east <u>end</u> is for their north their <u>west</u> is the <u>coast</u> to the <u>brook</u> | 1118 |
| the <u>Land</u> for the <u>Tribe</u> from Naphtali their south is the <u>river</u> for <u>galilee</u> their east is the <u>lake</u> and the jordan as-far-as the <u>litani</u> river | 1119 |
| their <u>north</u> is at the turning of their <u>river</u> to the <u>fork</u> in the <u>river</u> and <u>downward</u> so their west is along the <u>highway</u> and it <u>ends</u> at the <u>acco</u> for ZEBULUN | 1120 |
| the <u>Land</u> for the Tribe from Asher their <u>south</u> is the <u>acco</u> with ZEBULUN their <u>east</u> is from its <u>end</u> by the <u>highway</u> and northward <u>up</u> the <u>highway</u> | 1121 |
| for their <u>north</u> is the <u>end</u> of the river and as it turns to end at the sea for their <u>west</u> is the <u>sea</u> <u>coast</u> <u>down</u> to the <u>river</u> <u>acco</u> | 1122 |
| and as a <u>family</u> we are to <u>live</u> in the <u>land</u> for Moses our SERVANT FOR YV gave to REUBEN GAD and to half for MANASSEH as <i>their</i> inheritance | 1123 |
| their land from whom ISRAEL defeated east of the jordan their <u>land</u> was from the <u>salty</u> to the <u>desert</u> to the highmount by Lebanon's mountains | 1124 |
| the <u>land</u> for the <u>Tribe</u> from <u>Reuben</u> their <u>south</u> is from the <u>salty</u> <u>lake</u> the <u>arnon</u> is their border that was moab's and <u>upwards</u> to the <u>end</u> is their <u>east</u> | 1125 |
| to the land with the <u>jabbok</u> that was ammon's this is their <u>north</u> <u>west</u> to the <u>jordan</u> their <u>west</u> is the <u>jordan</u> <u>river</u> to its <u>end</u> at the <u>salty</u> <u>lake</u> | 1126 |
| the <u>land</u> for the Tribe from Gad their <u>south</u> is the <u>jabbok</u> with <u>REUBEN</u> | 1127 |

their east was beside the mount
to the yarmuk upward into its valley

their north is the yarmuk and its valley
to its end at the jordan river
their west is from the end of the yarmuk
downward to the jabbok river

1128

the land for half for eManasseh
their south is the yarmuk with GAD
their east is the plains to the desert
and all the plains to the highmount

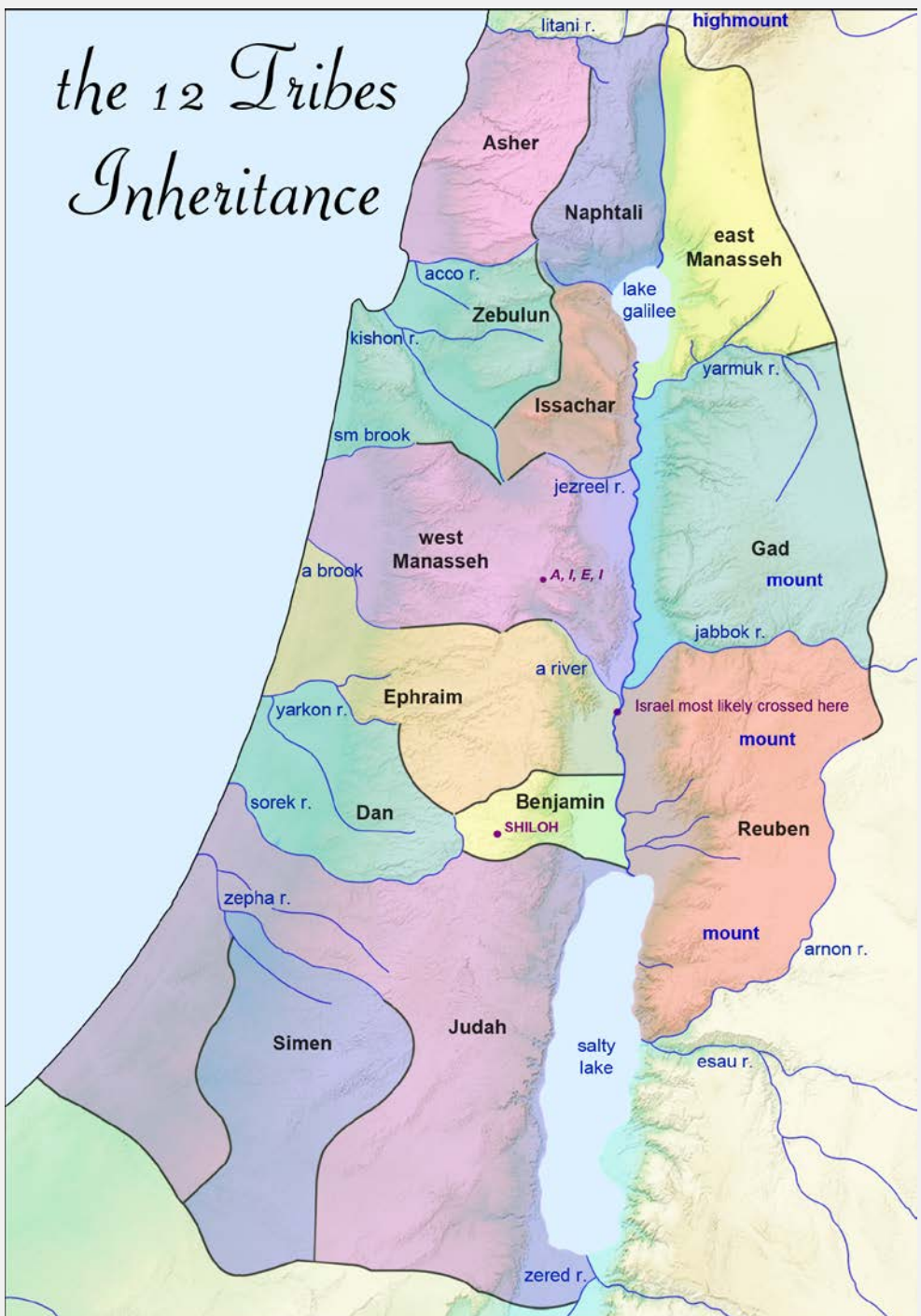
(eastManasseh)

1129

their north is to the foot of the highmount
then going to the jordan
their west is the jordan to galilee
and from the lake to the yarmuk with GAD

1130

(their Land was divided like they camped around HIS TENT)



JOSHUA 7

setting up the Refuge Towns and their LAWS

YV SPAKE to me

**NOW THE TRIBES ARE TO DESIGNATE A TOWN
FOR REFUGE FOR MAN**

TO FLEE FROM THE AVENGER TO THESE TOWNS

AT THE GATE OF THAT TOWN 1132
THEY WILL SPEAK THEIR WORDS IN THE HEARING OF THE LEADERS
THEN THEY WILL TAKE THEM INTO THEIR TOWN
AND GIVE THEM A PLACE TO STAY AMONG THEM

IF THE AVENGER 1133
PURSUES THAT PERSON THEY WILL NOT DELIVER THEM INTO
THEIR HAND
THEY TOO ARE TO LIVE IN THAT TOWN
UNTIL THEY STAND BEFORE THEM FOR THEIR JUDGMENT

IF THEY KILLED 1134
WITHOUT FORETHOUGHT AND HAD NO HATE BEFOREHAND
THEN THAT MANSLAYER
WILL RETURN TO THEIR DWELLING FROM WHICH THEY FLED

WHOEVER DID KILL 1135
WILLINGLY WILL DIE BY THE HAND OF THE AVENGER
OR THAT PERSON WILL BE TAKEN
BACK TO THEIR LAND TO BE STONED TO DEATH

JOSHUA 8 (PART 1)
Joshua's last words for he knew he was to die

Joshua summoned 1136
our Leaders from ISRAEL before our CREATOR
he said to everyone
THIS WAS SAID BY YV our CREATOR

LONG AGO 1137
YOUR FOREFATHERS LIVED WEST OF THE JORDAN
YOUR FATHER IS ABRAHAM
AND YOUR TRIBES ARE FROM HIS SONS ISAAC AND ISRAEL

BUT ISRAEL AND HIS SONS 1138
I SENT TO EGYPT THEN I SENT TO THEM MOSES
AFTER MY PLAGUES
I HAD HIM BRING YOUR FATHERS FROM EGYPT INTO THE SINAI

*lost paragraph
amalek and moab*

I BROUGHT YOU TO THE LAND 1139
FOR AMMON'S PEOPLE EAST OF THE JORDAN
THEN YOU POSSESSED THEIR LAND
BY REMOVING THEM BEFORE YOU FOR THEY FOUGHT WITH ISRAEL

lost paragraph

NOW YOU CROSSED THE JORDAN 1140
AND THEIR KINGS FOUGHT WITH YOU AND I GAVE YOU THEIR LAND
lost group

then he said you have seen 1141

all **YV** our **CREATOR HAS DONE** for us
and you watched me as i assigned
our Inheritance for your Tribes from the jordan to the sea

for us to possess the Land

1142

JUST LIKE YV our **CREATOR PROMISED** us

for we are to **KEEP** and **DO**

ALL THAT IS WRITTEN in a **SCROLL** with **HIS LAWS**

now you are not to turn- -aside

1143

to the right or left or marry with others

for we are to serve and bow-down

to **YV** our **CREATOR** as we have done in our lifetime

then no people

1144

can stand before them like these days

TO BE JUST LIKE HE PROMISED us

so you are to be careful- to -obey the COMMANDS **FROM YV**

and yes today

1145

i am going to die like everyone on earth

but you know in your hearts

HIS PROMISED WORDS THAT HE HAS SAID concerning us

JOSHUA 8 (PART 2)

Joshua dies then Eleazar dies

came after this

1146

Joshua our **SERVANT FOR YV**

died at 60 years

and was buried in the PROMISED **LAND**

Eleazar died and was buried

1147

by Shiloh the town for HIS PRIESTS

lost group

(LOST 300+ YEARS)

after Joshua

the Tribes had Judges

next comes Eli is a Priest

but he is the Priest for Ephraim's

and that is where

the next Accounting Starts

because of 'this gap'

we have no facts for a true timeline

thus the years in Solomon's text

will always be untrusted

Judges & Kings for Israel & Judah

starting **420 years** after,
the Chosen People were REDEEMED from egypt.

Moses is the 1st Judge
he Judged for years
from their exodus,
to east of the jordan river.

YV'S Passes Over HIS Chosen People,
is the 1st day of the 1st year.

Joshua Judged for years
he conquered the Promised Land

300+ years of Judges
is missing from the text

Eli Judged for 4 years

Samuel is the last Judge
Judged for years

Saul is the 1st King
Ruled for 20 years
and he ruled from Bethel

420th year Saul was Anointed King

Abner Ruled for fourcounts
for the 10 Tribes

David Ruled 40 years
and he built Jerusalem

Solomon Ruled 60 years
at 13 years old he was King
YV'S House was finished,
when he was 20 years old.

HOUSE For MEETING WITH YV is built,
480 years after leaving egypt.

Judah is Judah & Simon

Israel is the other 10 Tribes

Rehoboam 17 yrs

jeroboam reigned 22 yrs
he became the 1st king for israel,
and built the altar in **bethel**.
the 1st capital city for israel.

Asa 38 yrs

nadab 2 yrs
baasha 15 yrs
loses - east Manasseh

Jehoshaphat 35 yrs

omri 15 yrs
made **samaria**, 2nd capital of israel.

Joash 39 yrs

Ahab 17 yrs
Ahaz 20 yrs
joram 11 yrs

Jehu 24 yrs
burned bones on altar built
by jeroboam and temple

Amaz 20 yrs

Jehoahaz 20 yrs

Azar 52 yrs

jehoash 30 yrs

Jotham 40 yrs

zechar 21 yrs

menaham 13 yrs

Hezek 35 yrs

pekah 28 yrs

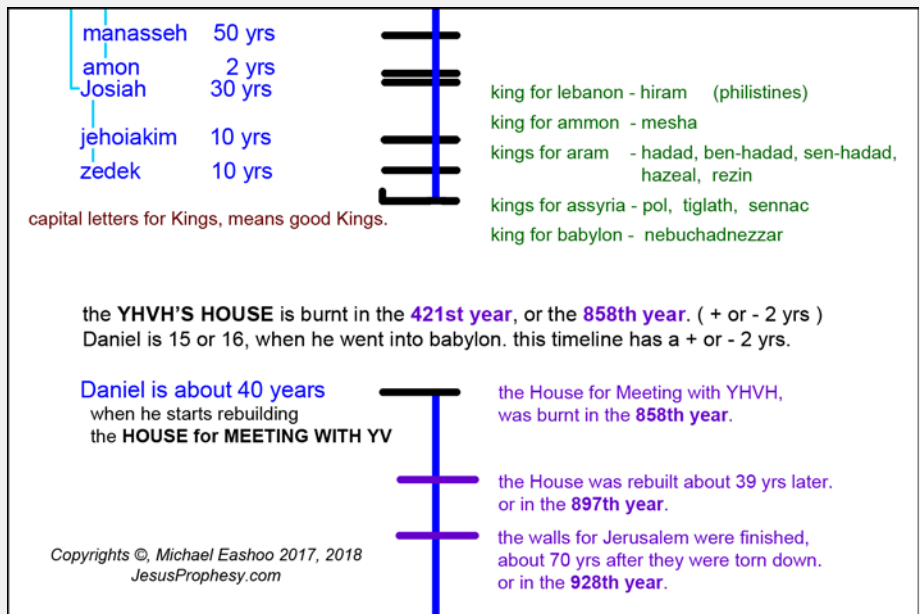
loses - Asher, Naphtali, Zubulan, Issachar.
then - west Manasseh, Gad, Reubun.

no king for 5 yrs

manasseh 50 yrs

hoshea 9 yrs

loses - Ephraim, Dan, Benjamin.



ELI AND SAMUEL 1

from Hannah Samuel is Born and she Vowed him to YV Samuel is raised by Eli and his wife

there was a male

1148

from the hills for EPHRAIM his name was Elkan

he had 2 wives

Penin had children and Hannah had- none

he loved Hannah

1149

although YV had closed her womb

yearly they went

to Celebrate HIS PASSOVER to be with YV by Shiloh

1- -year

1150

before they went to the TEND FOR YV

she was sobbing and did not eat

Elkan her husband asked Hannah

why are you sobbing?

1151

why are you not eating? why are you sad?

for am i not better to you than

10 sons and she rose and ate

they went to Shiloh

1152

and then to Eli their Priest for he was sitting in his seat

by the side of HIS FENCE

as she petitioned YV she Promised HIM with a Vow

(their Priest sit around HIS COURTYARD like they camped)

for she asked YV

1153

to LOOK on her burden and as HIS SERVANT to remember her

that HE DOES NOT forget HIS SERVANT

by giving her a son and she will Give him to YV

came as *she* was Vowing 1154
before **YV** Eli was watching *her*
for as Hannah was Vowing
her lips were moving *but* *her* voice was *not* heard

Eli thought 1155
she had been drinking wine so Eli asked *her*
how long
have you been drinking? for you should have stayed- -away from it

Hannah replied 1156
i have had no wine *i* was Vowing to **HIM** for a soul
do not consider **HIS SERVANT**
a worthless woman for it is a great concern to me

Eli said 1157
let our **CREATOR** for ISRAEL **GRANT** you your petition
then *she* said *i* Vowed
for **HIS SERVANT** to find **HIS FAVOR IN HIS SIGHT**

they returned to *their* tents 1158
and Elkan married with Hannah *his* wife
YV REMEMBERED *her*
and it came about that Hannah conceived

she bore *him* a son 1159
and *he* named *him* Samuel for *she* had Vowed *him* to **YV**
as Elkan was to go
with all *his* family for **HIS PASSOVER** and to be with **YV**

Hannah *did* not go 1160
for *she* said to *her* husband *i* will not until *he* is a boy
then *i* will bring *him*
to **YV** for *him* to stay with **HIM** for- -ever

Elkan said 1161
do for Samuel what is best for *him*
for *i* will let you remain here
for only **YV** can **CONFIRM** your Vow

she remained with *her* son 1162
until *she* took *him* and a measure of wheat
she brought *him* to the **TENT**
for **YV** by Shiloh for *he* was now a young- -boy

she brought *him* to Eli 1163
and said you are my Priest and as your soul lives
and *i* am the woman who
Petitioned **HIM** beside you with a Vow to **YV**

and this is my son 1164
i Vowed for **FROM YV** for **HE HAS GIVEN** me my petition

my Vow was also
that i would dedicate him to YV if he lives

Hannah said
let his heart be for YV for him to be exalted by YV
and let him rejoice in HIS SALVATION
let no- -1 be as holy as him for YV

Eli Blessed
Elkan and his wife for he said let YV
GIVE you children
for the 1- she -Vowed to HIM then they went home

Hannah conceived
and gave- -birth to a son and daughter
lost group

when Samuel
was before YV he too wore a robe
for his mother made it for him
and would bring it yearly as she came with her husband

ELI 2 (PART 1)

Eli's 2 sons would take parts from EPHRAIM'S sons Offerings

the sons from Eli
were hopni and phinas and they were priests to YV
but the sons from Eli
were evil men for they did not believe-in YV

sometimes as a male
sacrificed for their Offering their attendants would use
the fork in their hand
then they would thrust them into the pieces for their priest's portion

they would say to the males
give this to your priest for it is his meat for his roasting
but they would said burn
their Offering 1st then take from the unused

thus they did
to many Israelis coming from EPHRAIM
they were evil men
before YV for they despised HIS OFFERINGS

ELI 2 (PART 2)

*Eli tells his sons they are doing no good YV TELLS Eli they will die
YV SAYS AS MY ANOINTED ALWAYS*

when he heard
of his sons actions there were too many from EPHRAIM
as they Sacrificed by the GATE
for the TENT FOR MEETING WITH HIM he asked them why
are you doing this?

for it is evil that you are doing and i heard you do it to many
now our Tribe's sons
are reporting to me of your no good for the people are complaining to me

for man's sins 1175
we are to Ask for that male's ATONEMENT to YV
who can act for you?
but they did not listen to their father and YV WOULD HAVE them killed

a PROPHET FOR our CREATOR 1176
came to Eli SAYING THUS
SAYS YV
DID I NOT REVEAL MYSELF TO THE SONS OF YOUR FOREFATHER?

AND IN THE SINAI I CHOSE THEM 1177
FROM ALL THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL TO BE MY PRIESTS
TO GO-UP TO MY ALTARS
AND BURN THEIR OFFERINGS TO ME FOR ALL ISRAELIS?

SO WHY ARE THEY DISHONORING 1178
THEIR SACRIFICES FOR THEIR OFFERINGS WHICH I COMMANDED
FOR THEM
YOUR SONS BY NOT HONORING ME
NOW THEY ARE DISHONORING EVERY SACRIFICE FROM MY PEOPLE

THEREFORE I YV 1179
DECLARE YOUR FAMILY FROM THE TRIBE OF YOUR FOREFATHER
WILL NOT MINISTER BEFORE ME
THEY HAVE TURNED FROM ME BY DISHONORING ME AND I WILL
NOT FORGIVE THEM FOR DESPISING ME

FOR THE DAY IS COMING 1180
I WILL BREAK-OFF YOUR BRANCH FROM YOUR FOREFATHER'S
TRIBE
SO THAT OLD- -MALES
WILL NOT BE FROM YOUR SEED ON EARTH FOR I WILL KILL YOUR
SONS

THIS IS WHAT 1181
WILL COME CONCERNING YOUR 2 SONS
HOPNI AND PHINAS
ON THE SAME DAY BOTH WILL DIE

I WILL RAISE A FAITHFUL 1182
AND HE WILL DO WHAT IS IN HIS HEART AND SOUL FOR ME
HE WILL BE MY TRUSTED MALE
FOR HE WILL WALK BEFORE ME AS MY ANOINTED ALWAYS

HE WILL COME FOR EVERYONE 1183
FOR HE IS FOR THE REMAINING FAMILIES AND THEY WILL BOW-
-DOWN TO HIM
AND SAY PLEASE LET ME

BE ASSIGNED AS 1 OF YOUR LORD'S ATTENDANTS

ELI AND SAMUEL 3 (PART 1)

YV CALLS to Samuel and TELLS Samuel Eli's sons will die

as a boy Samuel
had Ministered to YV with Eli
but as Samuel grew
he was favored both BY YV and man

1184

for WORDS FROM YV
were few in his days for THEY were not frequent
but THEY CAME to him at that time
Eli was in his bed and Samuel was lying in his

1185

WHEN YV

CALLED TO Samuel HE SAID SAMUEL
he hurried to Eli
and said here i am for you have called me

1186

he replied i did not call you
so he laid- down but again he went to him
for YV CALLED him
yet AGAIN and Samuel rose

1187

and went to Eli
and said here i am for you have called me
he replied i did not call you
and he laid- down again on his bed

1188

Samuel did not yet
know YV nor HIS VOICE
and AGAIN FROM YV
FOR YV CALLED Samuel and again

1189

he went to Eli
saying here i am for you have called me
then Eli reasoned
YV WAS CALLING him so Eli said

1190

Samuel go
lie- down HE WILL CALL you AGAIN
and you are to say YV
YOUR SERVANT is listening then he went to bed

1191

YV CALLED to him
like the other- times SAMUEL SAMUEL
and Samuel said
YOUR SERVANT is listening YV SAID

1192

SAMUEL BEHOLD
I HAVE WORDS FOR ISRAEL'S AND EVERYONE IS TO HEAR
IN DAYS I WILL DO-THIS

1193

AGAINST ELI CONCERNING HIS SONS

FOR I TOLD HIM I WILL JUDGE 1194
HIS SONS FOREVER BECAUSE OF HIS SONS
BROUGHT THIS ON THEMSELVES
AND HIM BY NOT REMOVING THEM I CURSED AGAINST HIS FAMILY

FOR THE EVILNESS BY HIS SONS 1195
CAN NOT BE ATONED FOR BY OFFERING then he laid- -down
Samuel was afraid
to tell Eli yet Eli called for him

and asked him what 1196
are the **WORDS- HE -SPAKE** to you please do not hide **THEM** from me
for our **CREATOR** may **DO** to you
and more also so do not hide anything from me

the **WORDS HE SPAKE** to him 1197
he told him **ALL** for he did not hide **HIS WORDS** from him
then he said to Samuel
YV WILL DO WHAT- IS -RIGHT FOR HIM

ELI AND SAMUEL 3 (PART 2)
ISRAEL loses HIS CHEST Eli's sons die and Eli Dies

ISRAEL went-out 1198
to meet the philistines and battle against them
they met in battle
and **ISRAEL** was losing before palestine

as our people returned 1199
they said we were being defeated by the philistines
let us take from Shiloh
the **CHEST WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS** and **YV** will deliver us

from **HIS TENT** they took 1200
HIS CHEST but left **THE COMMANDMENTS FROM YV**
the sons from Eli
hopni and phinas carried **HIS CHEST**

and it happened as **HIS CHEST** 1201
came into our camp everyone shouted
and by their loud shouting
the philistines heard the noise from their shouting

they asked why 1202
is this great shouting from their camp?
then they learned **HIS CHEST**
came to our camp now the philistines were afraid

they said this 1203
has not happened to us before but will **HE** deliver them from our hands?
the priests for palestine

said do not fear **HIM** lest you become

servants to israelis

1204

then they will be- our -servants their men fought us

and ISRAEL was defeated

for the slaughter was great and ISRAEL fled from them

the **CHEST** for our **CREATOR**

1205

was taken and the sons from Eli were killed

a young male

ran from the battle and came to Shiloh

he came and told

1206

this in our city and as they heard they cried-out

but as Eli was listening

then it was noisy from their outcry so he asked what

is this noise for?

1207

for Eli was old and he did not hear him

a male said to him

he came from the battle and he brought- us the -news

ISRAEL has fled

1208

before palestine for they were slaughtering our men

hopni and pinas

your sons were killed and **HIS CHEST** was taken

came as he mentioned

1209

the **CHEST FOR** our **CREATOR** Eli died

for he was old and heavy

he was **HIS HIGHEST** then our Judge for 4 years

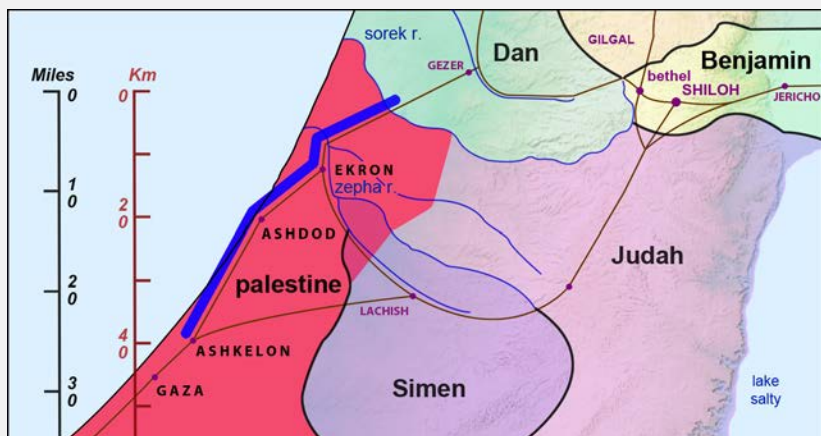
but all Israelis

1210

now knew Samuel **IS A PROPHET FOR YV**

FOR YV SPAKE to him

AND YV REVEALED to Samuel **HIS PROPHECY**



SAMUEL 1

*the philistines brought HIS CHEST before their idol
YV KILLED them with sores and HIS CHEST is returned*

*the philistines took
the **CHEST FOR** our **CREATOR** and brought **IT** to askelon
the **CHEST FOR** our **CREATOR**
was brought into their temple and they set **IT** by their idol*

1211

*the next- -morning
behold their idol had fallen to the land
they took their idol
and reset-it in its place again in the morning*

1212

*behold their idol
had fallen to the land before **HIS CHEST**
the head of their idol
and both its arms were broken- -off*

1213

THEN THE HAND OF YV

1214

*was heavy on the philistines **FOR HE WAS KILLING** them by sores
the people in askelon
said it is from the **CHEST** and from the **CREATOR** for ISRAEL*

*they sent-out to their chiefs
asking them what is to be done with the **CHEST**?
they said let the **CHEST**
for the **CREATOR** for ISRAEL be brought to ashdod*

1215

*came after
they brought **IT** to ashdod **HIS HAND WAS** on that city too
for **HE KILLED** their people
both young and old by sores*

1216

*they sent the **CHEST**
for the **CREATOR** to ekron and as **IT** came to ekron
they cried-out saying
they have brought **HIS CHEST** to us now their **CREATOR** will kill us too*

1217

*their people sent-out to all
the chiefs for the philistines saying send **IT** from us
or let the **CHEST** for the Israelis
be returned to their Land so **HE WILL** not kill our people*

1218

*for death and sores
were throughout their land **BY THE HAND OF** our **CREATOR**
so the chiefs called
their priests and diviners and asked them what*

1219

*are we to do with **HIS CHEST**?
and tell us how we are to send **IT** to their Land
they answered if you
are to send- -away **HIS CHEST** to the Israelis*

1220

you are to return *IT* with an offering 1221
 if you are healed *this* will be known to us by **WHOM**
 they asked *them* what
 will be our guilt- -offering which we will return with *IT*

they said 5 1222
 golden articles for the number of our chiefs
 and make *them* like
our sores that ravage our land

by giving **HIM** an offering 1223
 perhaps **HE WILL** ease **HIS HAND** from our land
 then take
 a new cart and 2 bulls

on which *has* never 1224
 had a yoke and hitch *them* to the cart
 take **HIS CHEST**
 and place *IT* on the cart with the articles of gold

then send *them* away 1225
 and watch if *they* go to their Land
 by *them* doing this
 or if *not* we will know *this* was **HIS HAND** that struck us

thus *they* took 1226
 2 females and hitched *them* to a cart
 they placed **HIS CHEST**
 and the articles of gold in the likenesses of their sores

the bulls went 1227
 to our road lowing *they* did not turn- -aside
 not to the right or left
 and the chiefs for the philistines followed *them* to our border

as *they* were reaping *their* wheat 1228
 harvest in *their* field *they* raised *their* eyes
 and saw **HIS CHEST**
 on the cart as *IT* came into a field for DAN

their 5 chiefs 1229
 watched **HIS CHEST** return to our land
 then their Levites came
 and took **HIS CHEST** with the articles of gold

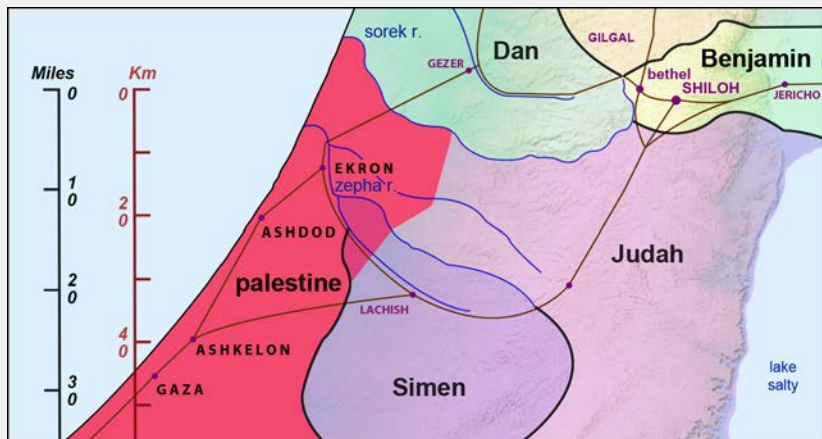
then *they* sent messengers 1230
 saying the philistines have sent- -back
 our **CHEST FOR YV**
 and their Levites had came to take **HIS CHEST** from them

then our Priests from Shiloh 1231
 came and took our **CHEST FOR YV**

they took **IT** into **HIS TENT**
and **HIS CHEST** remained in **HIS TENT** by Shiloh

Samuel spake
to the Tribes for **ISRAEL** and said to them if
you are to return to **YV**
with all your heart you are to remove their creator

and asherah from among you
and direct your hearts to **YV** and serve **HIM**
then **HE WILL DELIVER** you from the philistines
so Israelis removed ra and asherah



SAMUEL 2

ISRAEL removed their idols and the philistines came again **YV DELIVERED** them
Samuel **OFFERS YV** a **PEACE-OFFERING**

Samuel said
summon our leaders for **ISRAEL** to Shiloh
and i will Petition **YV**
and they gathered in Shiloh then before **YV**

he said you have been sinning
yet **YV HAS JUDGED** for the sons from **ISRAEL**
lost group

as the philistines heard
the sons from **ISRAEL** had gathered in Shiloh
the chiefs for palestine
were to come against us and **ISRAEL** heard

they were afraid of the philistines
so the sons from **ISRAEL** said to Samuel
cry-out for us to **YV**
for our **LORD** to Save us from the hands of palestine

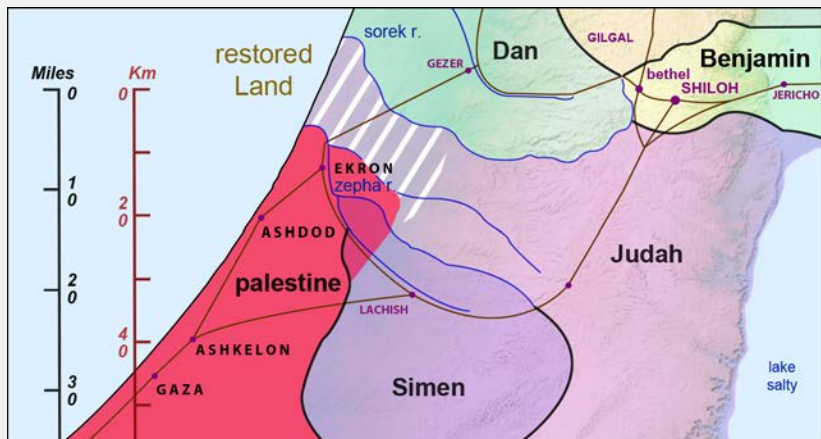
Samuel took
a yearling ram and Offered it to **YV**
then Samuel cried-out
to **YV** for **ISRAEL** and **YV ANSWERED** him

as the philistines approached
to battle ISRAEL **YV CONFUSED** them
for our men for ISRAEL
pursued the philistines and struck- them -down

1239

the philistines were subdued
and they did not return **BY THE HAND FROM YV**
the villages for JUDAH
the philistines had taken were restored to ISRAEL

1240



SAMUEL 3

Samuel is old and ISRAEL wants a king

lost group

all the leaders for ISRAEL gathered
and went to Samuel and said look

1241

you are getting- -old and our sons do not follow you
appoint a king for us like all the kingdoms
but their words were evil in Samuel's sight
so he Asked **YV** and **YV SAID**

1242

**SAMUEL I LISTENED TO THE VOICES FROM MY PEOPLE
AND MANY ARE REJECTING ME BEING- THEIR-LORD
AND ALL THE WORKS WHICH I HAVE DONE FOR THEM
SINCE THE DAY I BROUGHT THEM FROM EGYPT**

1243

**YET THIS DAY THEY FORSAKE ME BY SERVING
ANOTHER CREATOR NOW THIS IS FOR THEIR OWN DOING
SO I WILL LISTEN TO THEIR VOICES HOWEVER YOU ARE TO
TESTIFY TO THEM
BY TELLING THEM OF HIS RULING FOR THEIR KING'S REIGNING**

1244

Samuel **TOLD** them **ALL HIS WORDS**
and he **SAID THIS WILL BE THE RULING BY YOUR KINGS**
THEY WILL TAKE YOUR SONS FOR HIS PLOWING AND HARVESTING
THEY WILL TAKE YOUR DAUGHTERS FOR HIS COOKS AND BAKERS

1245

**THEY WILL TAKE THE BEST OF YOUR FIELDS VINEYARDS
AND OLIVE- -GROVES TO GIVE THEM TO HIS SERVANTS**

1246

THEY WILL TAKE- A -10TH OF YOUR FIELDS AND VINEYARDS
AND THEY WILL TAKE- A -10TH OF YOUR FLOCKS FOR HIS SERVANTS

YOU WILL CRY-OUT THAT DAY BECAUSE YOU HAVE YOUR KING 1247
WHOM THEY HAVE CHOSEN FOR AND I YV WILL NOT ANSWER THEM
the people refused to listen to Samuel
and said that will never be our kings over us

but to be like every kingdom our king will judge us 1248
and he will go-out before us to fight our wars
Samuel listened to all their words
and to the people he said **HE WILL APPOINT** you a king



SAMUEL AND SAUL 1 (PART 1)

Samuel is their last Judge and ANOINTS Saul as ISRAEL'S 1st King

Kish said 1249
to his son Saul take your son
rise and go
and search for our donkeys in the hills for EPHRAIM

he searched but did not find them 1250
then he said i will go to our **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**
for all he says
becomes true now let us go to him

perhaps he can tell me 1251
where i am to journey for which we have set-out
lost group

Saul said let us now- -go to him 1252
as they were going to his village they saw a woman
Saul asked her is Samuel here?
she answered yes he is living by our village

as you enter my village you will find he is to eat with us 1253
for my people will not eat until he comes
they went into her village and as they came into her village
behold Samuel was coming toward them

but the day before **YV SAID** to him 1254

**TOMORROW YOU WILL MEET A MALE FROM BENJAMIN
AND YOU WILL ANOINT HIM AS THEIR KING OVER ISRAEL
HE WILL DELIVER HIS PEOPLE FROM THE HANDS OF AMALEKS**

*the next day as Samuel was in the village
to eat with his people in the village Gilgal
that is when Samuel saw Saul*

1255

YV SAID to him HE IS WHOM I SPAKE TO YOU

*as Saul approached Samuel he asked him
please tell me where is our Prophet?
Samuel replied you are whom everyone
is desiring for ISRAEL and everyone will be for your Tribe*

1256

*Saul answered saying i am from BENJAMIN
why would you speak to me this way?
Samuel and Saul went eat
he gave him his place at the head as his invited*

1257

*Samuel said to Saul you are to be **HIS SERVANT**
now you will hear my **WORDS FROM** our **CREATOR**
he took-out **HIS OIL** and as he poured it on his head
he **SAID BY YV YOU HAVE BEEN ANOINTED THEIR KING***

1258

SAMUEL AND SAUL 1 (PART 2)

Samuel tells our Leaders Saul WAS CHOSEN Samuel testifies against the formless

*Samuel called
our leaders together to **YV** by Shiloh
he said to ISRAEL'S
THUS SAYS YV our **CREATOR***

1259

***HERE IS YOUR KING**
IS NOW IN YOUR PRESENCES AND BEFORE YOUR TRIBES
then Samuel said to them
HE HAS LISTENED to your voice and all that you said*

1260

*but he is to walk before you
as i have walked before you from my youth to today
he is Saul and now
you see him whom **YV HAS CHOSEN***

1261

*now he is your King
whom **HE HAS CHOSEN** whom you have asked for
if you fear
YV and serve **HIM** you are listen to **HIS WORDS***

1262

*and not rebel against
HIS COMMANDMENTS FROM YV likewise you are to be like your King
ruling you
but if you do not listen
to our **VOICES FOR YV** you are rebelling against **HIM***

1263

even like now

1264

*you have taken a stand by asking for a king
then Samuel called
to YV to SEND thunder that day*

*then all our leaders
feared YV so all the leaders
asked Samuel
to pray for HIS SERVANTS to YV our CREATOR*

*for we all have been evil
for it was our evil by asking for a king
Samuel said to them
now serve YV with all your heart*

*and do not turn- -aside
after the fOrmlless which will not deliver you
because of the fOrmlless
YV IS PLEASED to make you HIS PEOPLE*

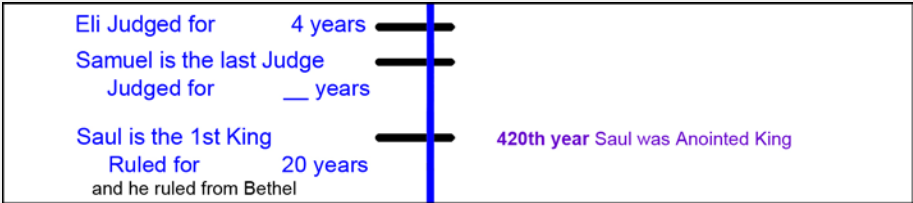
*YV WILL TEACH you
the right way by fearing YV
you are to serve HIM truthfully
with all your heart and you will be greatly- -rewarded*

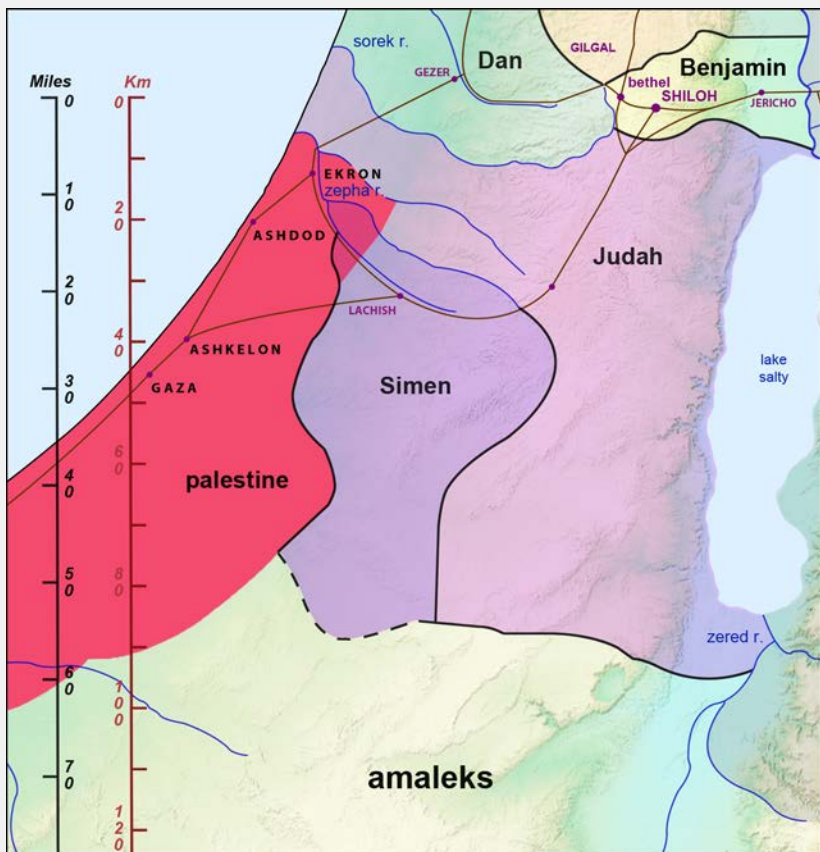
*but if you are wicked
both you and your King will be swept- -away
lost group*

*then every leader
shouted saying live as our King TO HIM
then Samuel sent
all our leaders away to their dwellings*

*Saul as King
began his reign and it was 20 years
then Saul chose
men from ISRAEL to be with Saul in Bethel*

*the sons from Saul were Jonathan and Mal
his 2 daughters were Merab and Michel
the name of Saul's wife is Ahin
the daughter from Ahima a son from Nerm*





SAUL 1

Saul gathers ISRAEL to war with amalek

nahash the king

1273

for amalek's sent his messenger to JUDAH

their men said

make a treaty with us and you will join with nahash

they replied we will make it with you

1274

but you will be making yourselves a reproach to Israelis

their leaders replied

in 7 days we will do it but we will send-out our messengers

throughout JUDAH

1275

if no-1 delivers us we will become yours

their messenger came

from JUDAH to Saul and in the hearing of his people

he spake their words

1276

all his people raised their voices

but as he heard their words

he became angry and sent throughout

the Land by JUDAH

1277

saying wherever you are you are to come to me for war

a fear fell on them

but our men came to be as 1 male

*he told their messengers
thus you will say to the men in JUDAH
in-days you will have deliverance
and their messengers went and told their people*

1278

*they were glad and said to them
in-days he will come to do good for us
it happened in-days
Saul and our men came to JUDAH*

1279

SAUL 2

*YV SENDS Saul to kill all amaleks but he did not obey YV
then YV TELLS Saul his kingdom will end for not obeying HIM*

lost group

SAYS YV

1280

I WILL PUNISH AMALEKS FOR WHAT THEY DONE

NOW GO

1281

**AND STRIKE AMALEK TO DESTROY- AND -END THEM
BY KILLING EVERYTHING OF THEIRS
AND THEIR MALES FEMALES CHILDREN AND NEWBORN**

*Saul had summoned
his warriors to JUDAH and with the men from JUDAH
Saul went
into the villages for amalek by setting-up ambushes*

1282

*but he said to edom's
depart from amalek's lest i destroy you with them
for you showed kindness
to the sons from Israel as we came from egypt*

1283

*edom's departed
from among amaleks as he kill-off amaleks
from havilah to shur
he captured nahash the king for amaleks*

1284

*but he did not destroy- to -end
all his people with the edge of their swords
but Saul with his captains
spared the best of their rams and herds*

1285

WORDS FROM YV

1286

CAME to Samuel SAYING I YIELDED

TO GIVE THEM A KING

**BUT HE TURNED FROM FOLLOWING ME BY NOT FULFILLING MY
COMMAND**

*Samuel was distressed
and rose- -early to meet with Saul
as he came to Saul*

1287

Saul said *to him i have* **FULFILLED HIS COMMAND**

Samuel replied
then what are the sounds which i am hearing?
Saul said
i brought them from amaleks for we spared the best

1288

of their rams and herds
to sacrifice to YV the rest we destroyed
Samuel said
let me tell you what YV SAID to me

1289

before the night
HE SAID I YIELDED BY GIVING THEM A KING
FOR THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL
I HAD YOU ANOINT HIM THEIR KING TO BE OVER ISRAEL FOR ME

1290

THEN I SENT HIM
TO DESTROY- TO -END THEM FOR THEIR DEATHS BY THE AMALEKS
you were to fight to end them
why did you not obey my WORDS FROM YV?

1291

Saul said
Samuel *i obeyed your* **WORDS FROM YV**
i went on our mission
YV SENT *me and we killed- -most of them*

1292

then from amalek's my troops
took spoil from their rams and herds
the choicest from their herds
are for sacrifices to YV our CREATOR by Shiloh

1293

Samuel said
YV DELIGHTS *in us by obeying HIS WORDS*
behold to obey
is better than sacrifices your not obeying is your evilness

1294

for you rejecting HIS WORDS
now YV REJECTS your sons as kings

1295

Saul said
i have been evil by disobeying my COMMAND FROM YV

because of my men
i listened to their voices now please
forgive my evil
and return with me to Shiloh that you may Offer to YV for me

1296

Samuel said
Saul *i will not return with you for you rejected HIS WORD*
now YV HAS REJECTED yours
from being kings over ISRAEL

1297

as Samuel was to go

1298

Saul grabbed his robe and it tore
then Samuel said
YV TOO HAS TORN your kingdom for ISRAEL from you

for today **HE HAS GIVEN** it
to your neighbor who is better than you
also for Israel's
HE WILL NOT CHANGE HIS MIND for **HE IS NOT LIKE** a male that
changes his

1299

he said i disobeyed **HIM**
but please respect me before my people
go- -back with me
that you may Offer to **YV** for me and Samuel returned with him

1300

then Samuel said
bring me nahash their king for amalek
as nahash came to him
nahash asked him has my death past me?

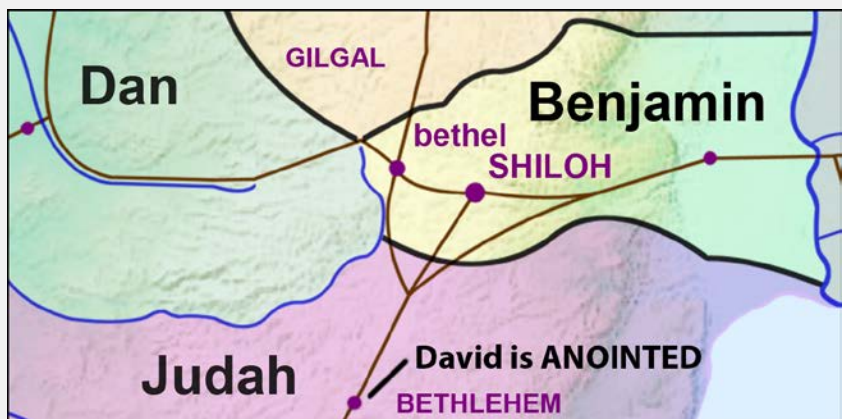
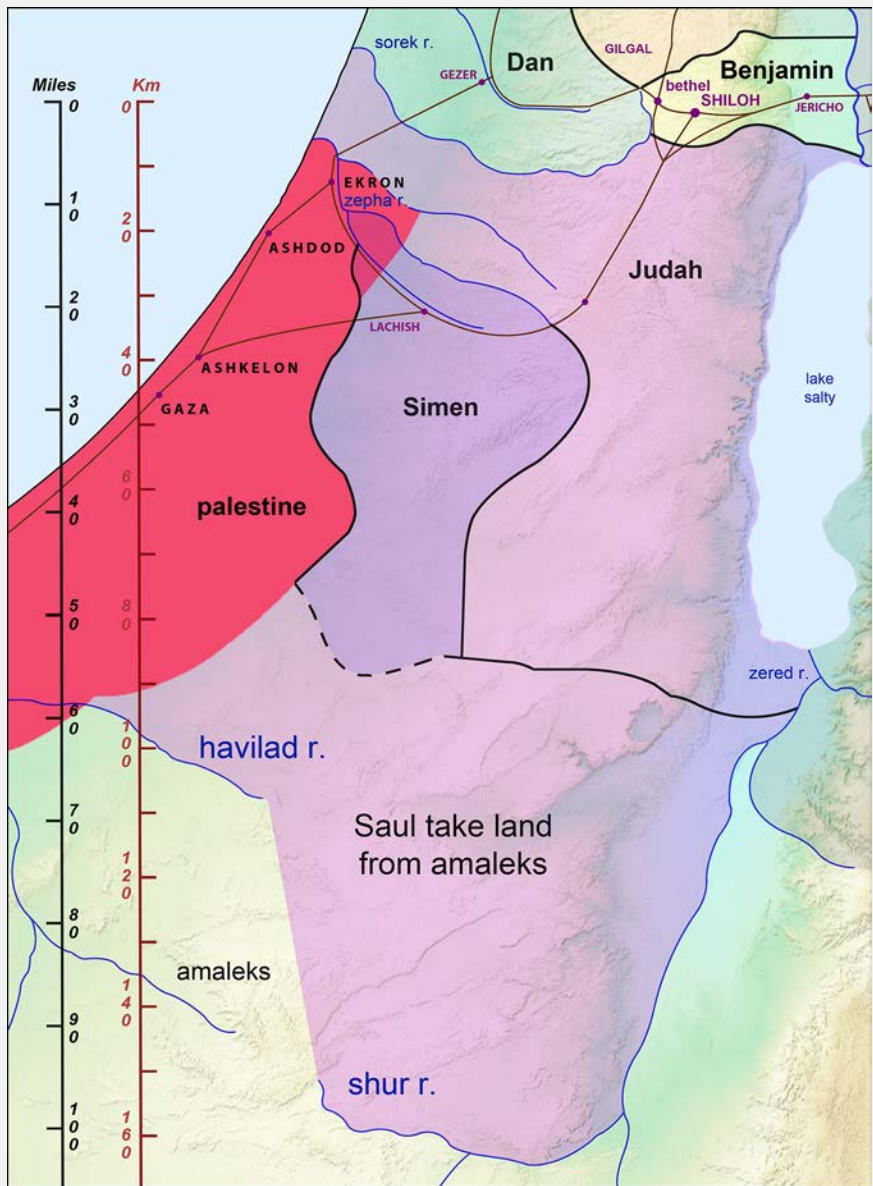
1301

Samuel answered
as your swords have made our women childless
thus will be your mother
and Samuel killed him before **YV**

1302

then Samuel
went to Bethel and he went to Gilgal
the next morning
as he went into a field and as he came to the stones

1303



YOUNG DAVID 1

Samuel is SENT to ANOINT David

YV SAID to him

1304

**I HAVE REJECTED HIS SONS AS KINGS FOR ISRAEL
WITH A HORN WITH MY OIL**

**I AM SENDING YOU TO JESSE'S FOR I HAVE SELECTED FROM
HIS SONS**

Samuel said

1305

how can i go for Saul will kill me

YV SAID

TAKE A YEARLING WITH YOU AND YOU WILL SAY I HAVE COME

TO OFFER IT TO YV

1306

**THEN YOU WILL GO TO JESSE AND EAT WITH HIM AND I WILL
LET YOU KNOW**

WHAT YOU ARE TO DO

FOR YOU WILL ANOINT WHOM I CHOSE FROM HIS SONS

Samuel did

1307

as **YV SAID** as he was going to Shiloh

Saul was in Bethel

he met him and asked him do you come in peace?

he said in peace

1308

for i came to Offer and you may come to my Offering

then he went

to Shiloh to HIS TENT to get HIS Oil

lost paragraph

Jesse invited him

1309

to eat and he went with him as his sons entered

he looked at Eliab

and thought surely he is **YV'S** Anointed

YV SAID

1310

**SAMUEL DO NOT LOOK AT HIS APPEARANCE OR HEIGHT
BECAUSE AS YOUR CREATOR**

I SEE MAN BY LOOKING IN THEIR HEART

Jesse's sons

1311

passed before him and **YV** did not choose from them

then Samuel asked

Jesse are all your sons here?

he said my youngest

1312

is tending my rams so Samuel said

send to get him

for i will not sit until he comes to meet me

he sent and he came

1313

and **YV SAID ANOINT HIM FOR THIS IS HE**
Samuel took
HIS OIL AND ANOINTED him and then Samuel left

SAUL 3 (PART 1)

Jonathan and his bearer goes up to a philistine's garrison and kills philistines

lost group

as they were camped at the edge of JUDAH
Jonathan said to his bearer

1314

come with me to the philistines' garrison
he did not tell his father Saul
and our men did not know they had gone
to go to the philistines' garrison

1315

then Jonathan said to his bearer
we will go-up to these uncircumcised
*perhaps **YV WILL WORK** with us*
*for **HE IS NOT RESTRAINED** by many or few*

1316

his shield bearer said
let us do all that is in your heart
Jonathan said *we will go-up*
to their men and reveal us by speaking to them

1317

then i will wait until you come to me
then we will stand in our place and not go-up to them
if they say come-up to us
*then we will go-up for **YV HAS GIVEN** them to us*

1318

he called to the garrison for palestine
they said look an Israeli
has come-up to us from where they are camped
now come-up to us and we will tell you something

1319

Jonathan said to his bearer
YV HAS GIVEN them into our hands
they fell before Jonathan
and his bearer for as they fought- they -killed them

1320

Jonathan and his shield bearer
killed 10 men
then there was a trembling at the camp for our men
even at their garrison it trembled

1321

Saul's watchmen saw
and beheld their men were fleeing from it
Saul said to his men
see who has gone-out from us

1322

behold it was Jonathan and his bearer
at that moment they knew it was for ISRAEL

1323

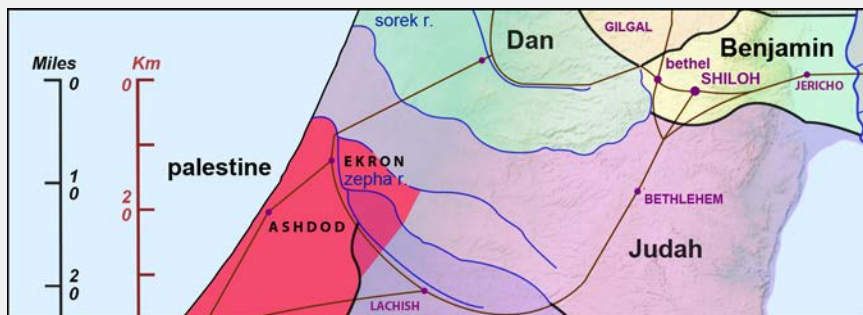
then Saul and everyone in his troop
called-out as they went to battle them

from their swords our enemy fled
then everyone of our people for ISRAEL
heard the philistines had fled
even as we pursued them to kill them

1324

for **YV DELIVERED** ISRAEL
on that day we battled with palestine
lost group

1325



SAUL 3 (PART 2)

Saul had his men Vow but Jonathan did not know, YV did not Answer Saul

Saul had put his troops
under a Vow saying
the male eating food
before evening is to die

1326

until we have our revenge on our enemy
and none of our men ate
lost group

1327

as our men entered a forest
they saw a hive with honey
but nobody reached for it with their hand
for our men feared their Vow

1328

Jonathan did not hear his father
Swear our men to a Vow
so he put the end of his sword in it
and with his hand he put it into his mouth

1329

1 of our men said to him
your father and our men have Vowed
the male whom eats
food in daylight will die

1330

Jonathan said my father
has troubled our men from our Tribes
did you see anything happen to me
for i just tasted this honey

1331

if *our* troops *had* eaten
freely *from* today's spoil
but now *it is* the killing of the philistines
was not as great so as *not to* defeat palestine 1332

our men *were* very hungry
and they rushed to provide *from the* spoil
they took livestock *and* slew *them*
and were roasting *it* for the men to eat 1333

they told Saul saying
behold our troops are unfaithful
to **YV** by eating *for they had* Vowed
he replied *they are* acting- -unfaithful **TO HIM** 1334

so Saul said spread
it to our troops by saying *to our* men
are to bring *their* goat or ram
and slaughter *it* here *and* eat *with us* 1335

then Saul said *let us* go
after the philistines until
we leave *them* no males
and they told *him* do whatever is good to you 1336

then Saul Asked **FROM** our **LORD**
and his Priest Asked **FROM** our **LORD**
will he go after *the* philistines?
or **WILL YOU NOT GIVE** *them* into the hands of ISRAEL? 1337

HE DID NOT ANSWER Saul *that* day
he ordered *his* captains to come to *him*
to learn and see how
this happened *that* day 1338

he asked *them* who ate?
for it is the cause *and he* will die by my sword
not 1 of his men answered *him*
then he said to all *his* men 1339

i will be on 1 side with Jonathan
you men will be on the other side
his men said to Saul
do what is good to you 1340

Saul said **YV**
our **CREATOR** for ISRAEL **WILL PICK** from us
his Priest asked HIM which of them
and Jonathan and Saul were **PICKED BY HIM** 1341

Saul said ask **HIM**
between *me and* Jonathan *my* son 1342

PICKED BY HIM Jonathan was **PICKED**

Saul said to Jonathan

tell me what you done
Jonathan said i was first
for i tasted a little honey
from the end of my sword with my hand

1343

Saul said let my **CREATOR**
do to me and more also
by our Vow you are to die Jonathan
but his men said to Saul

1344

Jonathan was who began
our great deliverance for ISRAEL
do not let his head fall to the land
for what he did was **BY** our **CREATOR**

1345

thus that day our men
rescued Jonathan from his death
and Saul did not pursue the philistines
and the philistines stayed in their own land

1346

SAUL 3 (PART 3)

*Saul calls ISRAEL to war with palestine and he Offered to YV
Samuel declares that is not obeying YV*

after Jonathan
defeated them at their garrison the philistines heard from us
as we blew our horns
for all ISRAEL to hear his news

1347

also for Israelis
to be summoned to Saul and assemble for battle
lost group

1348

lost paragraph

he waited for the day
as appointed- by the -time set by Samuel
but Samuel did not come
so his men were leaving him so Saul said

1349

bring to him a yearling
for their Peace- -Offering then after he finished
Samuel came
and as Saul met him Samuel asked him

1350

why have you done-this?
Saul answered because i saw
my men were leaving me
for you did not come as you appointed and now the philistines
have assembled

1351

*i thought now
the philistines will be coming against me soon
and we have not Offered to YV
i was forced to Offer our Peace- -Offering*

1352

*he said to Saul
you acted- -foolishly by not keeping HIS COMMAND
this is why
HE WILL NOT ESTABLISH your sons over ISRAEL*

1353

*for YV HAS APPOINTED you
as HIS RULER for HIS PEOPLE and you are to Do HIS COMMANDS
your kingdom will end
for YV IS SEEKING a male's heart FOR HIM*

1354

SAUL 3 (PART 4)
goliath rebukes the men for ISRAEL

*as the philistines gathered
their army for battle they gathered by SIMEN
Saul and his men
gathered to camp near them in JUDAH*

1355

*as they prepared for battle
to war with the philistines the philistines were on a hill
and ISRAEL was on a hill
on the other- -side with an area between them*

1356

*a male came
from the army for the philistines his name was goliath
and his height was 5
cubits and a span with a helmet on his head*

1357

*and clothed with armor
with shields on his legs and a bronze sword
he stood and shouted
to the men for Israel why not come-out to just me?*

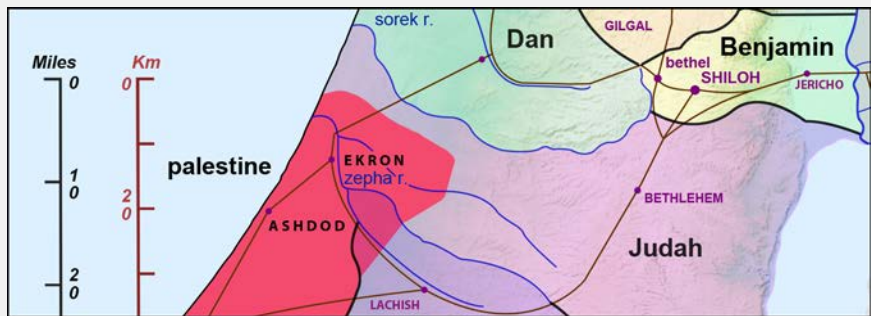
1358

*choose a male
if he is able to fight and kill me
then we will become your servants
if i kill him you will become our servants*

1359

*then he would say i defy
you to select a male from you that we fight together
as they heard these
words from their warrior they were greatly afraid*

1360



SAUL 3 (PART 5)

Jesse sends David to the battleline David kills goliath

Jesse was too old
in the days for Saul to battle with his men
but the sons from Jesse
followed after Saul to battle them

1361

lost group

Jesse said
to David *his son* take now

1362

to your brothers a sack
of roasted- grain and 10 loaves
with these 10
cuts of cheese and ride to your brothers

1363

as you look for your brothers
bring-back news of the battle with the philistines
David took
the food and went as his father commanded him

1364

he came to our camp
but our army had gone to gather at our battleline
as ISRAEL and the philistines
prepared for battle army to army

1365

David ran
to the battle- front and entered in our line
as he found his brothers
behold *their* male came from *their* army

1366

he spake to challenge them
with the same words and David heard him
as our men saw
the male they were unsure or greatly afraid of him

1367

as our men were talking
do you see this male coming-up for them?
our King has said
he will reward the male whom kills him

1368

David spake

1369

*and asked them what will be done for the male
who kills
their warrior and takes his reproach from ISRAEL?*

*for who is this
warrior to taunt the army for **THEE CREATOR**?
they answered him saying
our King will reward whom kills him*

1370

*Eliab his brother
heard him asking them and his anger burned
to David he asked
why have you come? i know of your **ANOINTING***

1371

*David replied
what have i done? for i asked them a question?
then he turned to turn
to others and asked the same thing*

1372

*they answered him the same
thing as before but the words David
was asking were heard
and reported to Saul then he sent for David*

1373

*David said
Saul let no male's heart
fail on account of him
for your servant will go and fight their warrior*

1374

*Saul said
David you are unable to go against him
this is their strongest
you can not fight him as a youth for he is a warrior from his youth*

1375

*David said
as your servant was tending my father's rams
a lion came
and took a ram so i went after him*

1376

*and i attacked him and rescued it
for as he rose-up against me i seized him by his mane
and struck and killed him
now your servant will kill their warrior like the lion*

1377

*since he has taunted
the army for **THEE CREATOR YV WILL** Deliver him to me
Saul said
to David you will go and he clothed him with armor*

1378

*he girded him with a sword
and armor he tried to walk to test them
David said*

1379

i do not need them and took them off

1380

*then he chose a stone
which he had in his pouch for the sling in his hand
their warrior came
forward in the morning and took his stand*

*and as their warrior came-out
David approached him as he saw David
their warrior said
i will give your body to the birds and beasts*

1381

*then David said
i come to you in the **NAME YV** your **CREATOR**
WHOM you have taunted
and this day **YV WILL DELIVER** you to me*

1382

*then i will remove your head
and give your body to the birds and beasts
then our assembled will know
YV DOES NOT DELIVER by sword or spear*

1383

*as their warrior came-up
to meet David he slung the stone
it struck his forehead
and he fell to the land for their warrior was dead*

1384

*then David ran-up to him
and stood by their warrior he took his sword
and removed his head
now the philistines knew their warrior had died*

1385

SAUL 3 (PART 6)

Saul wants to know about David

*as Saul saw this
he asked Abner the Commander of his army
whose son is he?
Abner replied my Lord i do not know*

1386

*our King said
ask for me whose son he is?
as David returned
from killing their warrior Abner took him*

1387

*and brought him to Saul
Saul asked him whose son are you?
David answered
i am a son from your servant Jesse from JUDAH*

1388

lost paragraph

*our men rose
and slew the philistines from JUDAH to the sea*

1389

as *the* sons for ISRAEL
returned *from* chasing *them* *they* plundered *their* camp

it happened as *they* were returning 1390
our women came-out *from the* villages for JUDAH
they sang *and* danced
to meet Saul *with* joy *and* music

our women were saying 1391
Saul *has* slain *them* *and* David *is* his best
Saul became
angry *by* this *and* he watched *him* *from that* day on

Jonathan met-up 1392
with David *and* liked *him* *and* *they* became friends
then Jonathan gave
David a sword *for* David *to go with* *them*

wherever Saul 1393
sent *him* *they* won so Saul made *him*
a Leader *with* his own men
and this pleased everyone *of them* *and* our people also

SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 1)
Saul wants David dead then promises Michel to David

Saul said *to* David 1394
look *at* my daughter Merab
i will give *her* *to you* *for you* are a fearless male
for you fight *with* YV *in* our battle *with* *them*

but David replied *to* Saul 1395
who *am i* *and* what *is* my life?
or my father's Tribe *in* ISRAEL
that i be my King's son *in-law*?

so Merab Saul's daughter 1396
was given *to* Adriel as *his* wife
but Michel Saul's other
daughter loved David

she told Saul *and* he agreed *with* *her* 1397
but he wanted the philistines *to* kill *him*
so Saul commanded *his* servant
to speak *to* David secretly

and say our King likes you 1398
and all *his* captains like you too
now will you become *the* King's *in-law*?
but as he spake *his* words *to* David

David asked *is it* so slight 1399
to become our King's *in-law*?

*for i am poor and have no gifts for him
then his servant reported this to Saul*

*Saul said say to him
our King does desire gifts
but you can kill 10 philistines
and you would be taking vengeance on them for your King*

*but Saul was planning David
would die by the hands of the philistines
so his servant told David
and these words pleased him*

*then David wanted to become his in-law
so David rose and went without men
and killed men from palestine
to become our King's in-law*

*then Saul promised to David
Michel his daughter for his wife
but now Saul was even
more afraid of David*

SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 2)

Jonathan asks Saul what reason is David to be killed

*Saul told Jonathan
and his servants he will kill David
but Jonathan liked David
so Jonathan told him his father*

*is seeking to have- him -killed
now please be on your guard
and if i find-out more
i will tell you it is good or bad*

*then Jonathan asked his father
he asked him has he been evil as your servant?
for his deeds are very good for you
for with his hands he kills philistines*

*so why are you wanting him killed?
for your killing him will be without- -cause?
Saul listened to Jonathan
and Vowed to **YV** he will not die*

SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 3)

David hides as Jonathan asks his father

*then David came
and asked Jonathan what have i done?
what is my evil
before your father that he is seeking my life?*

he said it is far from me

1400

1401

1402

1403

1404

1405

1406

1407

1408

1409

why you will die but i did ask my father
for he does nothing
great or small without me but he has-not revealed it to me

David said
your father knows you find me favorable
and he has said do not let Jonathan
know this or he will be unfaithful to me

1410

Jonathan said
David whatever you say i will do for you
David said
Jonathan tomorrow i am to eat with you and my King

1411

but i will hide in your field
until evening then you will know if i am missed
for you will say David
earnestly asked from me to go to his village

1412

because of the fivecount
for they will slaughter to eat with everyone in their family
if he says
good i am safe if not we will know

1413

if he has decided
on evil you will deal kindly with your servant
and strike me yourself
for why then would you bring me to your father?

1414

Jonathan said
David far be it from me if i learn and do that
if i learn it is evil
decided by my father i will not come to you and tell you

1415

David said
who is to tell me his answer is evil for me?
Jonathan said
because i will search-out my father by tomorrow

1416

and if it is good
i will then send for you by making- it-known to you
or by making- it-known to you
by sending- you -away and you will go safely

1417

for i will come to our field
where you will be hiding but you will remain by the rocks
i will shoot arrows
like shooting at a target then i will send-out a boy

1418

to find the arrows
if i say to him the arrows are near you
you will get-up and come to me

1419

for you are safe for my father has no harm for you

David went

1420

*and hid by the field and did not eat with his King
his seat was empty
and Saul asked Jonathan his son*

why did David

1421

*not come to eat with us? Jonathan answered
David asked me
can he go to his family and eat with his brothers?*

and if it is favorable to me

1422

*please let him go to eat with his brothers
Saul's anger
burned at Jonathan and said my son*

as-long-as

1423

*he lives on earth neither you nor
my kingdom will be established
now bring him to me for he must die*

Jonathan replied

1424

*by asking why is he to be put- to -death?
for what has he done?
Saul threw his drink at him and hit him*

Jonathan rose

1425

*from the table in anger because he was dishonored
but Jonathan knew
his father had decided to kill David*

then in the morning

1426

*he went into the field and a young boy
Jonathan shot
and said to the boy run and find it*

the boy ran

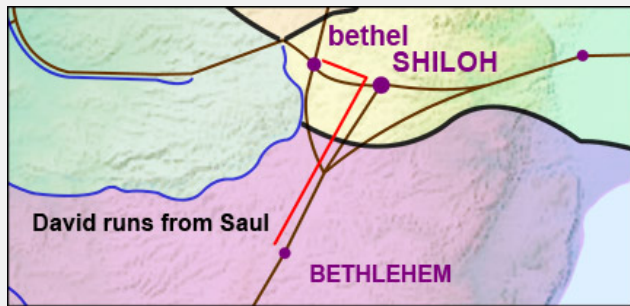
1427

*to the place of the arrow Jonathan had shot
but Jonathan called
to the boy saying the arrow is beyond you*

the young boy

1428

*picked-up the arrow and came back to him
the boy was unaware
only Jonathan and David knew*



SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 4)

David runs from Saul and receives HIS GRAIN and goliath's sword from Ahimel

David was going by **HIS TENT**
and Ahimel **HIS PRIEST** *saw him*
he asked him why is he traveling?
he replied i have been commanded with a matter

1429

and no man is to know
anything of the matter i am sent
for i have been ordered with young- -warriors
to a certain unfriendly place

1430

now what have you on hand
to give us or you can find for us?
HIS PRIEST answered David
saying nothing- is -here

1431

but there IS HIS SHOWING OF WHEAT
only it is not for you or the young- -warriors
David said to **HIS PRIEST**
we are worthy for it is not a regular journey

1432

HIS PRIEST gave him **HIS WHEAT**
for he had no bread there
then he removed it from before YV
and gave it for the servants for Saul

1433

David asked Ahimel
is there a sword on hand?
he said the sword from goliath
their warrior whom you killed

1434

David said *give it to me*
and David fled that day
but there that day he was delayed
by deg a Captain for Saul

1435

SAUL AND DAVID 1 (PART 5)

Saul has deg kill HIS HIGH PRIEST

our Prophet Nad said
to David go into JUDAH
as David left from there

1436

his brothers and father heard

lost group

*and everyone who was indebted to him
gathered to him and he became their leader*

1437

*Saul heard of them with David
and his men with him were known to Saul
as he was standing under a tree
with his men standing around him*

1438

*Saul told his men
hear now you for ISRAEL
will David the son from Jesse
give you fields and vineyards?*

1439

*will he make you Captains of 100's?
for all of his are conspiring against me
and David will lead them against me
and ambush me 1 day*

1440

*then deg as he stood by Saul
said i saw him with Ahimel
and he gave him wheat and a sword
then our King sent for Ahimel*

1441

*Ahimel came to his King
Saul asked him listen to me
why have you sided with David?
you gave him wheat and a sword*

1442

*for he is rising-up against me today
but Ahimel answered his King
whom is as faithful as David?
for he is to be your in-law to be above your men*

1443

*far be it from me not to hide anything
from your servants or anything from your family
for i your servant knew nothing
of this whole affair*

1444

*our king said you will die
you and all your father's family
he said to his captains stationed by him
kill our **PRIEST FOR YV***

1445

*because his hand is with David
and because he knew he was fleeing
his captains were unwilling to kill him
or to attack our **PRIEST FOR YV***

1446

*our King said to deg
you round-up and kill him and his family*

1447

deg rounded-up his family
and he killed that day 80

1 son from Ahimel
named Abia escaped
he fled to David and told him
Saul had killed his family

1448

he said to Abia he knew
deg would report him to Saul
so i have brought death to your family
stay with me for he seeks my life too

1449

DAVID 1

David asks for food from naba his daughter Abigail becomes David's wife

then David heard as he was in hiding
naba was to slaughter his rams
so David sent Abish
for he said to his older- brother

1450

to go visit naba
and say to him peace be to your family
David has heard you are to slaughter
now your herders have been by us

1451

and they did not lose any
rams all their days by him
ask your herders for they can tell you
for they found favor in his eyes

1452

now please give to him from your hand
and to your servants and your brother David
Abish agreed with David
so he went and spake to naba

1453

every word from David
but naba answered Abish
saying who is David?
for i have many brother today

1454

i will slaughter for meat and will give it
to men whom i know?
but not David Abish did not answer him
he turned and went- back

1455

and told him all his words
then David said to his men
each of you is to wear your sword
and many of his men were to go with him

1456

but 1 of his servants told
Abigail naba's daughter

1457

saying behold David
sent a messenger *from our wilderness*

and our lord rebuked his messenger
although they have been very good to us
nor did he lose any rams
for they were a shield for us in the night and daylight

1458

now know *and consider*
what *you will* do *for his* evilness
for he will be coming against your father
and against all his family

1459

Abigail hurried *and had him* take
bread *and meat that were* prepared
with a sack of roasted grain
raisins cakes *and figs*

1460

as they loaded them on donkeys she said
to his servants you will go on before me
behold i will follow after you
but she did not tell her father naba

1461

she came riding on a donkey
to go to their hiding- place
to meet with David and his men
as she met David she said

1462

not a ram *of his* was missing
and he has returned evil for your goodness
lost group

1463

then Abigail descended from her donkey
and fell before David
she said i alone am to blame
please listen to my words

1464

please do not pay attention to him
for worthless is my father naba
but i your servant did not see your messenger
now as **YV LIVES**

1465

now *let your enemies seek him*
and let their evil be against naba
for now let these be his gifts
which i brought for my lord

1466

for i give them to your men and my lord
please forgive his evil to you
and let YV Make you my King
because you have fought our battles

1467

let not YV find sin in you

1468

so **HE WILL NOT PURSUE** you to seek your life
let your life be for **YV** our **CREATOR**
then the lives of your enemies will be in your hand

David said to Abigail
you are Blessed **BY YV** our **CREATOR**
WHOM SENT you to meet with me
for you have kept me today from bloodshed

1469

he took what she brought him
and said to her go in peace
Abigail went to naba
but he was holding a feast by his tent

1470

naba's heart was merry
and she did not tell him anything then
but in the morning she went to naba
and she told him these things

1471

days later it happened
YV killed naba
then David heard he had died
and sent for Abigail to be his wife

1472

for Abish went and spake to her
by asking her are you David's wife?
Abigail quickly rose
and followed him to become his wife

1473

for Saul had given Michel
to Palti a son from Laish
lost group

1474

DAVID 2

David takes Saul's sword and calls out to Abner

judeans went to Saul
and said he is hiding in our hills
so Saul went to their hills
to search for David by a forest

1475

as Saul camped by a hill
he saw Saul from the forest
for David came to the place
where Saul was camped

1476

as Saul slept within a circle
for his men slept around him
David asked Abish
will you go with me into Saul's camp?

1477

Abish said i will go with you
so he and Abish came at night

1478

as Saul laid sleeping
his sword was on the land by his head

Abish whispered David
today our **CREATOR HAS DELIVERED** *him to you*
David said *do not kill him*
*by your hand for he **IS YV'S ANOINTED***

1479

surely **YV WILL** *strike him*
for his day will come that he dies
but i will take his sword by his head
and his skin of water and go

1480

David took *his sword*
and the skin of water by his head
then they left with no 1 seeing them
nor did *they awake*

1481

then David stood on a hill
with a large area between them
David called *to Abner*
and asked will you answer me Abner?

1482

Abner answered *him* saying
who calls *to our King?*
David asked Abner
why *have you not guarded your King?*

1483

1 from my family came to him
to kill your King and Lord
what you done is not good
because you did not guard your King

1484

look *for your King's sword*
and the skin of water by his head
Saul recognized *his voice*
and called-out is this David?

1485

David said yes
but why are you pursuing your servant?
for what have i done?
or what evil to you was by my hand?

1486

now please *let my King*
listen to the words from his servant
now it was i that did not let you fall to the land
for i my King came and took them

1487

Saul said David
my life is precious in your sight
behold it is i that acted- as a -fool
and have committed a grave error

1488

David answered *by* saying
behold *the sword for my King*
let 1 of your young- -males
come over *and take it from me*

1489

Saul said *to* David
you are BLESSED and you will accomplish much
David went *his way*
and Saul returned *to Bethel*

1490

DAVID 3

David flees to Edom

David said
am i now to die by the hand of Saul?
there- *is -nothing*
better *for me* than *to escape from our Land*

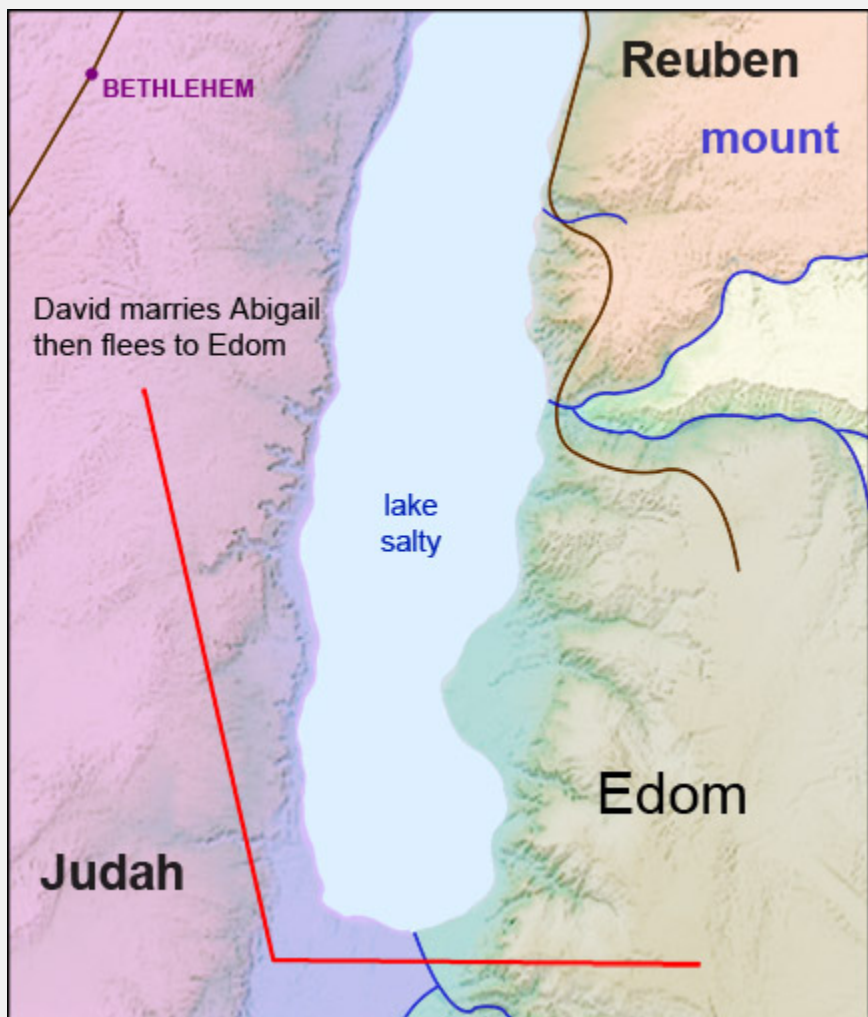
1491

then Saul *will be* hopeless
searching *for me in ISRAEL and i will escape from his hand*
so David rose
and crossed- *the -river with his family and who were with him*

1492

then it was told to Saul
David *had fled and he no longer searched for him*
now David lived
in Edom with his men and with his wife Abigail

1493



DAVID 4

David goes to SIMEN to kill philistines raiding them

David was told *the* philistines
were in SIMEN and are taking their Land
so David Asked YV
will i go and kill the philistines?

1494

YV SAID David
GO AND KILL THE PHILISTINES
lost group

1495

David *and his* men went
to SIMEN'S and fought *with the* philistines
they struck *them* with a great slaughter
and they delivered the sons from SIMEN from them

1496

this was told to Saul
David went to SIMEN
so Saul summoned *his* men
to fight David *and his* men

1497

David knew Saul
would devise evil against him
so he called Abia his Priest
for him to Ask **YV** for **HIS SERVANT**

1498

for him to know if Saul is seeking
to come to SIMEN to kill him
or will the men in SIMEN surrender him?
just-as **HIS SERVANT** has heard?

1499

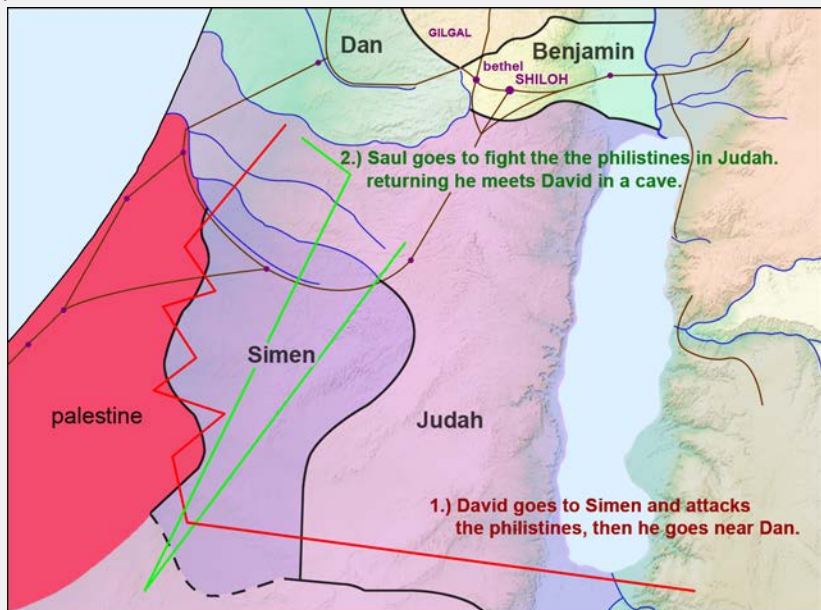
YV SAID HE WILL COME
AND THE SONS FROM SIMEN WILL SURRENDER YOU

1500

David and his men departed
and went wherever they went

and told Saul he escaped from him
but David stayed by their wildernesses
lost group

1501



DAVID 5

David was by DAN and Jonathan went to him from DAN they came and told Saul he is by them

Saul sought him daily
but our **CREATOR DELIVERED** him from his hand
for David was- -aware
Saul was seeking his life

1502

yet as David was in the wilderness by DAN
Jonathan Saul's son
rose and went to David
by DAN he encouraged him for our **CREATOR**

1503

he said be unafraid because
BY HIS HAND my father will not find you

1504

*and you will be King over ISRAEL
and my father knows this*

*they made a Vow to YV
and David stayed by DAN
but from DAN they came to Saul
and told him David is hiding by us*

1505

*his stronghold is JUDAH'S forest
which is south of our river
now let our King come with us
our part will be to surrender him to our King*

1506

*Saul said go
now and make sure
and investigate to see where he is
and who has seen him there*

1507

*learn about all
the places where he hides
then return to me with certainty and i will follow you
for i will come if he is by your Land*

1508

*they went to DAN for Saul
and David and his men were in their forest
as Saul went to seek him
it was told to David he is coming*

1509

*but a messenger came to Saul
and told him hurry to SIMEN
for the philistines are raiding our Land
and Saul did not pursue David*

1510

DAVID 6

Saul walks into a cave and David stops his men from killing Saul

*came when Saul
was returning from pursuing the philistines
it was told to David in their hills
that Saul has stopped seeking him*

1511

*now David and a few of his men
were hiding in a cave
as Saul was walking he went into it
he was surprised for David was in the cave*

1512

*David said behold
it is the day for which you have said
behold i am given to my enemy
for him to do what- is -good for him*

1513

*but David persuaded his men
not to rise-up against Saul*

1514

Saul left *the* cave
and after David ran-out

he called after Saul
saying *you are my* Lord and King
Saul looked behind *him*
and David bowed *to the* land

1515

then David said *to* Saul
behold this day
your eyes have seen i am for YV
and *HE GAVE* you today *into my* hand

1516

in the cave *they* said *to* kill you
but *i* said he *IS* YV'S ANOINTED
now you know there- *is -no*
evil or rebellion *to you by my* hand

1517

i will let YV JUDGE *between you and me*
and let YV *avenge me for your* fist *is to me*
after David finished
speaking *his* words *to* Saul

1518

Saul said David
you are more righteous than *i*
today *you have* done good *for me*
for YV DELIVERED *me into your* hand

1519

let YV REWARD *you for your* goodness *to me*
in return for what you did *for me*
now *i* know *you will be* King
and ISRAEL *will be* re-established *by your* hand

1520

now Vow *to* YV
that you will not kill *my* descendants *after me*
and *not* kill *my* father's family
David Vowed *this to* Saul

1521

DAVID 7 *Samuel dies*

Samuel died *and our* Leaders
for ISRAEL gathered together
they mourned *and* buried *him by* Gilgal
but David stayed *in the* wilderness

1522

Samuel was a Judge *for* ISRAEL
all *the* days *of his* life
and *he* went around often
to Judge *for* Israelis everywhere

1523

DAVID 8 (PART 1) *Saul seeks a female conjurer Samuel TELLS him he will Die*

lost group

*the philistines gathered their army
and camped for war with ISRAEL*

1524

*and Saul gathered everyone
and Israelis camped in SIMEN
Saul saw the philistines*

1525

he was afraid for he was not answered BY YV

*so Saul said to his messenger
seek-out for me a female conjurer
his messenger said behold
a woman conjurer is near-by*

1526

*Saul with 2 of his men
came to the conjurer in the night
he said conjurer for me please
to bring to me whom i name to you*

1527

*but the woman asked do you know
what Saul will do to us?
for he kills conjurers in his Land
so are you laying a trap for my life?*

1528

*Saul swore to her saying
as i live i will not tell him for you to die
for i am coming to you for this thing
then she said whom will i bring-up to you?*

1529

*he said bring Samuel
as the conjurer saw Samuel
she said why have you deceived me?
for you are Saul our King for ISRAEL*

1530

*he said do not be afraid
what do you see?
she said Saul i saw
a being coming-up from the ground*

1531

*he said to her what is his form
she said a robed male
Saul knew it was Samuel
and he bowed with his face to the land*

1532

*Samuel asked Saul
why have you disturbed me to bring me to you?
Saul answered i am in distress
for palestine is about- to -battle with me*

1533

*and our **CREATOR** does not answer me
by either Prophet or Priest
so i have called you to make- -known to me*

1534

what *i should* do

he replied why ask me?

1535

YV HAS BECOME your adversary

and **YV WILL DO JUST**

AS HE SPAKE HE WILL TEAR THE KINGDOM

FROM YOUR HAND AND GIVE IT TO DAVID

1536

FOR YOU NOT OBEYING YV'S COMMANDS

*for you did not obey **HIS WRATH** on amalek*

now **YV WILL DO THIS**

*in days **HE WILL ALSO GIVE** you to them*

1537

for in days you and your sons will be with me in the abyss

Saul was very afraid

because of **HIS WORDS** from Samuel

the conjurer saw he was terrified

1538

and said behold i obeyed you

for i have taken my life in your hand

and you listened to the words he spake

now also please

1539

listen to the voice of your servant

let me set bread before you

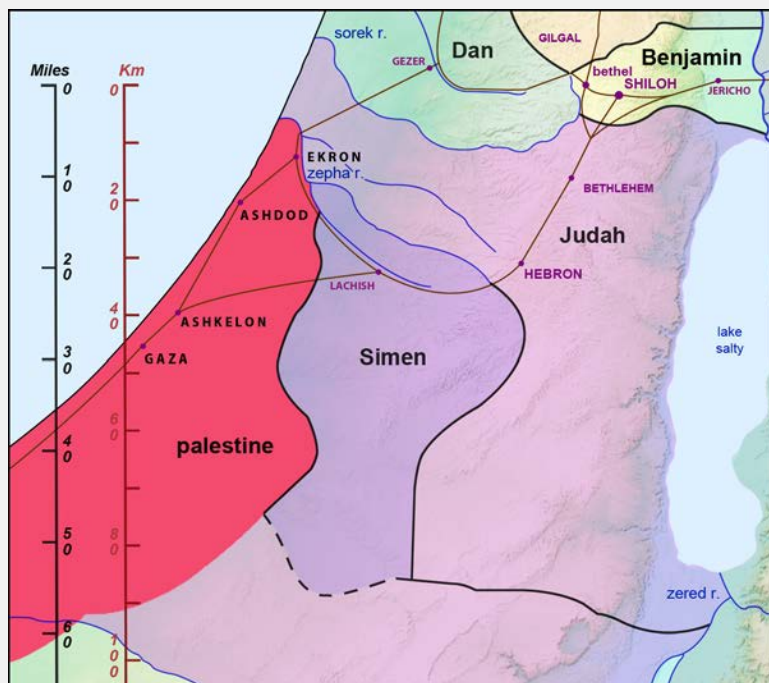
to strength you as you go on your way

he refused her saying i will not eat

1540

he rose and went into the night

lost group



DAVID 8 (PART 2)

David joined up with Achis Saul and his sons die

lost group

as the philistines were gathering together
with all their army in a field

1541

Israelis were camped in SIMEN
then David came to Achis
and Achis told David
you will go with me and camp with my men

1542

as the philistines fought ISRAEL
our men for ISRAEL fled from them
for before the philistines they fell
and they overtook Saul and his sons

1543

the philistines killed Jonathan
and Mal the sons from Saul
as they battled against Saul
a bowmen pierced and wounded him

1544

Saul said to his bearer
draw your sword and kill me
his bearer was greatly afraid
but he took his sword and killed him

1545

came the next- -day
as the philistines took from our slain
they found Saul and his sons
and removed his head and stripped him

1546

they sent it throughout their land
to carry it with their news to their people
our men heard what
the philistines done to Saul

1547

our fearless men went
and got Saul's body
and the bodies of his 2 sons
we buried them by Bethel in BENJAMIN

1548

DAVID 9

Saul is dead and Abner is made King David has the male killed for he said he killed Saul

after the death of Saul
his bearer searched for David
he went to the camp for JUDAH
as he came to David he said

1549

i escaped from a troop for BENJAMIN
he asked how is it going?
he replied we fled from the battle
for Saul and Jonathan are dead

1550

he asked *him* how does he know
Saul and Jonathan are dead?
he answered it happened in a field
he called for me and i said here i am

1551

he said kill me for i am in pain
i stood beside him and killed him
then i removed the band from his head
to bring it here to my Lord

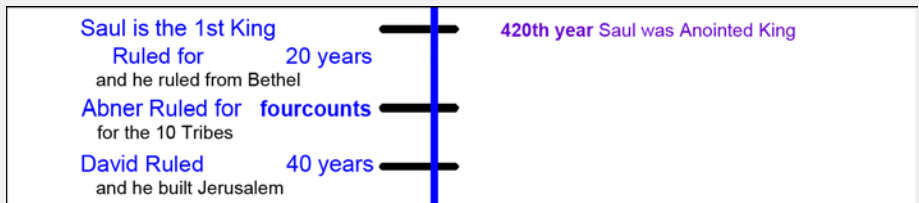
1552

then David told _____
to go kill him that he dies
for he said and testified by saying
i have killed **YV'S ANOINTED**

1553

Abner took over
for they made him King for **ISRAEL**
at 40 years old
became King for **ISRAEL**

1554



DAVID 10 (PART 1)

Abner meets Joab and they battle Abner kills his brother Asahel

but **JUDAH** followed David
for at that time he was the Commander for **JUDAH**
then Abner went into **JUDAH**
Joab a captain for David

1555

met him at the river in **JUDAH**
Abner said Joab
now let us hold- a -battle
Joab said if you rise-up

1556

they rose-up and crossed- -over
in **JUDAH** that day they battled
Abner's men were beaten
before the men for David

1557

now the sons from Zer
were Joab Abshai and Asahel
Asahel chased Abner
and he did not turn from pursuing Abner

1558

Abner called-out to Asahel
turn to your right or left
Asahel did not to turn from following him

1559

so Abner asked Asahel

what *if i* strike and kill you?
how *will i* face your brothers?
he refused to turn- -aside
and Abner struck him dead

1560

then Joab pursued Abner
and they came to a hill in JUDAH
as they stood on the top of a hill
Abner asked Joab

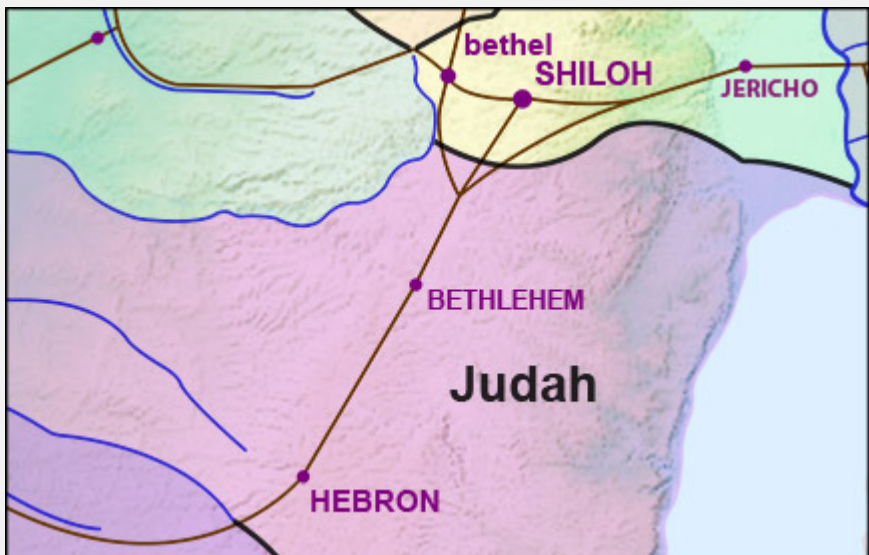
1561

are our swords to kill forever?
do you not know it *will be* bitter afterwards?
for how long and when
will we refrain from pursuing our brothers?

1562

Joab replied if
you had not spake i would pursue you for my own brother
then Joab had the horn blown
and everyone stopped their pursuit

1563



DAVID 10 (PART 2)

Abner found out David HAD BEEN ANOINTED

Joab kills Abner **Israel's** Leaders make David their King

Abner was very angry
for that day with his brothers and friends
he found-out that they are for David because
YV HAD ANOINTED David

1564

he knew **BY DOING THIS**
HE PASSED-OVER Saul's kingdom for him
and **HE WILL ESTABLISH** the throne for David
to be over **ISRAEL** and **JUDAH**

1565

Abner sent a messenger *to* David
asking *him* whom *will be King for our Land?*
let us make a treaty for you to be our King
for by my hand i can bring everyone for me to you

1566

David replied *it would be for our good*
that we make the treaty to be 1
Abner summoned *their* Leaders
and said previously *you were seeking*

1567

for David *to be King over us*
now **YV DID** ANOINT *him*
now i will go and speak to David
and their Leaders were pleased for ISRAEL

1568

then Abner *with* 20 men
came *to* David *in* Hebron
David held a feast
for Abner *and the men whom were with him*

1569

then Abner said *to* David
rise *you are our Lord and King*
for we are making a treaty for you to be our King
and everyone's soul desires it

1570

David sent Abner
away *to go with his peace*
after Joab came
they told Joab saying

1571

Abner came *to* David
for him to be our King and he sent him with his peace
Joab came *to our King*
and asked *him* what *have you done?*

1572

behold Abner came *to you*
why *have you sent- him -away?*
he is already gone as you know
for Abner came *to deceive you*

1573

then Joab sent *his* messenger
to Abner *but* David *did not* know
as Abner was returning *to* Hebron
Joab took- *him -aside*

1574

and there *he* struck *and* killed *him*
for he killed Asahel his brother
after David heard *of this*
he said *i and my Kingdom are innocent*

1575

before **YV** forever
the killing of Abner by Joab

1576

*is for Joab killed Abner
because he killed his brother*

David said *to everyone*
whoever *is for me they are to mourn for Abner*
then David walked by his bier
and they buried Abner by Hebron

1577

all ISRAEL understood *that day*
it was not their King who killed Abner
lost group

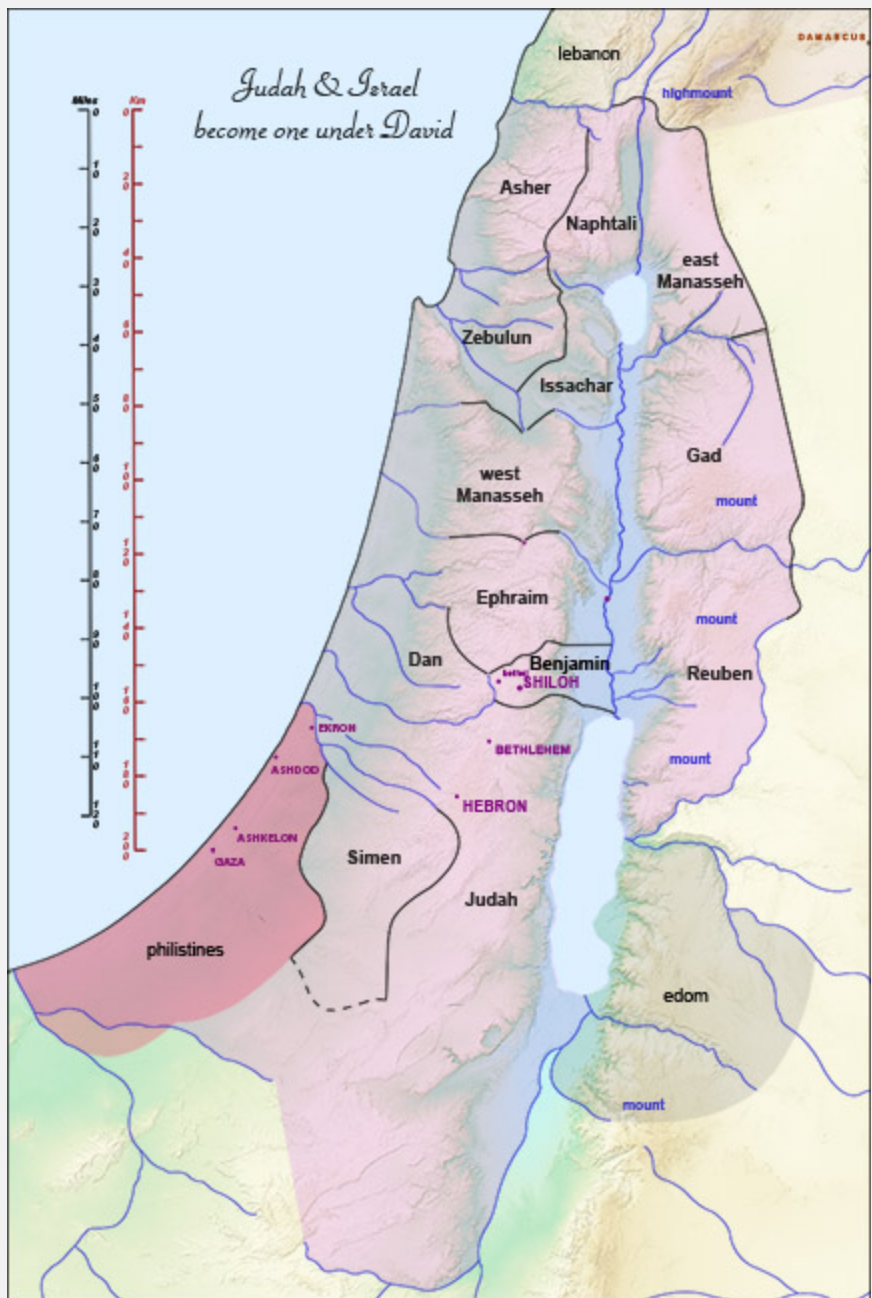
1578

then the Commanders for the Tribes for Israel
came to David in Hebron
they said to him previously when
Saul was King for ISRAEL

1579

YV **ANOINTED** *you for our People*
now *you will be our King for ISRAEL*
and with David they made a Vow
before YV at Hebron

1580



DAVID 10 (PART 3)

philistines fought with David

David knew **YV**
HAD BEEN ESTABLISHING him as King for ISRAEL
 the philistines heard they made
 David King for ISRAEL

1581

and the philistines came-up for battle

David Asked **FROM YV**
 he Asked are we fall to palestine?
 or will i battle and **YOU WILL GIVE** them into my hand?

1582

YV SAID David

1583

I WILL GIVE THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND

David went *and* defeated *them*
but the philistines came again

as *they* were arrayed in the valley by DAN

1584

David Asked **FROM YV**

HE SAID GO FROM BEHIND THEM

BY ATTACKING THEM FROM THE PALM- -TREES

AS YOU HEAR THE WIND BLOWING

1585

IN THE TOPS OF THE PALM- -TREES

THEN YOU WILL BE- -DECISIVE

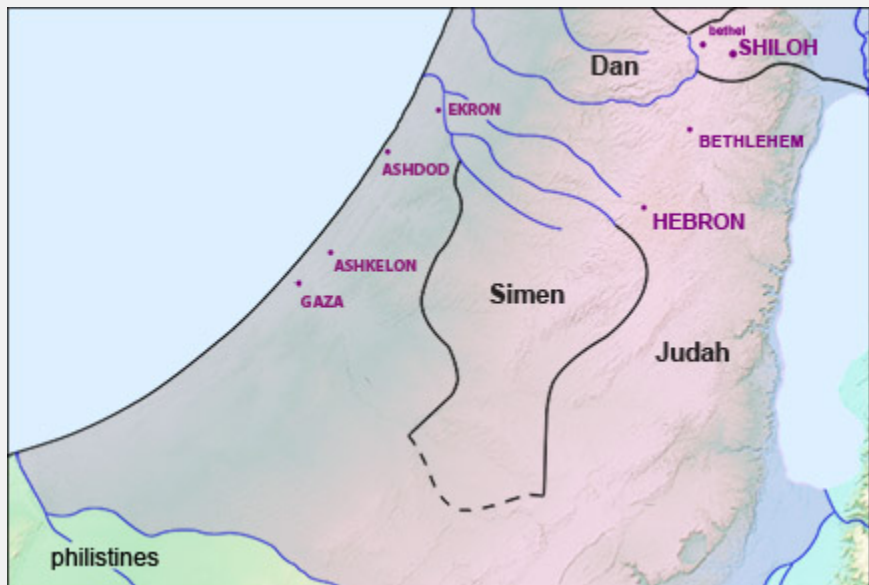
AND ATTACK THE ARMY FOR PALESTINE

David **DID** thus

1588

JUST LIKE YV COMMANDED *him*

and they killed *to kill-off the philistines*
from ekron and far-past gaza



DAVID 11 (PART 1)

David asks Levi's to carry HIS TENT and CHEST from Shiloh to Hebron but he stops

as David consulted

1589

with all our Commanders David said

if it is good to you

let us send for our brothers from Levi to meet with us

for them to bring HIS TENT

1590

*and **CHEST FOR** our **CREATOR** for me to seek *HIM* in my days*

they said let it be done

so it will be right in the sight of our people

David assembled *them*

1591

to bring **HIS TENT** and **CHEST** to the place *he had prepared*
then David gathered
the sons from Aaron and the sons from Kohath

and David said
Zadok and Abia are to be like their forefathers
for they will carry the **CHEST**
for **YV** our **CREATOR** to a place *i have prepared*

1592

now you will be the foremost
for **YV** our **CREATOR** according to **HIS STATUTES**
as our Priests you are to carry
HIS CHEST and TENT BY THE COMMAND FROM YV

1593

then David spake
to the Leaders for Levi's to appoint their brothers
to blow a **HORN**
before the **CHEST** for our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL

1594

and with the sons from Levi
are to carry **EVERYTHING** for our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL
on their shoulders with poles
as Moses **WAS INSTRUCTED BY WORDS FROM YV**

1595

then David and everyone
went to Shiloh to bring **IT** from there
David was leading
our Leaders for ISRAEL 1000's were following them

1596

as they walked to bring
HIS CHEST WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS and **YV'S TENT**
for **HIS CHEST** is to be in **HIS TENT**
to be there with **HIS COMMANDMENTS** and where they call to **HIM**

1597

as they brought **HIS CHEST**
with the COMMANDMENTS FROM YV with sounds from a **HORN**
and as they carried **HIS TENT**
David and everyone were celebrating **ITS** Presence

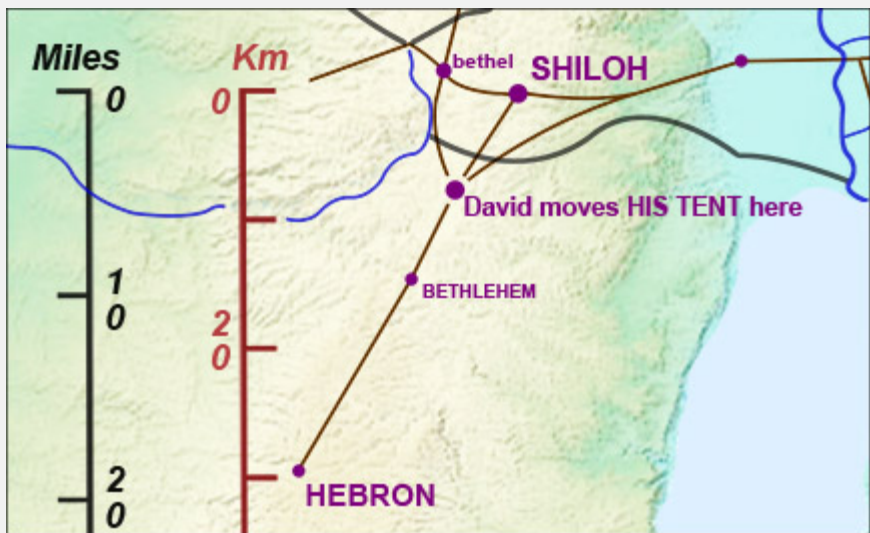
1598

as they came from Shiloh
Uzza's hand was touching **HIS CHEST**
and **ANGER FROM YV**
killed him because he was touching **HIS CHEST**

1599

because **YV**
killed Uzza David was frightened
for the **CHEST IS** our **CREATOR'S**
then before David departed to Hebron

1600



DAVID 11 (PART 2)

they Offered to YV and sang with thanks and praises for HIS PROMISES

*when the **CHEST**
for our **CREATOR** was in **HIS TENT** which they set-up
he appointed Levites
to Minister before **YV** and **HIS CHEST***

1601

*then we sacrificed our Offering
for our Peace- -Offering before our **CREATOR**
after our Offering
he Blessed our people in **HIS NAME YV***

1602

*then we celebrated our Thanks
by Praising **YV** our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL
with our harps and lyres
they sang to Praise **HIM** and we listened to the songs*

1603

*they sang songs
that Praised **HIM** by singing **ALL HIS WONDERS**
we were Thanking **YV**
for **MAKING**- **-KNOWN HIS WONDERS** to our people*

1604

*for we have been glorified **BY HIS NAME**
our hearts are to seek **YV** to strengthen us
and to remember **HIS WONDERS**
WHICH HE HAS DONE BY HIS JUDGMENTS FROM HIS MOUTH*

1605

*for Israelis **ARE HIS SERVANTS**
and we are the descendants from Israel **HIS CHOSEN**- **-ONES**
YV IS our **CREATOR**
HIS JUDGMENTS are for us on earth and we are to live for **HIS PROMISES***

1606

***FOREVER ARE HIS WORDS**
FOR HE PROMISED THEM to Abraham **AND BY HIS WORDS** to Isaac
then **VOWED THEM** to Israel*

1607

with **HIS COMMANDMENTS** to Israelis **HIS EVERLASTING PROMISES** are with us

for **HE SAID** to them **I WILL GIVE THEM** 1608
THE LAND OF CANAAN AS THEIR PORTION FOR THEIR INHERITANCE
they were few in number
and like strangers they wandered past their kingdoms

HE PERMITTED no 1609
kingdom to oppress them for **HE REBUKED** their kings
now we sing to **YV**
and to everyone on earth we declare **HIS SALVATION** for us

we tell you of **HIS GLORY** 1610
HIS WONDERS- AND -DEEDS are for every kingdom
YV IS our LORD
and Respectfully we are to Praise **HIM** for **HE IS TO BE** Feared by everyone

for everyone **YV** 1611
MADE THE HEAVENS FOR HIS PEOPLE **AND MAJESTY**
now tremble before **HIM**
all you on earth for our earth **WAS ESTABLISHED BY HIM**

HE MOVES the earth 1612
for us to be happy on earth we rejoice as **HIS KINGDOM**
YV IS your **LORD**
HE DESCENDS TO JUDGE us let us Give- **HIM** our -Thanks

for **YV'S GOODNESS** to us 1613
HIS LOVE FOR us **IS EVERLASTING** for our **LORD IS**
FOR our **SALVATION**
for **HE GATHERED** us to **DELIVER** us
and we Give- our -Thanks to **HIM** for our Glory is to Praise **HIM**

for we are **BLESSED BY YV** 1614
our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL for ever- and -ever
let all the people
say they are Blessed by Praising **YV**

DAVID 12 (PART 1)

David sent messengers to edom's son but his men were humiliated

_____ the king for Edom died 1615
and his son became king in his place
David said he will show him kindness
because his father had showed kindness to him

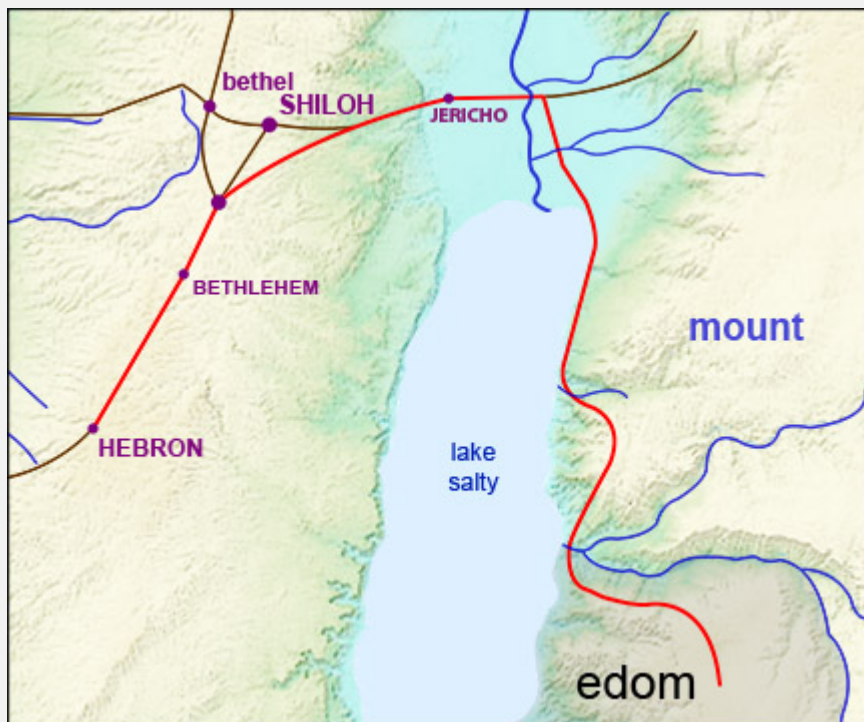
so David sent messengers to honor him 1616
they went to the land for the sons from Edom
hanun took console with his commanders
and they asked hanun are you thinking David

is honoring your father by sending comforters to you? 1617

*or has his servants come to spy-out our land?
so hanun took David's servants
and removed their garments and sent- them -away*

*a messenger went and told David
about his men he went to meet them
for his men were humiliated our King said
for them to stay at Jericho until he returns*

1618



DAVID 12 (PART 2)

*Edom's sent silver to hire aram's men David sent Joab and Abshai and aram's fled
then they gathered more men from aram and David defeated them*

*hanun gave talents of silver
to aram to hire men from his army
they came and camped with the men for edom
as they gathered together by the river in REUBEN*

1619

*David heard and sent Joab
with men from our armies to be with his mighty- -men
as edom's came-out arrayed for battle
Joab over-saw the battle against us*

1620

*he selected everyone of our mightiest from ISRAEL
to be against the arameans the remainder of the men
he placed them in the command of Abshai his brother
they were arrayed against the sons from edom*

1621

*he said if the arameans are stronger you will help me
if edom is stronger i will help you
be strong- and -courageous for the sake of our people*

1622

and let **YV ESTABLISH** our righteousness **IN HIS SIGHT**

Joab and his men drew-up for battle
against the arameans and they fled before him
as edom's saw the arameans fleeing
they also fled before Abshai

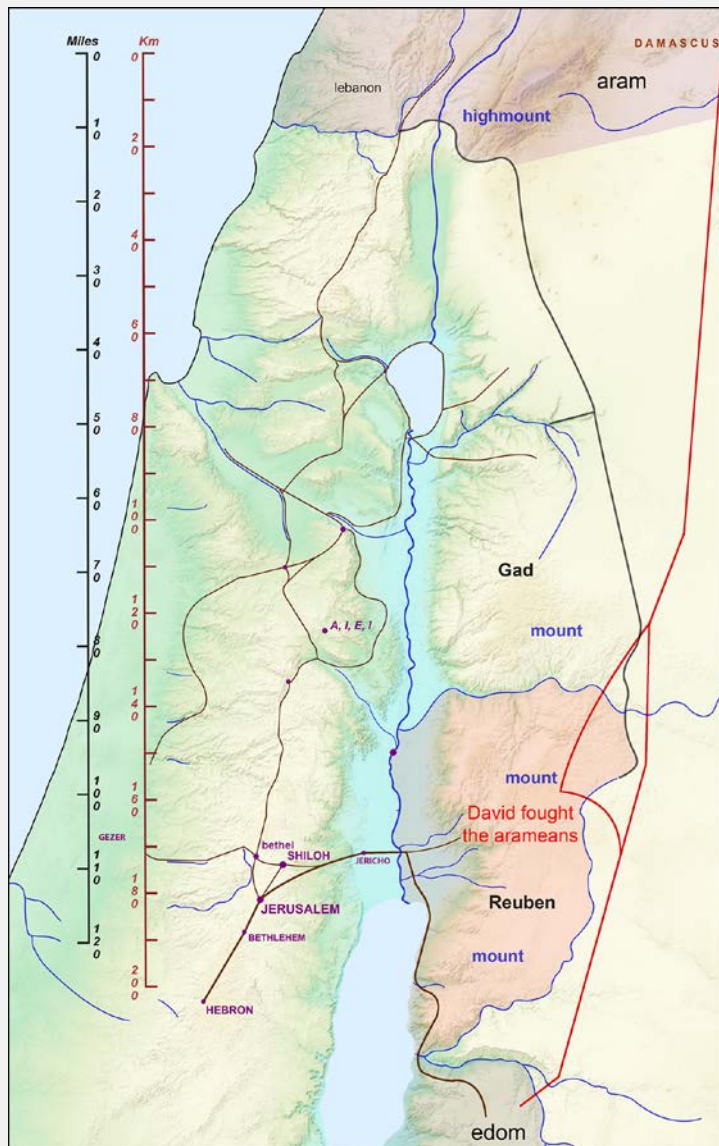
1623

when the arameans were defeated by ISRAEL
they sent messengers for many arameans
then shophach their king told David
to gather all ISRAEL together

1624

then David crossed the jordan and came-up arrayed
as David battled the arameans fled
the people for edom knew they were defeated
then they made peace with him for David defeated him

1625



DAVID 12 (PART 3)

David took their bronze silver and gold

David took *the* shields with gold
from the guards for shophach and brought them to Jerusalem
from damascus and their land and cities to the euphrates
David took much bronze

1626

after David defeated shophach
he established his rule to the aramean's river
for the arameans in damascus had come to help them
then David made them bring tribute to him

1627

their silver and gold which he took
for tribute from edom arameans and philistines
all their tribute of gold and silver
David dedicated these to YV

1628

they all became tributaries to David
for YV HELPED David wherever
and David reigned over ISRAEL
with justice and righteousness for all our people

1629



DAVID 13

the king for Lebanon thanked David and built David's house in Hebron

*the king for Lebanon knew David
defeated the armies for aram and edom
so he sent his son to King David
because he had fights with the arameans and lost them*

1630

*then king Hiram sent to David
cedar and carpenters to build a house for him
lost group*

1631

DAVID 14

David's sons names and his officials names

YV HELPED David
*every where he had battled
and as David reigned ISRAEL
he acted with justice and righteousness*

1632

*the names of David's sons
born by Abigail from naba
were Absalom Adonijah and Sephan
and they were born to David in Hebron*

1633

*Joab was Commander of his army
Jehoshaphat was his scribe and recorder
Zadok was his Priest and advisor
Bena was over his guards*

1634

*his wife Abigail died
when he was battling the arammeans
lost group*

1634A

DAVID 15

David sends for Baysheba she gives birth to Solomon

1 evening
*as he was walking on the roof of the King's house
and from the roof he saw
a woman washing herself and she was very beautiful*

1635

*so he sent his servant
to search-out the woman and she was a daughter from Uriah
David sent
his servant to bring her to him she came and married with him*

1636

*Baysheba conceived
and she sent to David saying she conceived
then David sent
Joab to send Uriah to David*

1637

*Uriah came
and David asked concerning her welfare
Uriah went*

1638

from the King's house and he sent for her after

as his wife Baysheba

bore him a son and he named him Solomon

lost group

1639

DAVID 16 (PART 1 A)

David in Hebron wants to build HIS HOUSE he talks to YV about his Son Reigning as HIS SERVANT FOREVER AND to prepare us for Him

as our King lived in a house

David said to Nathan

now that i am living in a house

why has our CREATOR a TENT?

1640

Nathan said David

do for HIM all that is your in heart

but that same night WORDS

FROM YV came to Nathan

1641

SAY TO MY SERVANT DAVID

YOU WILL NOT BUILD A HOUSE FOR ME TO MEET WITH THEM

I TOOK YOU FROM CARING FOR RAMS

TO BE A KING FOR THE PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL

1642

EVERY WHERE YOU HAVE GONE

I REMOVED YOUR ENEMIES FROM BEFORE YOU

I MADE YOUR NAME GREAT

LIKE THE NAMES OF GREAT MEN

1643

I APPOINTED THE LAND FOR ISRAEL

FOR I PLANTED THEM THAT THEY LIVE IN THEIR OWN LAND

FROM THE DAY I COMMANDED MY JUDGES

TO BE OVER THE PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL

1644

THIS WAS TO GIVE THEM REST FROM THEIR ENEMIES

BUT I DECLARE TO YOU I WILL MAKE THEM A HOUSE

FOR WHEN THEIR DAYS ARE COMPLETED

I WILL ESTABLISH FROM YOUR SONS AFTER YOU

1645

WHOM I WILL ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM

AND ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM FOREVER

MY LOVE FOR HIM WILL NOT BE TAKEN- AWAY FROM HIM

AND HE WILL BE FAITHFUL BEFORE ME FOREVER

1646

ALL THESE WORDS

Nathan spake to David

then he went before YV

and asked HIM whom am i YV?

1647

that He Would Come from me for this is not insignificant

in YOUR EYES YOU YV HAVE PROMISED TO me

that my Son IS TO BE YOUR SERVANT IN THE FUTURE

AND His THRONE IS TO BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER

1648

my **LORD YV AGAIN**
what can i David say to **YOU?**
for **YOU KNOW YOUR SERVANT YV**
and it was for my sake that **YOUR WORDS** were for my heart

1649

YOU WILL DO ALL THIS
AND His GREATNESS YOU LET YOUR SERVANT KNOW OF Him
YOU ARE our GREATNESS and **YV YOU ARE THEE CREATOR**
everyone is to hear of **YOU** with their ears

1650

from whom is 1 kingdom
on the earth that is like **YOUR PEOPLE** from Abraham
whom **YOU CAME TO AND REDEEMED**
as a people **YOU MADE** them for **YOUR GREATNESS**

1651

by **REDEEMING** them from egypt to be **YOUR KINGDOM**
NOW YOU ARE PREPARING us as **His People FOREVER**
THE WORDS YOU HAVE SPAKE TO YOUR SERVANT
YOU WILL FULFILL AND DO AS YOU HAVE SPAKE

1652

His Name WILL BE FOREVER
FOR YOU HAVE SAID He WILL BE FROM YOUR SERVANT David
AND YOU WILL ESTABLISH Him BEFORE YOU
BY SAYING I WILL PICK Him FROM YOUR SONS

1653

YOU are my **LORD AND YOUR WORDS ARE TRUTH**
YOU HAVE PROMISED THIS TO YOUR SERVANT
FOR YOU HAVE BLESSED my family **FOR YOUR SERVANT**
FOR us to BE FOREVER BEFORE YOU

1654

DAVID 16 (PART 1 B)
David prays to YV concerning His Kingdom FOREVER

then David went and *knelt*
before **YV** saying who am i?
YV my **CREATOR** what is my Family?
for **YOU HAVE BROUGHT** me this- -far?

1655

THIS IS NOT small for my **CREATOR SPAKE**
of **YOUR SERVANT'S KINGDOM WHICH IS TO COME**
Regarding A Male from me of High- -Degree
AND ALL His Greatness YOU MADE- -KNOWN to me

1656

YV let **YOUR WORDS** Concerning **YOUR SERVANT**
and Concerning my **Family BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER**
for my **CREATOR YOU REVEALED** to me by hearing **FROM**
YOUR PROPHET
that **YOUR SERVANT IS TO BE BEFORE YOU AND YOU WILL**
ESTABLISH His KINGDOM

1657

YV let **YOUR WORDS** Concerning **YOUR SERVANT**
and Concerning my sons **BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER**

1658

for my **CREATOR YOU REVEALED** to me by hearing **FROM YOUR PROPHET**
that **YOUR SERVANT IS TO BEFORE YOU TO ESTABLISH His KINGDOM**

YV my **CREATOR** i am pleased **YOU BLESSED** me 1669
for **His KINGDOM** and **YOUR SERVANTS** are to be **FOREVER BEFORE YOU**
lost group

DAVID 17 (PART 1)

David orders a counting of Israel's men and YV WILL PUNISH David or ISRAEL

David ordered the counting of men 1660
in the Land for ISRAEL to appoint from them stonecutters
to hew into blocks for building **HIS HOUSE**
and to make from iron the nails and gates

then David told Joab go 1661
count our men and bring me their numbering
Joab asked him are they not all your servants?
and why does my Lord seek our numbering?

our Kings' word prevailed Joabs' 1662
and Joab departed and returned to David
Joab gave our numbering of his census
of our men from ISRAEL were ____ and ____

then **YV SPAKE** to Nathan our **PROPHET** 1663
SAYING GO SPEAK TO DAVID
SAY THUS SAYS YV
I WILL OFFER HIM 2 AND HE IS TO CHOOSE 1

Nathan went to David and **SAID** 1664
THUS SAYS YV YOU ARE TO PICK FROM EITHER
3 FIVECOUNTS BEFORE YOUR ENEMY
OR 3 DAYS FROM A SWORD FROM YV

LIKE A PLAGUE IN THE LAND BY AN ANGEL FROM YV 1665
TO DESTROY EVERYWHERE IN THE LAND FOR ISRAEL
David said Nathan i am distressed
let us fall into **HIS HAND FOR YV IS MERCIFUL**

let **YV SEND A PLAGUE** on ISRAEL 1666
and **SENDS HIS ANGEL TO DESTROY- -LESS**
then **YV SAW** he was sorry for their disaster
for David was in sackcloth as he knelt and petitioned **HIM**

for David said **CREATOR** i commanded 1667
the counting of **YOUR MEN** and it is i who am evil
i done this evil and what have they done?
please let **YOUR HAND** be on my family and not **His People**

DAVID 17 (PART 2)

*David buys a threshing hill for YV'S HOUSE For MEETING With HIM
YV DOES NOT PUNISH him or ISRAEL*

YV COMMANDED Nathan
for him to **SAY TO DAVID HE IS TO GO**
AND START BUILDING THE FOUNDATION
ON THE THRESHING HILL FOR ORNAN

1668

as David came to the hill
Ornan saw David
and he went to him at the threshing hill
and bowed before David

1669

David said Ornan
sell me your threshing hill
so we can build a HOUSE for **YV**
and **HIS PLAGUE** be removed from our people

1670

Ornan said to David
take it from me for it is for my **LORD** and my King
for you to do good in **HIS SIGHT**
then King David said

1671

Ornan no i will buy it from you
for i will not take what is yours **FROM YV**
David gave Ornan
6 100 in silver

1672

and on that hill David started
building the **FOUNDATION** for **HIS HOUSE**
and **YV COMMANDED HIS ANGEL**
to place *his sword in his sheath*

1673



YAHH 1

our King Is from us

why are the kingdoms in an uproar?
and their people speaking worthlessly?
it is because they have taken- a -stand
for their leaders have counseled together

1674

they are against **YV** and **HIS ANOINTED**
for **HE HAS SAID IN HIS ANGER** that has them terrified
HE WILL ESTABLISH our **KING AS HIS HOLIEST**
and **He Will SURELY TELL** them **HIS DECREE**

1675

YV WILL SAY TO our **SON**
ASK FROM ME AND I WILL SURELY GIVE YOU
THE PEOPLE FROM THEIR KINGDOMS AS YOUR INHERITANCE
AND FOREVER THEY WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE AND KINGDOM

1676

it is for their kings to show- their -wisdom to **Him**
for they are to bow to **Him** with reverence and rejoice with **Him**
otherwise **In His Anger** they will perish
for **His Wrath** can be easily **Raised**

1677

YAHH 2

We named our King Yahh

we Named **Him Yahh**
and **He** is to be exalted before **HIM**
for **He Will Be A Father** to the fatherless
and **Judge** for our widows

1678

truly **Yahh**
Will Live FOREVER WITH HIM
as our Lord **In His Holiness**
He Will Ascend To HIM as our Highest

1679

BLESSED is our Lord
for **He Will Remove** - our -Burdens
BY YV He Is our **SAVIOR**
and **WITH YV He Will DELIVER** us

1680

YV IS FOR our Lord
and we will escape from the abyss
for our **CREATOR SAID**
HE WILL TAKE us from the abyss

1681

YAHH 3

Yahh WILL Sit at HIS RIGHT HAND

YV HAS SAID to our Lord-of-everyone
YOU WILL SIT AT MY RIGHT- -HAND
AND I WILL MAKE YOUR ENEMIES BOW TO YOU
FOR I AM SENDING YOU WITH MY WORD FROM HEAVEN

1682

YOU WILL RULE IN THE MIDST OF YOUR ENEMIES
AND YOUR PEOPLE WILL VOLUNTEER- -FREELY TO YOU
FOR IN YOUR DAYS YOUR POWER IS TO BE MY HOLIEST
YOU WILL BE HONORED IN YOUR YOUTH AS THEIR KING

1683

HE PROMISED HE WILL NOT CHANGE HIS MIND
AND HE IS TO BE HIS Lord-of-everyone at HIS RIGHT- -HAND
lost group

1684

YAHH 4

how Majestic Is His Title

BY YV *Yahh* WILL BE HIS Lord-of-everyone
how Majestic Is His Title?

1685

that everyone on earth is assigned to *Him*
His Splendor Is Like the Heaven above ours
but what is man that *HE IS THINKING* of us?
our *Son* from man that *HE CARES* for *Him*?

1686

FOR HE HAS MADE *Him* just-lower than *HIM*
yet our *CREATOR HAS CROWNED Him WITH HIS GLORY*
by *HIS MAJESTY He Is To Rule BY HIS HAND*
FOR HE WILL PUT us beneath *His Feet*

1687

BY YV *Yahh* WILL BE HIS Lord-of-everyone
how Majestic Is His Title?

1688

YAHH 5

By His Works everyone will know Him

He Will COME IN Strength as our Lord
and BY YV *He Will* Remind them for their Righteousness
for our *CREATOR WILL TEACH Him* from *His Youth*
and *He Will Declare HIS WONDER- AND -DEEDS*

1689

then *He Will Declare His Strength* for generations
and by *His WORKS* everyone will come to *Him*
His Righteousness Is For our *CREATOR IN HEAVEN*
WHO WILL SHOW HIS GREATNESS for *Him*

1690

they will also Praise *HIM* for *HIS PROMISES*
and they will Praise *HIS HOLY- -ONE*
for from our mouth we will shout our Praises for *Him*
by our tongue we will utter *YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS* for us

1691

YAHH 6

He Will Rescue our troubled

HE WILL GIVE to our King *HIS JUDGMENTS*
and *HE WILL LET HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS BE WITH* our King's *Son*
for *He Will Judge His People With Righteousness*
and by *His Justice* they will have peace

1692

He Will Judge the burdens on *His People*
and *He Will Save* their children from their wickedness
for in *His Days* the Righteous will flourish
and by *His Righteousness* they will have peace for awhile

1693

His enemies will eat *His* dust
and their kings will bring their gifts to *Him*
for every king is to bow to *Him*
for every kingdom is to serve *Him*

1694

He Will Deliver them crying- for *His* -help
and our troubled will have *a Helper*
for *He Has Compassion* for the poor and needy
He Will Rescue their lives from their wickedness

1695

their blood is precious in *His Sight*
they will Praise *Him* every day
His Name WILL ENDURE FOREVER
for *He Is BLESSED BY YV* our *CREATOR*

1696

our *CREATOR WILL WORK HIS WONDERS* for *Him*
for *His Glory His Name WILL BE FOREVER*
lost group

1697

YAHH 7
HE MADE Him HIS FIRSTBORN

He Will Sing of *HIS LOVE* for us *FOREVER*
He Will Acknowledge HIS FAITHFULNESS BY His Mouth
for *HE SAID HIS LOVE FOR US IS FOREVER*
AND IN HEAVEN HE WILL ESTABLISH Him FOR His FAITHFULNESS

1698

HE MADE A PROMISE TO HIS CHOSEN
for *HE SWORE* to David *HIS SERVANT*
HE WILL ESTABLISH FROM HIS SEED FOR US FOREVER
HE WILL BUILD HIS THRONE IN HEAVEN

1699

and for whom it is prepared *BY YV*?
He Is To Be Feared for *He Is HIS HOLY- -ONE*
for who is like *HIS GREATEST*?
for with *Yahh HIS FAITHFUL HE WILL GUARD Him*

1700

FOR HE HAS SAID TO HIS RIGHTEOUS- -ONES
I WILL GIVE YOU TO WHOM- IS -FAITHFUL TO ME
FOR I WILL EXALT MY CHOSEN FROM MY PEOPLE
AND I WILL ESTABLISH HIM LIKE DAVID MY SERVANT

1701

HE IS WHOM BY MY HAND I WILL ESTABLISH
AND BY MY HAND I WILL ALSO STRENGTHEN HIM
HE WILL CRUSH HIS ENEMIES THAT ARE AGAINST HIM
BECAUSE HE WILL STRIKE THEM THAT HATE HIM

1702

FOR HIS FAITHFULNESS MY LOVE WILL BE WITH MY HOLDEST
IN MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED
THEN I WILL SET HIM BY MY RIGHT- -HAND
AND HE WILL CALL ME HIS FATHER AND CREATOR

1703

FOR I HAVE MADE HIM MY FIRSTBORN
TO BE THE HIGHEST KING ON EARTH
AND BY MY LOVE FOR HIM I WILL WATCH OVER HIM
FOR IT IS BY MY PROMISE I WILL ESTABLISH HIM FOREVER

1704

YAHH 8

He Is from Abraham's seed

they will thank **Him** as they call on **His Name**
for they will know **His Deeds** are for **His People**
then they will speak to everyone **His Wonders**
for they are for the Glory of **His Holy Name**

1705

let your hearts seek **Yahh**
and be glad by **Yahh's Strength**
for we are to seek **His Face** continually
for the **Wonders** which **He Will Do**

1706

He Is Seed from Abraham **HIS SERVANT**
and from Israel and **HIS CHOSEN - -ONES**
Yahh is for everyone on earth
and **He Will Remind** them **HIS PROMISES ARE FOREVER**

1707

YAHH 9

we will Give Him our Thanks

to **Yahh** we will Give- our -Thanks
for **YV'S LOVE FOR HIM IS EVERLASTING**
He Will Speak the **MIGHTINESS OF YV**
to show everyone they are to Praise **HIM**

1708

BY HIS BLESSING **He Will Keep** **HIS JUDGEMENTS**
He Will Act With Righteousness for everyone
for the Good of **His Chosen - -Ones**
He Will Rejoice With Joy for **His Kingdom**

1709

YAHH 10

His Works are our Support

Yahh Will Give- His -Thanks to **HIM**
in the company of **His Righteous People**
for **GREAT WILL BE His WORKS FOR YV**
for **THEY ARE FOR His Majesty AND Honor TO DO HIS WORK**

1710

His Righteousness WILL ENDURE FOREVER
for **He Will Make His WONDERS** to be remembered
for **YV WILL BE GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE** to **Him**
for **HE WILL REMEMBER HIS PROMISES TO Him ARE FOREVER**

1711

He Will Be Known to **His People** **BY HIS POWER**
and for **His WORK HE WILL GIVE** them to **Him** to be **His Kingdom**
for the **WORKS** by **His Hand** are for **HIS TRUTH**
by **His JUSTICE** They are for everyone to Believe **IN HIM**

1712

THEY Are our **SUPPORT FOREVER** and **EVER**
THEY Are To Be DONE for us to be Truthful and Righteous to **HIM**
HE WILL SEND Him AS A RANSOM for **His People**
to **ESTABLISH HIS PROMISES ARE FOREVER**

1713

HIS HOLIEST will Fear **HIS NAME**

1714

for our fear of **YV** Is our Wisdom
His Goodness will be understood by everyone
and forever we will Praise **Yahh**

YAHH 11

our rest is by HIS PROMISE thru Israelis

remember us **YV** on David's behalf 1715
for **YOU SWORE BY PROMISING** from him will be our **Greatest- -One**
and to Israel surely he will enter **His KINGDOM**
and Before **YOU WILL ESTABLISH His PLACE BY YV**

a **DWELLING- -PLACE** for **YOUR RIGHTEOUS- -ONE** 1716
and for Israelis to go to a **RESTING- -PLACE**
let **Him RISE-UP FOR YV** that we have a **RESTING- -PLACE** too
and for us to be with your **RIGHTEOUS- -ONE** so we can shout-
-joyfully with **Him**

like David **YOUR SERVANT** and our Priests **YOU HAD ANOINTED** 1717
for **YV SWORE** to David **His Truth**
HE WILL BRING- Him -BACK TO HIM BY the **Seed** from his body
TO SET-UP His Throne as our **Keeper FOR YOUR PROMISES**

His Testimony Will Teach them and their descendants also 1718
as **He Sits Upon His Throne FOREVER**
FOR YV CHOSE Him AND DESIRED A KINGDOM FOR Him
THIS IS FOR His REST AND IS our REST FOREVER

THERE we will **LIVE** to be **BLESSED By Him In His BLESSING** 1719
and we too will be Satisfied like **YOUR PRIESTS** and be **Clothed By**
His Salvation
as **YOUR RIGHTEOUS- -ONES** we will sing- -aloud
arrayed by **YOUR ANOINTED** for **He Is CROWNED** for us to live with **YOU**

YAHH 12

Praise Yahh and Sing our songs to HIM

Praise **Yahh** you singers 1720
and **YV** for your new songs
Praise **Him** you Righteous- -Ones
let Israelis rejoice in your Salvation

let your descendants rejoice in their **King** 1721
and Praise **His Name** as they sing
let **YV BE PLEASED** with **His People**
for in our Salvation we are Exalted by **His Glory**

His Sword is in **His Hand** for our vengeance 1722
for **He Will Bind** their kings with chains
and their nobles too will be in chains of iron
as **He Executes His Judgment AS WRITTEN**

for **His Majesty** is for everyone 1723
for **His Righteousness** we will Praise **Yahh**

DAVID AND SOLOMON 1

David's son Adonijah exalted himself to be king

Nathan and Baysheba go to David

Adonijah a son from Abigail 1724
exalted *himself* to be king
for he had prepared for himself a chariot horseriders
and a heralder to run before him

his father did nothing 1725
for he was *bedridden* for some time
so they were asking him why are you declaring it is you?
for you were born after Absalom

but it was Joab that *encouraged* Adonijah 1726
and helping him was *Abia* and Shimei
so Adonijah had them slaughter a ram
at a *table* near **HIS TENT**

then he invited the King's sons 1727
and all of his friends from JUDAH
but our King's servants were not invited
nor Solomon his brother

then Nathan our *Prophet* talked 1728
to Baysheba the mother of Solomon
he asked her *have* you heard?
Adonijah is reigning- as -king

and *does* David know? 1729
now go and consult with him
for your *purpose* is to save your life
and the life of your son Solomon

now go to King David 1730
and say my Lord and King
why is Adonijah our King?
for you Swore to me and told me then

Solomon my son will be King 1731
or is it after him he is to sit on your throne?
when you are talking with our King
i will come in and confirm your words

Baysheba went to his bedroom 1732
for our King was *ill* and old
Baysheba bowed to her King
and our King asked her what is it?

she said my Lord Swore 1733
to your wife by **YV** our **LORD**
it was to be only my son Solomon

to be King following your reign

now Adonijah is king
and does my Lord and King know?
he had them slaughter a ram that was fattened
and he has invited the sons from my King

1734

but he did not invite Solomon
and is he not your son my Lord and King?
so who is to sit on your throne
as our Lord and King after you?

1735

now as she was talking to our King
Nathan our **PROPHET** came in
and they informed our King saying
behold Nathan our **PROPHET**

1736

as he came before our King
he bowed with his face to the land
Nathan asked our King
is Adonijah to be our King after you?

1737

and is he to sit on your throne today?
for they have slaughtered a fattened ram
and he invited the King's sons
but your son Solomon was not invited

1738

they are eating and drinking before him
and they are saying live as our King
is this coming from our King
as to whom will sit on your throne?

1739

David said to Baysheba
come and stand before me
then he said **FROM YV** i am alive
and **HE IS WHO WILL REDEEM** our souls

1740

surely i have Vowed to you by **YV**
Solomon is to be your King after me
and he will sit on my throne in my place
for i will do this today

1741

then Baysheba bowed and said
by David he will live and rule for us
for you will appoint my son to sit
on your throne this day

1742

King David ordered
to summon Zadok **HIS PRIEST**
as he came in the King presence
our King said to Zadok

1743

take your attendants for our **LORD**

1744

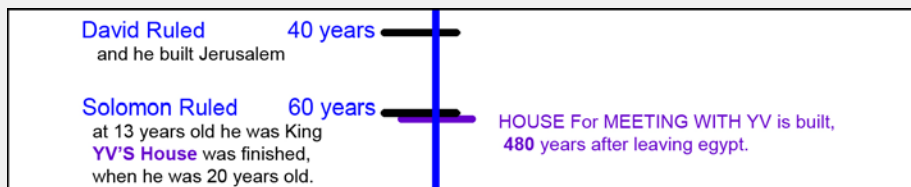
and have Solomon ride my donkey
down to the spring for Gihon
you Zadok are to lead him as **HIS PRIEST**

Nathan our **PROPHET** will follow him
and you will **ANOINT** him as King for ISRAEL
then you will blow your **HORN**
and they will shout live as King

1745

then he is to go and sit on my throne
then Solomon is to come to me and you will be following him
then they will know i appointed him their King
over ISRAEL by my Ruling

1746



DAVID AND SOLOMON 2

Solomon is Anointed King and receives David's Blessing

Solomon rode on his donkey
as they brought him to the spring for Gihon
Zadok **HIS PRIEST** brought
his **HORN** and **HIS OIL** from **HIS TENT**

1747

after Solomon washed
he **ANOINTED** him then he blew his **HORN**
everyone of his attendants shouted
Solomon now lives as our King

1748

then he and his attendants followed him rejoicing
as Solomon sat on the throne
then Bena a son from Jehoiada
said to him as his King told him

1749

David has commanded me to say to you
thus **YV WILL BE** with Solomon
and **MAKE** your throne greater
than the reign of David's

1750

then he went with the King's servants
for a Blessing from our Lord and King
David said our **CREATOR**
WILL MAKE Solomon **PROSPER**

1751

for his reign will be greater than mine
then our King bowed to him from his bed
and our King said you will be **BLESSED**
by **YV** our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL

1752

for **HE IS WHOM APPOINTED** Solomon
to sit on my throne today
YV WILL ESTABLISH you as **HE PROMISED** me
and **WHAT HE SPAKE** concerning me

1753

HE SAID IF YOUR SONS
WALK BEFORE ME IN TRUTH
WITH ALL THEIR HEART AND SOUL
I WILL ALWAYS HAVE A SON ON OUR THRONE

1754

DAVID AND SOLOMON 3

Adonijah fears Solomon

now Adonijah and everyone of his guests
had heard the sound from the **HORN**
but it was later Jonath came to them
and Adonijah said come to me

1755

are you bringing me good news?
Jonath replied no
our Lord King David
has made Solomon our King

1756

our King sent Zadok with him
as he rode on the King's donkey
he **ANointed** him King by the spring
and they came from there rejoicing

1757

now **HIS CITY** is noisy rejoicing
and these are the voices you can hear
everyone of his guests were frightened
and they stood-up to go their way

1758

Adonijah was afraid of Solomon
and went and asked Solomon
saying behold i Adonijah
am afraid of my King Solomon

1759

and i ask you to Swear to me today
you will not put your servant to death
Solomon said be a male for me
and your head will not fall to the land

1760

if you are wicked you will die
after he bowed to Solomon
he was told to go to his home
then King Solomon dismissed him

1761

DAVID AND SOLOMON 4

David tells Solomon YV SAID he will build YV'S HOUSE

David said Solomon my son
you will build a HOUSE for **YV** our **CREATOR**
for **WORDS FROM YV CAME** to me **SAYING**

1762

YOU HAVE SHED BLOOD AND WAGED WARS

YOU WILL NOT BUILD MY HOUSE A SON WILL BE BORN FROM YOU 1763
AND I WILL GIVE- HIM -REST FROM ALL HIS ENEMIES
AND I WILL GIVE HIM PEACE AND QUIET IN HIS DAYS
HE WILL BUILD MY HOUSE AND I WILL ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM

now my son **BY YV** you will be Successful 1764
and build the HOUSE for **YV** our **CREATOR**
and **YV WILL GIVE** you **INSIGHT AND UNDERSTANDING**
for i am TELLING you **HIS COMMAND WAS FOR** you to be King for ISRAEL

if you keep the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV** our **CREATOR** 1765
which **YV COMMANDED** us thru Moses
you are to rule ISRAEL so be strong and courageous
now i have prepared for the HOUSE **FOR YV**

bronze iron timber and blocks 1766
and workmen stonecutters masons and carpenters
all skilled in every work
your builders are to volunteer for the building **FOR YV**

DAVID AND SOLOMON 5

*David gathers the Leaders for ISRAEL
and orders them to build HIS HOUSE according to David's plans*

then David assembled at Jerusalem all 1767
the Leaders for ISRAEL our Elders from our Tribes
and the Commanders of their Tribes that served our King
with their captains for 1000's and their captains for 100's

King David rose to his feet 1768
and said listen to me my brothers and my people
i intended to build a granite House
FOR YV our **CREATOR** and **HIS CHEST WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS**

as i made preparations our **CREATOR SAID** to me 1769
YOU WILL NOT BUILD MY HOUSE FOR YOU ARE MY MALE FOR WAR
YV our **CREATOR HAS CHOSEN** from me from everyone of you
a King **TO BE OVER** Israelis **FOREVER**

and from all my sons **HE HAS CHOSEN** Solomon 1770
to sit on my throne as your King for ISRAEL
HE SAID SOLOMON IS WHO WILL BUILD
MY HOUSE AND COURTYARD AND I WILL ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM

now he will be in the sight of all ISRAEL 1771
he is to obey the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV** our **CREATOR**
in order that you possess our Promised Land
and give it as your inheritance to your sons after you

like my son Solomon is to acknowledge our **CREATOR** 1772
you too are to serve **HIM** with your whole heart and soul
for **YV** searches everyone's heart

and understands every plan in our thoughts

consider now **YV HAS CHOSEN** you and him
to build **HIS HOUSE** so be courageous and do-**THIS**
then David gave Solomon the plans
for building the **COURTYARD** and the **HOUSE FOR YV**

1773

he did this in front of them for everyone to understand
it was in writing by his hand with detailed patterns
then David said to his son Solomon
be strong and courageous for **YV** our **CREATOR IS WITH** you

1774

you are to pick from their Tribes their Priests from Levi
so that everyone has theirs for their Atonement in the **HOUSE** for our
CREATOR
and let every male with any skill be with you
so that all the work will be from all our people

1775

to all assembled David said
Blessed are we by **YV** for our **CREATOR IS FOR** our Tribes
forever and ever **YV'S GREATNESS IS FOR** us
BY HIS POWER AND GLORY HE HAS EVERLASTING MAJESTY

1776

everything in the heavens and on earth **ARE FOR HIS KINGDOM**
for **YV IS TO BE EXALTED** as **THEE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING**
both our riches and honor COME FROM HIM
FOR HE MADE us Great and **HAS ENCOURAGED** everyone of us

1777

CREATOR we Thank **YOU** and Praise **YOUR NAME**
for we are whom we are from **YOUR PEOPLE** and it is we who are able
to do **THIS** for **YOU**
for every-thing by our hands were **GIVEN** to us by **YOU**
for we are **YOUR PEOPLE** before **YOU** like all our forefathers were

1778

YV YOU are our **CREATOR** and from all our abundance
we will build **YOU** a **HOUSE** for **YOUR HOLY NAME**
we know our **CREATOR** tries our hearts
and **DELIGHTS** in our righteousness with honesty in our hearts

1779

with gladness i see **His People** here
YV YOU are our **CREATOR FROM** Abraham **TO** our fathers
YOU WILL KEEP us forever **WITH MINDFULNESS FOR His People**
NOW DIRECT their hearts to **HELP** my **Son**

1780

and let Solomon's heart Keep **YOUR COMMANDMENTS**
and build **YOUR HOUSE** with which i have provided for him
then our people rejoiced and rejoiced greatly
for David was Blessed by **YV** in their sight

1781

DAVID AND SOLOMON 6

David's last commands to Solomon then David dies

as David's time

1782

to die approached he commanded Solomon
by telling him he will now die
like all of us on earth and for him to be a strong ruler

yet he is to keep our **COMMANDMENTS**
FROM YV our **CREATOR** as **WRITTEN** by Moses
lost groups

1783

ISRAEL also
remembers what Joab did to me
by what he did
to 2 of their Commanders for the army for **Israel**

1784

so act with wisdom
and let him not go- -down into the abyss peacefully
for he came to me at Hebron
and i Swore to him by **YV** saying i will not kill him

1785

now do not
let him go- -unpunished be wise and think
as to what you will do to him
for his soul is to descend into the abyss for their blood

1786

then David died
and was buried with his father by David's City
the years David
reigned for ISRAEL was 40 years

(Jerusalem)

1787

DAVID AND SOLOMON 7
David reigned 7 and 33 years

David a son from Jesse
reigned all ISRAEL
the days which he reigned
ISRAEL was 40 years

1788

in Hebron 7 years
and in Jerusalem 3 and 30
he died by old age
and in his days we had riches and honor

1789

Joab was over his army
Jehoshaphat was his scribe and recorder
Zadok was **HIS PRIEST** and his advisor
Bena was over his guards

1790

then the acts of King David
from the 1st to last were written
of all his reign and power
on all our living in and by our Land

1791

SOLOMON 1
Solomon's officials

King Solomon's officials
are Ahija *his* scribe *and* reminder
Bena is the Commander for his army
Azarh is over *his* guards

1792

Zadok a son from Kohath
is **HIS PRIEST** *and* the King's friend
Ahishar is over *the* servants
Adon is over *the* laborers

1793

SOLOMON 2

Joab had encouraged Adonijah to be king Solomon had him killed inside his tent

news came to Solomon
that Joab *had* encouraged Adonijah
as *they* were telling King Solomon
Joab went into his tent

1794

then Solomon sent Bena
telling *him* to go *and* bring *him* to me
Bena went to *his* tent
and said thus *is* from your King

1795

he has said for you come out to him
but he said *i* will die here
Bena went to *the* King
and said thus *he* spake to me

1796

as King *he* said to do *it*
just as *he* has spake strike him *and* bury him
and *i* will remove him for *i* promised my father
and for their blood Joab shed

1797

because *he* killed 2
men better than *he*
for *it* was Abner *and* Amasa *he* killed
but he shed *their* blood in peace

1798

SOLOMON 3

hadad becomes king for aram

this happened *when* David was in Hebron
Joab *the* Commander for his army
went *and* buried *our* slain
he killed *hanun* *the* king for edom

1799

his son fled to egypt
with *his* mother *and* his father's servants
hadad was a young boy
when *they* went to paran

1800

from paran *they* went to egypt
to _____ *the* king for egypt
lost group

1801

hadad found great
favor before *their* king
for he had married his wife's sister
her sister's name was tahpen

1802

and tahpen bore *him* a son
tahpen weaned *him in the* palace
and in the king's palace they lived
with and among the sons from the king

1803

then hadad heard in egypt
David laid with his forefathers
and Joab his Commander was dead
so hadad said to *their* king

1804

release me so *i can* return to my land
the king asked why
are you seeking to go to your land?
but nevertheless *i will* surely let you go

1805

he gathered men to become
the leader of murdering- -bandits
then he went to damascus and stayed
to reign in damascus as king

1806

from the days Solomon ruled
hadad's hated Israelis
after him his son ben-hadad
ruled in damascus for the arameans

1807

SOLOMON 4

Abia a Priest is dismissed

to Abia a Priest
our King said *you will* go to Shiloh
for you deserve to die
but *i will not* put- you to -death at this time

1808

because *you were* involved
with everything which *my* father was involved
like when you carried
the **CHEST FOR YV** and before with my father

1809

Solomon dismissed
Abia from being a Priest to **YV**
to **FULFILL THE WORDS**
YV SPAKE CONCERNING ABIA

1810

SOLOMON 5

Shimei was with Adonijah and dies by his agreement with Solomon

lost group

then our King sent
for Shimei and told *him* to build a home

1811

*and to live there
but not leave from there to go- -anywhere
for on the day you leave it
knowingly you will know you will surely- -die*

1812

Shimei said
*to his King your words are good my Lord
and our King said
it will be so for my servant to do and to live*

1813

then 2
*debtors for Shimei fled to Gath
and they told Shimei
saying behold your debtors are in Gath*

1814

Shimei rose
*and saddled his donkey and departed for Gath
as Shimei went
to bring his 2 debtors from Gath*

1815

*they told Solomon
Shimei had gone to Gath and was returning
our King sent them
to summon Shimei and said to him you knew*

1816

*on the day you departed
to go anywhere you will surely- -die
and you said my word
you heard was good so why have you not kept it?*

1817

*then our King said
Shimei you know all your evil
which you acknowledged
what you did to my father David*

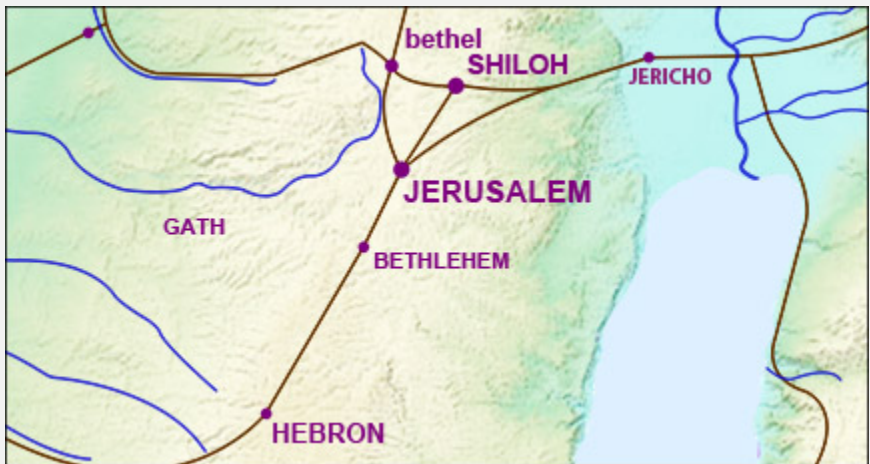
1818

NOW **YV**
WILL RETURN your evil and i Solomon will be FORGIVEN
*and the throne for David's
will be established before YV for-ever*

1819

*so the King commanded
Bena to go and strike him dead
Bena went
and struck- him to -die then they buried him in a graveyard*

1820



SOLOMON 6

Solomon has Adonijah killed

*then Adonijah his brother
went to Baysheba the mother of Solomon
and she asked him are we peaceful?
he said peaceful then he asked for her word*

1821

*and she said speak
he said you know all ISRAEL
expected me to be king
but the kingdom became my brother's BYYV*

1822

*now i am asking
1 request from you please do not refuse me
she said speak
he said please speak to Solomon*

1823

*for the King will not refuse you
let him give me Abash from Shunam as my wife
Baysheba said
very- -well i will speak to our King for you*

1824

*Baysheba went
to King Solomon to speak for Adonijah
the King met with her
and she bowed before him for he sat on the throne*

1825

*a seat was set
for our King's mother and as she sat on his right
she said i am asking
1 request please do not refuse me*

1826

*our King said
ask my mother for i will not refuse you
she said let Abash
be given to Adonijah so your brother has a wife*

1827

Solomon said
mother why are you asking for Adonijah?
for Abash is Shunam's
now he might ask you for my kingdom

1828

then King Solomon
Vowed by **YV** saying let our **CREATOR**
do thus to me
and more also because of Adonijah

1829

then he said this to you
to save his life for it is **BY YV** that i am alive
and **HE ESTABLISHED** me
and set me on the throne for David my father

1830

and as i promised my father
surely Adonijah will die today
then King Solomon
sent Bena to strike him that he dies

1831

SOLOMON 7
Solomon asks YV for wisdom

now Solomon had established his Kingdom
and **YV** our **CREATOR HAD APPOINTED** him
Solomon commanded all
our Leaders for ISRAEL to come to him

1832

then Solomon and our Leaders walked
to our **CREATORS' TENT FOR MEETING**
Solomon with our Leaders sought **HIM**
and they Offered a Peace- Offering

1833

that night **HE APPEARED** to Solomon
and **ASKED** him **WHAT WILL I GIVE YOU?**
Solomon answered my **CREATOR**
YOU MADE me like my father David

1834

for **YOU YV BY YOUR GREAT KINDNESS**
YOU HAVE MADE me King in his place
AND YOUR PROMISE to my father **HAS BEEN FULFILLED**
but our people are many like the sand

1835

NOW WILL YOU GIVE me wisdom and knowledge
to walk before **His People**
our **CREATOR SAID** to Solomon
BECAUSE WHAT YOU ASK FOR

1836

AND BY NOT ASKING ME FOR RICHES AND WEALTH
BUT YOU ASKED ME FOR WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE
TO JUDGE HIS PEOPLE YOU ARE OVER
AND BECAUSE I MADE- YOU -KING

1837

**WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE IS GRANTED TO YOU
AND I WILL GIVE YOU RICHES AND HONOR
SUCH AS NO KING
BEFORE YOU NOR AFTER YOU**

1838

SOLOMON 8

Solomon says to divide the child

then 2
women *not* wedded came to the King
standing before *him*
1 woman said my Lord

1839

this woman
*and i live in a home and i gave- -birth
then in 3 days*
this woman gave- -birth

1840

there were no
midwives in our home only *the 2 of us*
this woman's
son died *and she rose in the night*

1841

*and took my son
from beside me as i slept then she laid her son by me
i rose in the morning
to nurse my son but he did not move for he was dead*

1842

*as i looked at him carefully
i saw he was not my son whom i borne
the other woman
said no the dead is your son*

1843

*the 1st woman
said no the dead is your son
then the King asked
the 1st woman is your son alive?*

1844

*but the other replied
her son is the dead and my son is alive
then he said
get me a sword and as they brought it to the King*

1845

*our King said
divide the live child in 2
give half to her
and 1 half to the other woman*

1846

*the woman whose
child was alive spake to the King
and by her compassion for him she was moved
and said my Lord give her the child*

1847

but do not kill him
the other said no divide him
our King responded
and said to give the 1st the child

1848

all ISRAEL
*heard how the King *had* judged*
and they feared their King
*for his wisdom **WAS FROM** our **CREATOR** to act with justice*

1849

SOLOMON 9

Solomon gets cedars from Lebanon for HIS HOUSE and fortifies Jerusalem

Hiram the king for Lebanon
and Hiram had always
been a friend of David
so when he heard he was Anointed

1850

as King in place of his father
he sent his servants to Solomon
and Solomon sent his to Hiram
saying you knew my father

1851

and he was not able to build
*the HOUSE for **YV** our **CREATOR***
yet from our quarry our hewers have granite blocks
*and laid the **FOUNDATION FOR HIS HOUSE***

1852

but we have no cutters to prepare the timber
*to build from WOOD for **HIS HOUSE***
i am asking you to cut me cedars
in Lebanon and my servants will be with your servants

1853

i will give you wages for your servants
to all yours for us to know and learn
for there is nobody among us
that knows the cutting of timber

1854

it happened as Hiram heard
from Solomon he rejoiced greatly
and Hiram sent to Solomon
saying i have heard from you

1855

*and i say you are Blessed by **YV***
*for today **HE IS WHO HAS GIVEN***
David a wise son
*to be over **HIS GREAT PEOPLE***

1856

i will do what- you -asked
concerning our cedars and cypress
our servants will send them from Lebanon
and at the sea they will make them into rafts

1857

and by sea to a place by the sorek river
and you will have them broken-up and from there to be carried
to wherever and do as you desire
and you will give me flour for my people

1858

Hiram gave Solomon
as he desired in cedar and cypress
and Solomon gave Hiram
sacks of wheat flour

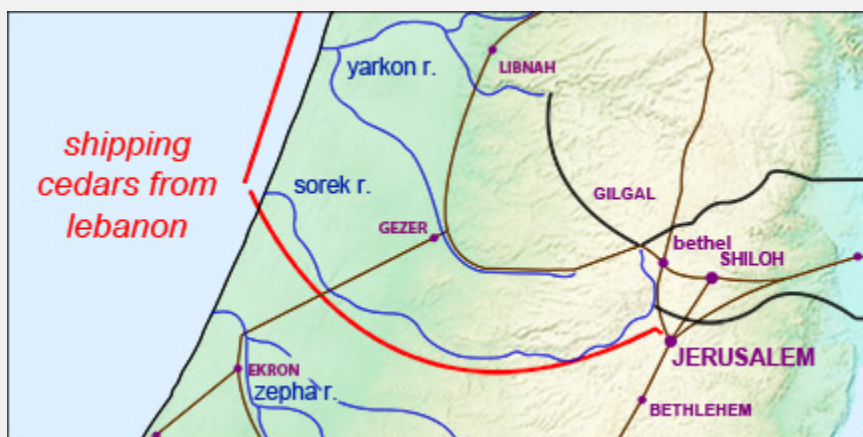
1859

thus the 2 of them had made a treaty
then Solomon sent to him his laborers
they were in Lebanon for fivecounts and fivecounts
Adon was over our laborers

1860

besides them Solomon had
_____ as his chief with their overseer
they were who were over that project
to task the laborers work

1861



SOLOMON 10.1 A

in the 480th year HOUSE For MEETING With YV

came in the 4 100
and 80th year for ISRAEL
that they came from the land for egypt
in the 4th year of Solomon

1862

in the 2nd fivecount they started
building the HOUSE FOR YV
the HOUSE which King
Solomon built for YV

1863

its length is 60 cubits
and the width 20 cubits
the PORCH for the FRONT of HIS HOUSE
is 20 cubits in length

1864

because it is the width of HIS HOUSE
its depth is 10 cubits

1865

on that side they made a ledge for it
and for **HIS HOUSE** all- -around

1866

the **FOUNDATION** had been- -built
with granite prepared at the quarry
neither hammers nor axes
were heard by the **HOUSE** as it was built

1867

HIS HOUSE was made with framing
against the walls for **HIS HOUSE**
they built **HIS ROOM** with walls
and made the sides to have cabinets

1868

to finish they paneled **HIS HOUSE**
and the beams with planks of cedar
when they finished everything
they worked on the FENCE for **HIS HOUSE**

SOLOMON 10.1 B

in Solomon's 4th year they start building the HOUSE For MEETING With YV

1869

he began building
in the 2nd fivecount of his 4th year
for the **FOUNDATION** had been laid
to build **HIS HOUSE** its length was in cubits

1870

but not like the former measurements
it is 60 cubits by 20 cubits
with a **PORCH** in front
the width of the **HOUSE** is 20 cubits

1871

its walls were 10
and 2 cubits and its roof had slabs
lost group

1872

a wall was made
for **HIS MEETING ROOM** and it had 2 doors
the threshold and doors
were from olive trees with carvings of datepalms

1873

HIS MEETING ROOM
is 20 cubits by 20 cubits
IT was overlaid with gold
from 6 100 talents of gold

1874

they made 2
images of Angels and overlaid them with gold
the wings for the Angels
each wing was 5 cubits

1875

they stood on their feet
facing **HIS CHEST** as they held HIS SEAT
in the other Room

they made cabinets for their HORNS and UTENSILS

on the banks of the jordan
our King *had them* cast in the clay ground
everyone of these
were from the great quantity of bronze from our enemies

they made 2
bronze pillars for the **PORCH** of **HIS HOUSE**
with caps on top
each were a cubit *and* finished with netting

they set-up the pillars
on the front PORCH to the right *and* left
the 2 pillars
had 2 caps on top of the pillars

with 2 networks
covering the caps on top of the pillars
for the 2 networks
had 2 rows for each network

they made from bronze
the Large Altar by making a casting
10 cubits
by 10 cubits with a brim around it

they made rams
for under the Altar all-around
the rams were in rows
a casting of 1 3 north

3 west
3 south 3 east
the Altar was set
on top of all of them with their rears inward

they made 10
and 2 Altars and placed them in front
of the Large Altar
6 on the right *and* 6 on the left

for our Sin- Offerings
then they made 10 *and* 2 Firestands
and set them by the Altars
6 on the right *and* 6 on the left

then they made 10
and 2 washbasins *and* they were set by their side
they made stands for them
and 1 for the Larger with the rams under it

they placed the **ALTARS**

together southward in front of HIS HOUSE
with their pails and shovels
and all of them were made of polished bronze

1887

from gold was the Table
for the Wheat with its Lampstand and the Lamp was from gold
it had flowers for Lamps
gold was its Snuffer and its Bowls were from gold

1888

they made the firecups
and finished their work for the HOUSE for our CREATOR
then they made HIS COURTYARD
and the GATES to HIS COURTYARD were overlaid with bronze

SOLOMON 10.2

YV'S MEETING ROOM

1889

they built walls
for HIS HOUSE inside with boards from cedar
from the floor to the ceiling
it was covered with wood and the floor was cypress

1890

then they built HIS ROOM
with boards of cedar from the floor to the beams
all was cedar
for there was no granite to be seen

1891

HIS MEETING- -ROOM
was 20 cubits by 20 cubits
all the walls
for HIS MEETING- -ROOM were overlaid with gold

1892

when the walls
in HIS HOUSE were finished they brought in the Angels
both the Angels
were of the same measure and the same shape

1893

they placed them to the back
of the MEETING ROOM facing- -another
in HIS MEETING- -ROOM
they placed the CHEST with the COMMANDMENTS FROM YV

1894

for HIS MEETING- -ROOM
they made the doors from olive wood
and they carved in them carvings
of datepalm trees and overlaid them with gold

1895

they made for the entrance
2 Doors from cypress wood
with 2 leaves
for 1 Door and they moved- on -pivots

SOLOMON 10.3

bronze castings Large Altar and rams

Solomon *had sent-out to our Tribes*
for us to bring to him our bronze craftsmen
and they came from the tribe for Naphtali
for their fathers were workers in bronze

1896

they had wisdom and understanding in doing
any work in bronze
they came to King Solomon
to perform all their work

1897

all the polished bronze
for his HOUSE were made from castings
on the plain by the jordan river
they cast them from the clay on the bank

1898

they made all the articles
which were in the HOUSE for MEETING With HIM
the Table for the Wheat to be Presence
with its Bowls to the right and left

1899

they fashioned 2 Pillars
10 cubits in height
and 2 cubits in diameter
for both they made capitals

1900

and set them on the tops of the pillars
the heights for the capitals were a cubit
with netting of twisted cords
were on the capitals at the top of the pillars

1901

2 for 1 capital
and 2 for the other capital
then they set the pillars on the PORCH
for a ledge to extend and rest on

1902

they made the ALTAR by casting IT
10 cubits square
with a handwidth thick edge
they made the edge like a cup

1903

and rested IT on a stand made
of 10 and 2 rams
3 facing north
3 facing west

1904

3 facing south
3 facing east
the ALTAR set on top of them
and all their rears were inward

1905

the 10 and 2 Altars
were 4 cubits in width
and 4 cubits in length
with their height 3 cubits

1906

their Firestands were circular in form
and a half a cubit high
the crown at the top is a cubit
and the stand a cubit and a half

1907

the 10 and 3 Firestands
all of them were as from 1 casting
the 10 and 3 Firestands
with the Altars were set in the COURTYARD

1908

6 on the right side
and 6 on the left side
they set the Large Altar
in front of **HIS HOUSE** southward

1909

SOLOMON 10.4

YV'S HOUSE is built in 3 years

at 20 years
Solomon built the **HOUSE FOR YV**
in 1 year
and 8 fivecounts **HIS HOUSE** was finished

1910

for all the parts
and all their planning was a year for building
thus they built **HIS HOUSE**
in 3 years everything was finished

1911

SOLOMON 11.1

Finished Priests gatekeepers

when the work was done
and the **HOUSE** for **YV** was finished
by orders from his father David
they appointed **PRIESTS FOR HIS SERVICE**

1912

it is Levi's duty to serve
before **HIM** as **HIS PRIESTS** daily
HIS GATEKEEPERS were from their Tribe for **HIS GATE**
for David had commanded it

1913

he did not depart from his command for **HIS PRIESTS**
nor his patterns in all their work
from the days for the **FOUNDATION** for **HIS HOUSE**
until the **HOUSE** was finished

1914

SOLOMON 11.2

Priests Bring the Chest from the TENT For MEETING With YV

Solomon summoned to Jerusalem

1915

our Elders Commanders for our Tribes
and our Leaders from the sons from Israel
they were to bring **HIS CHEST** with **HIS COMMANDMENTS**

so our Leaders came with **HIS PRIESTS**
to remove **HIS CHEST** from **HIS TENT**
and all the **UTENSILS** from **HIS TENT**
for **HIS PRIESTS** are to carry **THEM** into **HIS HOUSE**

1916

Solomon and our Leaders for ISRAEL
gathered before **HIS PRIESTS**
then they brought-out **HIS CHEST** with **HIS COMMANDMENTS**
to carry IT into **HIS MEETING- -ROOM**

1917

to be surrounded by the wings of the Angels
as a covering around **HIS CHEST**
the poles for **HIS CHEST** stayed
at the back of the **MEETING- -ROOM**

1918

in **HIS CHEST** were the 2 pieces
of **HIS COMMANDMENTS** that Moses had broke
by their camp in the sinai where
YV MADE HIS PROMISE with us

1919

Solomon had them bring **HIS UTENSILS**
that David his father had them make
he had made 100 gold
PLATES for the Sin Offerings

1920

from silver and gold were **HIS UTENSILS**
and they placed them in the **HOUSE FOR** our **CREATOR**
as the Priests came-out from **HIS HOUSE**
A CLOUD CAME FOR YV

1921

TO CONSECRATE the **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**
then Solomon said
we have built for **HIM** a **HOUSE** forever
for we have been **BLESSED BY YV** our **CREATOR**

1922

for **HE SPAKE WITH** my father
SAYING SINCE THE DAY
I BROUGHT THEM FROM THE LAND OF EGYPT
I DID NOT CHOSE TO HAVE A BUILT HOUSE

1923

yet this was in my father's heart
to build a **HOUSE FOR YV**
and **YV SAID** to my father
BECAUSE THIS IS FROM YOUR HEART

1924

TO BUILD A HOUSE FOR ME
NEVERTHELESS YOU WILL NOT BUILD MY HOUSE
YOUR SON WILL BUILD MY HOUSE

1925

now we have **FULFILLED** the **WORDS HE SPAKE**

for **HE ESTABLISHED** me to Rule ISRAEL
and as **YV PROMISED** we built
the **HOUSE** for **YV** with granite
and placed in **IT HIS CHEST** with **HIS COMMANDMENTS** for us

SOLOMON 11.3

Solomon Prays and Petitions YV and FIRE CONSUMES their Offering

our King with all our Leaders
Sacrificed to Offer to **YV**
for our King with all our people
were at the dedication for the **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**

Solomon before they Offered
a ram for their Peace- -Offering
as it was on the Large Bronze Altar
to Offer their Peace- -Offering

stood before **YV**
and in our presence he spread-out his arms
then he knelt on his knees in their presence
then everyone assembled for ISRAEL

with his arms spread to **HEAVEN**
he said **YV YOU ARE** our **CREATOR**
BY YOUR PROMISES YOU HAVE SHOWN YOUR LOVE for us
and as **YOUR SERVANTS** we are to walk before **YOU**

with all our heart we are to keep
WHAT YOU PROMISED BY SPEAKING TO us
now **YV** our **CREATOR**
i am to keep **THEM** for **YOUR SERVANT DAVID**

for my father **WHAT YOU PROMISED** him
SAYING YOU WILL NOT REMOVE HIS MALES
FROM SITTING ON HIS THRONE FOR ISRAEL
IF ONLY HIS SONS

KEEP MY WAYS AND NOT DEPART FROM THEM
FOR MY COMMANDMENTS ARE FOR ISRAELIS TO WALK BEFORE ME
now **YV** my **CREATOR**
for him and Israel's let **YOUR WORD BE CONFIRMED BY YOU**

for **YOU ARE THEE CREATOR** of man on earth
AND YOU LOOK AT us **FROM THE HIGHEST - HEAVEN**
now consider my prayer from **YOUR SERVANT**
and my petitions to **YOU YV** our **CREATOR**

please listen to our prayers
and whom prays before **YOU**
let **YOUR EYES** be towards **YOUR HOUSE**
as they pray toward **YOUR PLACE**

LISTEN to our petitions from **YOUR SERVANTS**
and **HEAR** them from **YOUR DWELLING IN HEAVEN**
and **BY HEARING FORGIVE** them **FROM HEAVEN**
MAKE YOUR JUDGEMENTS FOR YOUR SERVANTS

1936

if **His People** are defeated by their enemy
it is because they have sinned
but as they return to **YOU** and confess to **YOU** by **YOUR NAME**
and pray to **YOU** and plead- their -petition **TO YOU**

1937

or if they pray toward **YOUR PLACE**
and confess to **YOU** by **YOUR NAME** they have sinned
please **HEAR** them **IN HEAVEN**
and **FORGIVE** the sins of **His People**

1938

or anyone from **His People** from ISRAEL
for each is knowing of their sins
whose hearts **YOU KNOW**
for **YOU ALONE KNOW** their hearts

1939

from where ever they pray to **YOU**
or their petition is made in **YOUR NAME**
please **HEAR** them **IN HEAVEN**
and **FORGIVE** the sins by **His People**

1940

also concerning foreigners
whom are not from **His People**
as they pray towards **YOUR HOUSE**
please **HEAR** them **IN HEAVEN**

1941

in order that all peoples
on earth know **YOUR NAME**
for they are to fear **YOU** as **His People** from ISRAEL
to know **YOU** and to call to **YOU** in **YOUR NAME**

1942

when **His People** go-out
for battling against their enemies
and where ever **YOU SEND** them
that they pray to **YOU** and towards **YOUR HOUSE**

1943

or when they sin or **ANGERED YOU**
and **YOU DELIVER** them to the enemy as captives
in that land where they are captive
BE GRACIOUS to them in the land of their captivity

1944

if they say we have sinned like the wicked
and if they are returning to **YOU** with all their heart
or our scattered in a land far-off
or anyone returning to **YOU**

1945

from a land or like our captives they pray
towards our Land **YOU GAVE** us

1946

or towards **YOUR HOUSE**
which we built **FOR YOUR NAME**

please **HEAR** them **IN HEAVEN**
and **FORGIVE** **His People's** sins
like now my **CREATOR** i pray to **YOU**
let **YOUR EARS HEAR** our prayers

1947

for our **CREATOR TO CLOTHE** us **WITH YOUR SALVATION**
so we can rejoice in our **SALVATION BY YOUR LOVE** for us
please **YV** do not turn-away from us
and Remember **YOUR LOVE** for **His Servants**

1948

as Solomon finished praying
FIRE descended from **HIS CLOUD**
and consumed *their* Peace- -Offering
that they Sacrificed to **YV** by **HIS HOUSE**

1949

every Israeli saw
HIS FIRE that came- -down
then they bowed with *their* faces to the land
to worship and praise **YV**

1950

then a Priest blew his **HORN**
for all ISRAEL to stand
lost group

1951

HIS PRIEST stood with Levi's
and with instruments they sang to **YV**
to give our Praise to **YV**
for **HIS LOVE IS EVERLASTING** for us

1952

SOLOMON 11.4
YV TALKS with Solomon the 2nd time

YV APPEARED to Solomon
AND SAID I HEARD YOUR PRAYER
AND YOUR PETITIONS FOR I CHOOSE THIS
PALACE AS MY HOUSE FOR THEIR OFFERINGS

1953

HIS PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLING
MY NAME ARE TO BE HUMBLE AS THEY PRAY TO ME
IF THEY HAVE TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS
I WILL HEAR THEM IN HEAVEN AND FORGIVE THEM

1954

IF YOU WALK BEFORE ME
TO ACT WITH IN ALL I COMMANDED FOR THEM
FOR KEEPING MY LAWS AND JUDGEMENTS
I WILL ESTABLISH HIS THRONE THRU DAVID

1955

FOR I HAVE SAID I WILL NOT CUT-OFF HIS MALES
FROM BEING MY RULERS FOR ISRAEL
BUT IF THEY TURN- -AWAY

1956

AND FORSAKE MY COMMANDMENTS AND JUDGEMENTS

OR ARE IN THE COMPANY THAT GO AND SERVE
ANOTHER CREATOR AND WORSHIP IT
I WILL UPROOT HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR LAND
AND THIS HOUSE FOR MY NAME

1957

THEN I WILL MAKE THIS PLACE
A SAYING TO ALL KINGDOMS
AND EVERYONE PASSING BY WILL SAY
WHY HAS YV DONE THIS?

1958

THESE WERE HIS PEOPLE AND HIS HOUSE?
AND THEY WILL SAY BECAUSE THEY LEFT
YV THEIR CREATOR FOR THEIR FOREFATHERS
WHOM REDEEMED THEM FROM EGYPT

1959

TO PRAISE ANOTHER CREATOR
THEREFORE HE BROUGHT EVIL ON THEM

1960

lost group

SOLOMON 12

Solomon ruled and their Land size is they came to hear his wisdom

our **CREATOR GAVE**
Solomon **WISDOM** and **DEEP UNDERSTANDING**
Solomon's wisdom
was wiser than every man

1961

*and everyone was seeking
the presence of Solomon to hear his wisdom
from all kingdoms
they came to hear wisdom from Solomon*

1962

*with their servants they brought
gifts and articles of silver and gold
cloth and spices
on camels and donkeys year by year*

1963

*the numbering of gold
which was given to Solomon in his years
was 6 1000
60 and 6 talents of gold*

1964

Solomon made
*his throne from ivory and overlaid it with gold
the throne had armrests
and beside the throne were 2 lions*

1965

*there was nothing
like it made in any kingdom
*lost group**

1966

Solomon ruled

1967

all ISRAEL from the desert to the seacoast
from the land for Lebanon
to the border for Egypt all his life

with all kings
he had peace all-around him
JUDAH and ISRAEL
lived in safety all his days

1968



SOLOMON 13
a queen from sheba

*the queen from sheba came to Jerusalem
to test Solomon with difficult questions
she had many camels carrying spices
in large amounts and precious stones*

1969

when *she* came Solomon spake *with her* 1970
Solomon answered all *her* questions
then she said to *our King* it was a true report
i heard *in my own land* about *your wisdom*

but i did not believe *their* reports until *i* came 1971
behold half of *your wisdom* was untold to *me*
for blessed are your men and blessed are your servants
standing before *you* to hear *your wisdom*

for you are Blessed by YV your CREATOR WHOM 1972
Delights in Giving *you your throne and Kingdom*
she gave our King a very great
amount of spices and precious stones

SOLOMON 14 (PART 1)

solomon's sin and YV SPLITS ISRAEL into 2 kingdoms the 3rd time YV TALKS with solomon

king Solomon married 1973
_____ a foreign woman
which **YV SAID**
you are not to marry and neither are we to marry with them

but he took _____ as *his wife* 1974
when solomon was old
as *his wife* *she* turned *his* heart
away to another creator

for he was not devoted to **YV** *his CREATOR* 1975
like the heart of David his father
for solomon went and offered
to asherah the goddess for the egyptians

and solomon done what 1976
is sin in the SIGHT OF YV
YV WAS ANGRY *with solomon*
because his heart had turned from HIM

YV SAID solomon 1977
YOU HAVE NOT KEPT YOUR PROMISE TO ME
NOW I WILL DIVIDE THE KINGDOM FOR YOUR SIN
NEVERTHELESS I WILL NOT DO IT IN YOUR DAYS

FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR FATHER DAVID 1978
I WILL DIVIDE IT IN THE DAYS FOR YOUR SON
BUT I WILL NOT DIVIDE ALL THE KINGDOM FROM HIM
FOR I WILL GIVE 2 TRIBES TO BE FOR HIM

SOLOMON/JEROBOAM

jeroboam is TOLD by Ahijah he will be king for Israel Solomon dies

Jeroboam Solomon's son 1979
rebelled against *his King*
for Jeroboam was a fearless warrior

yet he was appointed over every laborer

as Jeroboam left Jerusalem
our **PROPHET** Ahijah found *him*
but Ahijah was clothed in sackcloth
as both of them were alone by a field

1980

he removed his sackcloth and tore it
into 10 and 2 pieces
he said Jeroboam take from me
for **THUS SAYS YV**

1981

BEHOLD I WILL DIVIDE THE KINGDOM
AND GIVE YOU 10 TRIBES
YOU WILL NOT TAKE OVER THE WHOLE KINGDOM
BUT I WILL MAKE YOU A KING FOR ISRAEL

1982

FOR THE SAKE OF MY SERVANT DAVID
I HAVE DIVIDED HIS KINGDOM TO HIS SONS
AND WILL GIVE YOU 10 TRIBES
AND GIVE HIM 2 TRIBES

1983

FOR YOU TO BE KING OVER ISRAEL
YOU ARE TO ACT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS IN MY SIGHT
AND OBEY MY STATUES AND COMMANDMENTS
AS MY SERVANT DAVID DID

1984

then solomon sought
to put Jeroboam to death
so Jeroboam fled to egypt
until the death of solomon

1985

the rest of the acts by Solomon
are written on a scroll for Solomon
the time Solomon reigned
ISRAEL was 60 years

1986

then solomon laid with his forefathers
and was buried by his father David
and his son Rehoboam reigned
in his place in Jerusalem for Judah

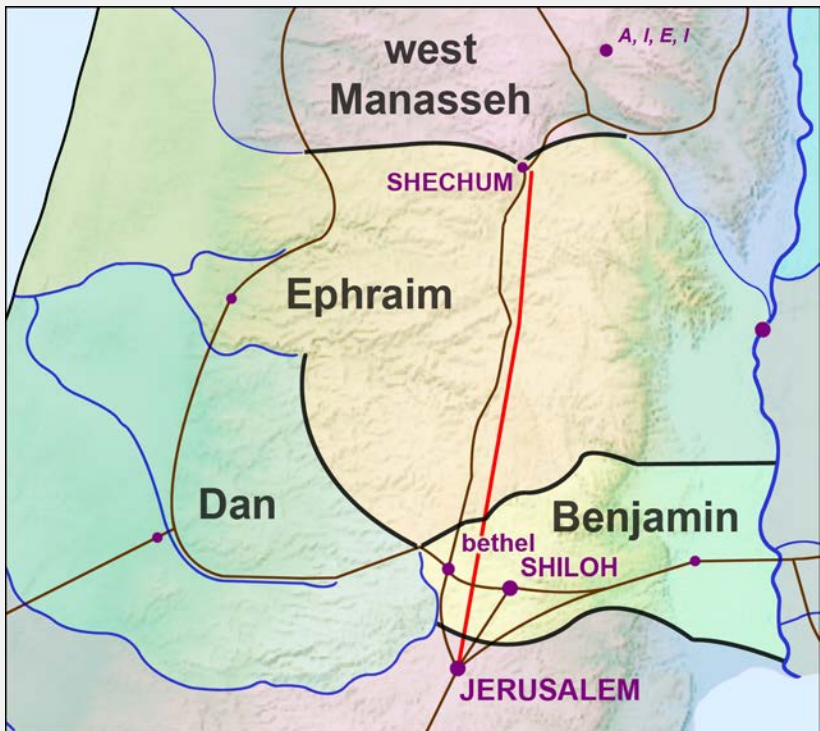
1987

REHOBAM 1 (PART 1)

Rehoboam is King at 41 Israel rebels wants a different king

Rehoboam at 40
and 1 years became our King
he reigned 10
and 7 years in Jerusalem for Judah

1988



Rehoboam went to Shechem
and the Leaders from **Israel** came to him
as they spoke with Rehoboam they told him
his father had worked them too hard

different format

1989

and now will he lighten their work
which he placed on them to serve him
he said in 3 days
i will return with my answer for my laborers

1990

Rehoboam consulted with the officials
who served his father
he asked them how will you counsel me?
that i may answer these stonecutters?

1991

they said if they are to be your servants
today grant- their-request
and speak good words to them
and they will be your servants for- ever

1992

but he abandoned the counsel from his officials
and consulted with his younger- friends
he said to them what is your counsel?
for me to answer these stonecutters?

1993

for they asked me to lighten their work
which my father placed on them
his friends who grew-up with him

1994

said thus *you will say*

*to your stonecutters you will say my father
made your work hard
and you want me to make- it -lighter for you
but you will say i will add to your work*

1995

*all their Leaders came
to Rehoboam on the 3rd day
for our King told them he would return
there on the 3rd day*

1996

*our King's answer was harsh to them
for he abandoned the advice from the older
he spake the advice from the younger
by saying i will add to your work*

1997

*our King did not listen to their Leaders
and they turned from him **TO ESTABLISH HIS WORD**
which **YV SPAKE**
through Ahijah to Jeroboam*

1998

*when all from **Israel**
knew their King did not listen to them
their Tribes answered their King
saying what have we do with JUDAH?*

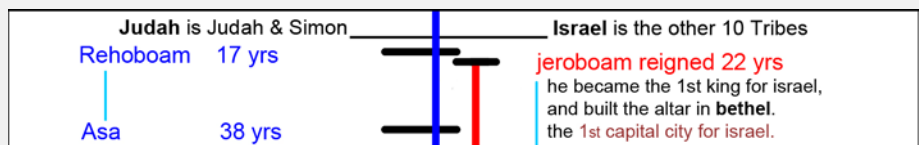
1999

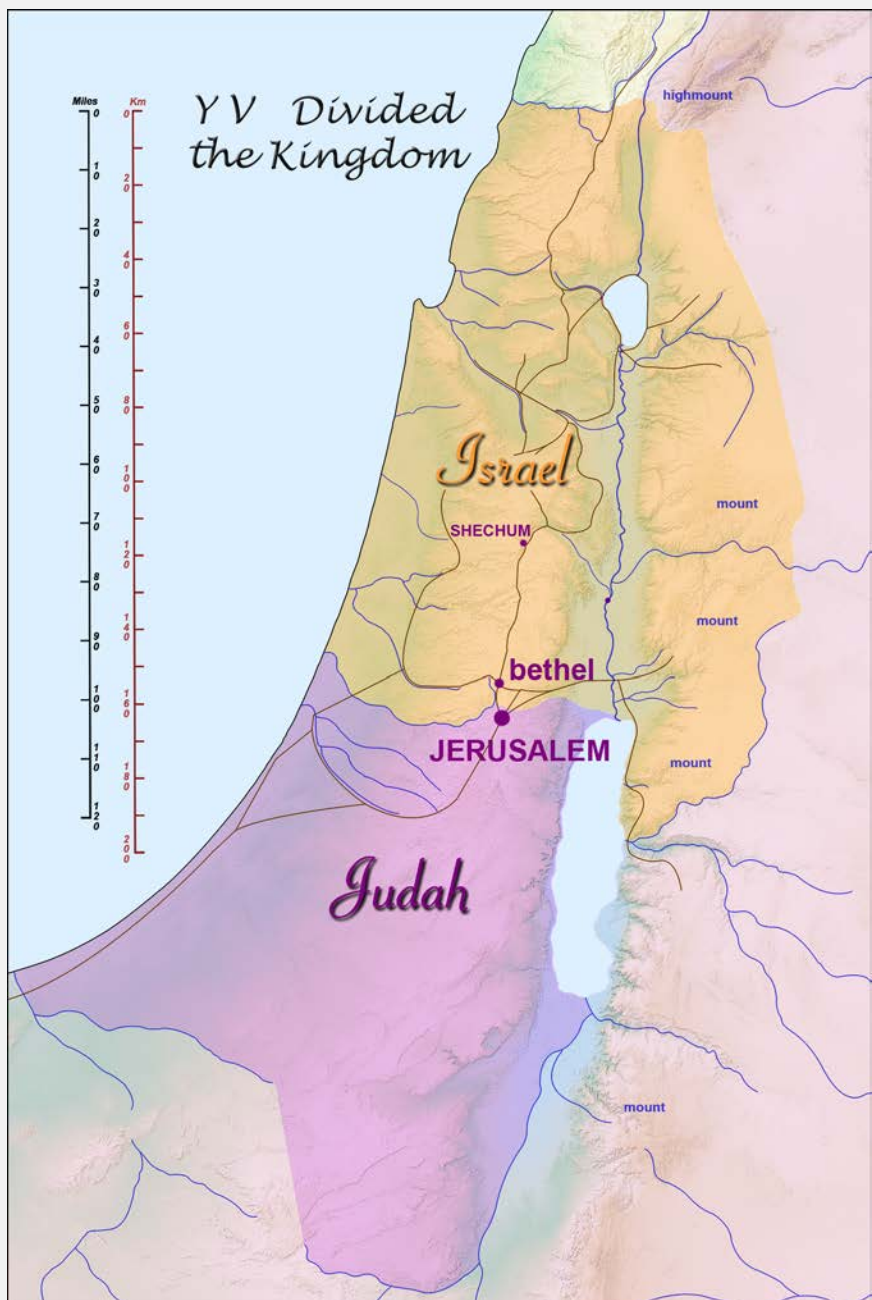
*have we a son for us from the sons from Solomon?
so **Israel** can now have a ruler for us
when all **Israel**
heard Jeroboam had returned*

2000

*they sent and called him to their assembled
and they appointed him to be over **Israel**
lost group*

2001





REHOBAM 1 (PART 2)

Rehoboam wanted to battle Israel YV SAID NO

as Rehoboam was visiting by Shechem
our King sent Adoram
who was over his laborers
and they all stoned him to death

2002

King Rehoboam got
into his chariot and fled to Jerusalem
SIMEN was with the tribe for Judah
and they followed the Ruling by Rehoboam

2003

as Rehoboam came to Jerusalem
he gathered the men for **Judah**
to fight their brothers for **Israel**
and restore the kingdom to Rehoboam

2004

BUT WORDS FROM our **CREATOR CAME**
to Ahijah **SAYING YOU WILL SPEAK**
TO REHOBOAM THE SON FROM SOLOMON
AND TO THE CAPTAINS FOR THE MEN FOR JUDAH

2005

THUS SAYS YV
YOU WILL NOT GO TO FIGHT AGAINST THEM
YOUR MEN ARE TO RETURN TO THEIR DWELLINGS
THIS COMMAND COMES FROM ME

2006

they listened to his **WORDS FROM YV**
and returned to go to their Land
lost group

2007

REHOBOAM 2

Rehoboam builds garrisons

Rehoboam built garrisons
to defend **Judah** from Israel
in the garrisons he placed his army
with shields and swords for everyone of them

2008

with storerooms for food and oil
to protect JUDAH and SIMEN
lost group

2009

REHOBOAM 3

Rehoboam's wife and children Rehoboam appointed Asa King

Rehoboam had received Mahalath
as his wife a daughter from Jerim
she bore his sons Jeush
Shemar Zaham and Asa

2010

Rehoboam appointed Asa
from his brothers to be made their King
for he had his understanding among his sons
to be for all JUDAH and SIMEN

2011

REHOBOAM 4

Rehoboam dies

now Rehoboam was 40 and 1
years old as he began to reign
he reigned 10 and 7 years
in Jerusalem our City **YV CHOSE**

2012

the acts by Rehoboam from his 1st to last
are written in the records with Ahijah **HIS PROPHET**
Rehoboam died and was buried by David

2013

and his son Asa became our King

REHOBOAM ASA 1 A

Rehoboam is buried and Asa becomes King

Rehoboam was buried by David
and his son Asa became our King
Asa did good
in the **SIGHT** of **YV** our **CREATOR**

2014

for he commanded **Judah** to seek
YV and to keep **HIS COMMANDMENTS**
his Kingdom was not attacked under him
so he built-up the towns for **Judah**

2015

because they sought **YV**
and by obeying **HIM HE GAVE** us rest
lost group

2016

REHOBOAM ASA 1 B

because of jeroboam our Levites came to Judah

HIS PRIESTS who were in **israel**
left from all their Land
for Levi's left their property
and came to **Judah** and Jerusalem

2017

for all the Tribes in **israel**
are to be **FORGIVEN** by **YV** their **CREATOR**
so **Israel's** were going to Jerusalem
to Sacrifice to **YV** their **CREATOR**

2018

and they were strengthening the kingdom for **Judah**
because they supported Rehoboam
lost group

2019

JEROBOAM 1

jeroboam leaves YV for ra calf for ra ra's temple in bethel

jeroboam said in his heart
my kingdom will return as 1
as my people Offer their Sacrifice
by the **HOUSE** for **YV** in Jerusalem

2020

and by their willingness of his people will return
to Rehoboam our King in **Judah**
jeroboam decided to make
for ra's a golden calf

2021

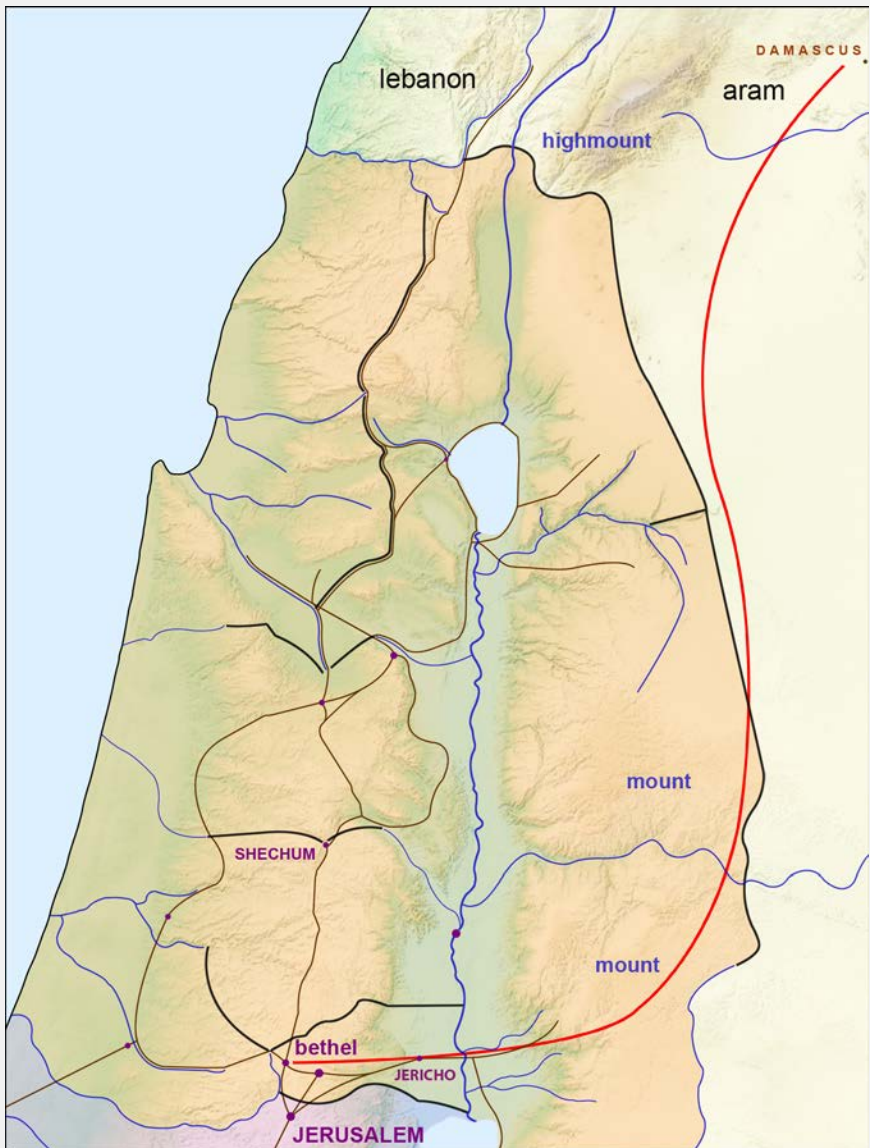
then he said it is too far for you
to Offer by going to Jerusalem
behold your creator for us in **israel**
he is like the idols in the land for egypt

2022

he set-up the calf in bethel
and it became a sin for his people

2023

he also made it a temple
and he appointed it priests from his people



JEROBOAM 2

jeroboam builds an altar like in damascus #1st unknown Prophet is against his altar

*then jeroboam went to damascus
to meet with the king for the arameans
he saw the altar at damascus
and sent its drawings to urijah*

2024

*for his priests to make his altar
by copying all its workmanship
his priests built an altar
like the plans he sent from damascus*

2025

thus the priest made it for him

2026

before *he came from damascus*
when he came from damascus
their king saw his altar

the king approached the altar
but as he was going-up to offer on his altar
*came a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR***
*he was from **Judah** **WITH WORDS FROM YV***

2027

as jeroboam stood by the altar
*he **PROPHESIED** against his altar*
saying altar altar
THUS WAS SAID BY YV

2028

A SON WILL BE BORN FROM DAVID
AND IN HIS NAME HE WILL KILL YOUR PRIESTS
AND THEIR DRIED BONES WILL BE BURNED ON YOU
THEN THE ALTAR WILL BE TAKEN APART

2029

when jeroboam heard him
*he said to the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR***
*what you **PROPHESIED** against*
are my priests and my altar for us in bethel

2030

as jeroboam reached with his hand
to seize him his arm stiffened
so he could not draw it back to himself
*he said to the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR***

2031

*please petition **YV***
*and ask **HIM** for my arm be restored*
HIS PROPHET petitioned **YV**
and his arm was restored as before

2032

*he said to the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR***
come with me and i will give you a reward
*the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR** said*
i will not go with you nor will i eat with you

2033

*for i **WAS COMMANDED BY YV SAYING***
YOU WILL NOT EAT NOR DRINK
AND RETURN BY THE WAY YOU CAME
then he left by the way he came

2034

JEROBOAM 3
HIS PROPHET dies by a lair

1 of his priests living in bethel
his sons came to him told him
*what the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR***
DONE to their king in bethel

2035

he asked them where did he go?

2036

a son *did* see where
so he said to saddle a donkey for him
and they saddled a donkey for him to ride

then he went to the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**
and found him sitting by a tree
he asked him are you the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**
who came into bethel?

2037

he said *i am* he replied you are to come
to my dwelling and eat bread with me
he told him he cannot return with him
nor go to eat with him

2038

for he is to leave this place
for he **WAS COMMANDED BY WORDS FROM YV**
YOU WILL EAT NO BREAD
NOR DRINK THERE

2039

AND RETURN BY THE WAY YOU CAME

2040

but he said *i am* a prophet like you
and an angel spake to me from YV
he said bring him to your dwelling

that he eats bread and drinks
but he lied to him and our Prophet went with him
as they ate bread in his dwelling
WORDS FROM YV CAME

2041

to whom brought- him -back
he **PROPHESIED** to the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**
THUS SAYS YV
BECAUSE YOU HAVE DISOBEYED MY COMMAND

2042

FOR YOU RETURNED AND HAVE EATEN BREAD
AND DRANK WATER IN THIS PLACE
I SAY TO YOU FOR EATING AND DRINKING
YOU WILL NOT BE BURIED BY THE GRAVES OF YOUR FOREFATHERS'

2043

after they had eaten and drank
he saddled a donkey for our **PROPHET**
on his way a lion killed him
but his body was left on the road

2044

his donkey stood beside it
and the lion too was beside the body
as people passed they saw
his body was left on the road

2045

and the lion sitting beside it
then they went and told this in their city
that priest living there

2046

who brought- *him* -back

as he heard he said *he is the Male*
whom disobeyed **HIS COMMAND**

2047

YV GAVE *him* to a lion

BY THE WORDS FROM YV i **SPAKE** to him

he spake to his sons saying
saddle a donkey *for me to ride*
he found his body on the road
with the donkey and the lion by the body

2048

the lion did not eat his body
nor tear *at the donkey*
the liar took the body
and laid it on the donkey and returned

2049

he came to the city with our **PROPHET**
and laid his body in his grave
came after he buried him
he spake to his sons saying

2050

for my death you will bury me by his grave
for he was a **PROPHET FOR** *our* **CREATOR** *that i buried*
so you are to lay my bones beside his
for his **WORDS** *will surely- -happen*

2051

for he did **PROPHESIED WORDS FROM YV**
against his altar in bethel
and against all its priests
which are in the city of bethel

2052

after **THIS WONDER**
jeroboam did not turn from his evils
and these offerings *became*
sins for the kingdom of israel

2053

JEROBOAM 4.1

2nd Unknown Prophet for israel

SAYS YV SAYS you are to walk by HIS COMMANDMENTS

came at the end of the day
WORDS FROM YV CAME *to me*
HE SAID SON FROM MAN
YOU ARE A WATCHMAN FOR THE KINGDOM FOR ISRAEL

2054

YOU ARE HEARING WORDS FROM MY MOUTH
YOU ARE TO WARN THEM BY SAYING TO THE WICKED
THE WICKED WILL DIE FOR THEIR EVILNESS
AND THEIR BLOOD I WILL REQUIRE WILL BE BY MY HAND

2055

FOR THE VIOLENT SHEDDING OF BLOOD
THEY ARE DOING THIS TO BE AGAINST **THEIR BROTHER**
AND FOR DEFILING THEIR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE

2056

AND OPPRESSING THEIR POOR AND NEEDY

THEY ARE DOING WHAT IS NOT GOOD
BEHOLD THEY WILL DIE FOR THEIR SINS
FOR THEY ARE REBELLING BY NOT WALKING BY MY
COMMANDMENTS
NOR DO THEY KEEP MY JUDGMENTS

2057

IF THE WICKED MAN
TURNS FROM ALL THEIR SINS
AND KEEPS ALL MY COMMANDS
TO LIVE BY MY JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS

2058

THEN THEY WILL LIVE WITH HIM FOR I WILL REMEMBER
THEIR RIGHTEOUSNESS
WHICH THEY PRACTICED FOR THEM TO LIVE WITH HIM
THEN THEY WILL REJOICE BY THE DEATH OF THEIR WICKEDNESS
DECLARES YOUR LORD YV

2059

WHEN MAN HAS RIGHTEOUSNESS
THEY WILL PRACTICE MY JUSTICE WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND JUDGE WITH TRUTH AND JUSTICE
BETWEEN MAN AND MAN

2060

THEN THEY ARE LIVING BY MY COMMANDS AND JUDGMENTS
I WILL DEAL WITH THEM IN TRUTHFULNESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS
FOR THEY WILL SURELY- -LIVE WITH HIM
DECLARES THEIR LORD YV

2061

BUT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS TURNING- -AWAY
FROM MY RIGHTEOUSNESS TO COMMIT SINS
AND DOES ALL THE ABOMINATIONS
LIKE THE WICKED THEY WILL NOT LIVE WITH HIM

2062

FOR ALL THEIR RIGHTEOUS- -DEEDS
THEY HAVE DONE WILL NOT BE REMEMBERED BY ME
FOR THEIR EVILNESS WHICH THEY HAVE COMMITTED
ARE THEIR SINS WHICH THEY ARE TO BE SEPARATED FROM HIM

2063

BUT THEIR DESCENDANTS THAT PRACTICED MY JUSTICE
WILL BE RIGHTEOUS BY ALL MY COMMANDS
BY DOING THEM THEY WILL LIVE WITH HIS PEOPLE
AND THE PEOPLE SINNING WILL BE SEPARATED FROM HIM

2064

LET THEM HEAR AND KNOW IN ISRAEL
THE PATH TO YOUR LORD IS WEIGHED
FOR THE RIGHTEOUS TURNING FROM THEIR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND COMMITS SINS WILL BE SEPARATED FROM HIM

2065

BUT THE WICKED TURNING FROM THEIR WICKEDNESS
AND DOES PRACTICE MY JUSTICE

2066

FOR THEIR RIGHTEOUSNESS THEY WILL SAVE THEIR LIFE TO
BE WITH HIM
FOR THEY TURNED FROM ALL THEIR EVILNESS

JEROBOAM 4.2

YV SAYS to israel they are not following MY COMMANDMENTS
they will go into exile and then I WILL gather them from there

WORDS FROM YV CAME to me
SAYING SON FROM MAN
SPEAK TO THE ELDERS FOR ISRAEL
THUS WAS SAID BY YOUR LORD

2067

FROM THE DAY I CHOSE ABRAHAM'S
DESCENDANTS THE FAMILIES FROM ISRAEL
I ACKNOWLEDGED THEM IN THE SINAI BY EGYPT
AND TOLD THEM I AM YV YOUR CREATOR

2068

I SAID TO THEM CAST--AWAY
EACH OF YOU THE 1- I-DETEST
IN THEIR SIGHT I MADE- IT -KNOWN TO THEM
I BROUGHT THEM FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT

2069

I GAVE THEM MY COMMANDMENTS AND JUDGMENTS
TO GIVE THEM LAWS BETWEEN THEM AND OTHERS
THAT THEY MIGHT KNOW I AM YV
AND I WILL REDEEM THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL

2070

I SAID THEY ARE TO WALK BY MY COMMANDS
LIKE THEIR FOREFATHERS THEY KEEP MY JUDGMENTS
BUT THEY ARE REBELLING AND DO NOT WALK BY MY COMMANDS
SO THEY ARE REJECTING MY JUDGMENTS AND COMMANDMENTS

2071

NOW BECAUSE THEY HAVE REJECTED MY COMMANDS
TO WALK AFTER THEIR IDOLS
I WILL NOT SPARE THEM FOR I PREFER DESTROYING THEM
I WILL CAUSE THEIR DESTRUCTION TO BE LIKE A WILDERNESS

2072

THEN I WILL SAY
I WILL RETURN MY CAPTIVES FROM ISRAEL
AND BRING THEM LIKE I BROUGHT THEIR KINGDOM
BY GATHERING THEM FROM THE LANDS OF THEIR ENEMIES

2073

I WILL REDEEM THEM IN THE SIGHT OF THE KINGDOMS
AND THEY WILL KNOW I AM YV THEIR CREATOR
FOR I WILL MAKE THEM GO- INTO -EXILE
AND FROM KINGDOMS I WILL GATHER THEM TO THEIR LAND

2074

FOR MY PROPHECY OF THEIR SON FROM MAN
SO TELL THEM YV SAYS
TO ISRAELIS BEHOLD HE IS COMING TO YOU
FOR I AM DECLARING THAT DAY I HAVE SPAKE OF

2075

FOR IN HIS DAYS HIS PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL

2076

WILL LIVE SECURELY BY KNOWING HIM
MY WORDS I SPAKE WILL BE DONE
DECLARES YOUR LORD YV

IN ORDER THAT THEIR KINGDOMS KNOW ME
HE WILL BE HONORED BY ME BEFORE THEIR EYES
FOR I WILL MAGNIFY HIM BY MAKING- HIM -KNOWN
IN THE SIGHT OF MANY KINGDOMS

2077

THUS SAYS YV
HE IS YOUR KING WHOM I SPAKE OF
FROM THE DAYS THROUGH MY SERVANTS
AND TO ISRAEL THEY PROPHESED OF HIS DAY

2078

COMING IS HIS DAY OF DAYS
FOR HE WILL COME TO THE LAND FOR ISRAEL
MY MALE IS A SWORD FOR HIS BROTHERS
AND BY HIS BLOOD I WILL ENTER INTO JUDGMENT WITH HIM

2079

I WILL SETUP HIS GLORY IN YOUR KINGDOM
FOR EVERYONE TO SEE MY JUDGMENT FOR HIM
BECAUSE OF THE WONDERS BY HIS HAND
AND BECAUSE HE IS FROM A FAMILY FROM ISRAEL

2080

THEY WILL KNOW I AM YV THEIR CREATOR
AND FROM THAT DAY ONWARD THEY ARE HIS KINGDOM
IN ORDER FOR THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL
TO NO LONGER STRAY FROM ME

2081

JEROBOAM 4.3
YV SAYS prepare baggage for exile

WORDS FROM YV
CAME to me SAYING SON FROM MAN
YOU LIVE IN THE MIDST
OF A REBELLIOUS KINGDOM NOW PREPARE BAGGAGE

2082

LIKE GOING INTO EXILE
FROM A PLACE TO PLACE PERHAPS THEY WILL UNDERSTAND
FOR YOU WILL BRING OUT YOUR BAGGAGE
IN THE MORNING FOR THEM TO SEE AND AT EVENING IN
THEIR SIGHT

2083

THEY ARE TO SEE YOU GOING OUT
WITH IT LOADED ON YOUR SHOULDERS AS YOU CARRY IT INTO
THE DARKNESS
IF THE PEOPLE
FOR ISRAEL ASK YOU WHAT ARE YOU DOING?

2084

YOU ARE TO SAY THUS
WAS SAID BY YV THIS IS YOUR BURDEN
AND I AM A SIGN THAT YOU WILL DO THIS
AND THUS WILL BE DONE FOR YOU ARE GOING INTO EXILE

2085

TO BE CAPTIVES WITH YOUR LEADERS
WHOM WILL LOAD UP ON THEIR SHOULDERS AND GO
ALTHOUGH I WILL REMOVE THEM
FAR FROM YOUR LAND BY SCATTERING THEM INTO KINGDOMS

2086

IN A LITTLE WHILE
IN THE KINGDOM WHICH WHERE THEY HAVE GONE
I WILL GATHER HIS PEOPLE
TO ASSEMBLE THEM FROM THE KINGDOMS WHICH I HAVE
SCATTERED THEM

2087

FOR I AM MAKING YOU MY SIGN
TO THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL and i DID as i WAS
COMMANDED

2088

*in the morning i had my baggage
and with my baggage in the evening i went into the darkness*

JEROBOAM 5

jeroboam's son is ill and sends his wife to Ahijah YV SAYS WILL kill off his kingdom

*in the days of Abijah
a son from jeroboam became sick
jeroboam said
to his wife disguise yourself that you are unknown as my wife*

2089

*go to Jerusalem
to Ahijah their PROPHET and speak concerning him
but he was unable to see her
for his eyes were dim because of his age*

2090

then YV SAID to him
**AHIJAH THE WIFE OF JEROBOAM IS COMING
TO ASK CONCERNING
THEIR SON'S SICKNESS AND SHE WILL ARRIVE DISGUISED**

2091

*came as Ahijah
heard the sound of her feet at the doorway
he said come in
wife for jeroboam why are you disguised?*

2092

*for i am sending you with a harshness
for you are to go and say to jeroboam **THUS**
YV SAID*

2093

BECAUSE I EXALTED YOU FROM AMONG YOUR PEOPLE

**TO MAKE YOU A KING
OF THE DIVIDED KINGDOM FOR THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL
BUT YOU DID NOT BECOME LIKE DAVID
TO KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS AND FOLLOW ME WITH YOUR HEART**

2094

**AND DO WHAT
IS RIGHT IN MY SIGHT YOU TURNED FROM ME TO BE SINFUL
YOU WENT AND MADE**

2095

AN IMAGE FOR RA TO PROVOKE ME TO ANGER

THEREFORE BEHOLD

2096

I AM BRINGING DISASTER ON THE FAMILY FROM JEROBOAM
FOR I WILL KILL-OFF JEROBOAM'S
FOR EVERY FAMILY TO BE FREE FROM HIM IN ISRAEL

AND THE MEN LIKE JEROBOAM

2097

WILL BE REMOVED LIKE SHIT UNTIL THEY ARE GONE
AS YOU ARE GOING TO YOUR HOME
AND AS YOU ENTER YOUR CITY YOUR CHILD WILL DIE

THEN ISRAEL WILL MOURN HIM

2098

AND HE WILL BE BURIED ALONE IN A GRAVE BY HIS FOREFATHERS
BECAUSE HE IS INNOCENT
AGAINST HIS CREATOR FROM THE FAMILY FROM JEROBOAM

THEN I WILL RAISE UP YOUR ENEMY

2099

WHO WILL REMOVE THE MEN LIKE JEROBOAM
AND FROM THAT DAY

I WILL BEGIN TO STRIKE THEM TO UPROOT THEM FROM ISRAEL

FOR THEY ARE OFFERINGS TO ASHERAH

2100

AND IT PROVOKES ME TO ANGER SO I WILL GIVE UP ISRAEL
AND THIS LAND

I GAVE TO THEIR FOREFATHERS AND SCATTER THEM BEYOND IT

she rose and departed

2101

as she entered bethel their son died

and all **israel**

buried him and mourned for him *BY THE WORDS FROM YV*

WHICH HE SPAKE

2102

THROUGH HIS SERVANT Ahijah our **PROPHET**

the acts by jeroboam

are written in the scrolls for their king for **israel**

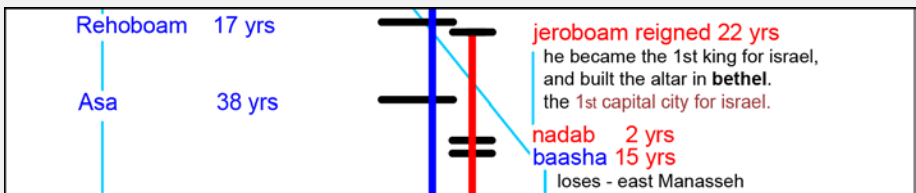
the time jeroboam

2103

reigned was 20 and 2 years

and he was not laid with his forefathers

then nadab his son reigned in his place



ASA AND JEROBOAM 1

Asa began the war with jeroboam jeroboam was subdued

the acts of Rehoboam

2104

and all he did are written in the scrolls

*the kingdom was divided
to Rehoboam and Jeroboam all their years*

Rehoboam died
and was buried by his father by David's City
Asa his son
became King *in his place for Judah*

2105

in the 10 and 8 years for Jeroboam
Asa became King for **Judah**
he reigned 30 and 8 years
there was a battle between Asa and Jeroboam

2106

Asa began *the battle with an army*
of mighty- warriors chosen from his men
Jeroboam drew-up *in battle formation*
with his chosen men and his skillful warriors

2107

Asa stood on a hill for EPHRAIM
and said listen to me Jeroboam and israel
you know YV our CREATOR of ISRAEL
GAVE us kingdoms to be over Israelis

2108

but Jeroboam IS HIS servant for he is Solomon's son
rose-up to rebel against His King
now worthless men are gathered about him
i intend to strengthen His Kingdom FOR YV

2109

your great multitude is for a golden calf
which Jeroboam made for his creator
then he drove out HIS PRIESTS our brothers from Aaron
then he appointed priests like other kingdoms

2110

for us YV IS our CREATOR and we will not leave HIM
for the sons from Aaron are YV'S PRIESTS
and they are attending to their work from morning to evening
they Offer to YV our Sin- Offerings

2111

our Wheat is on its Table with HIS GOLDEN LAMPSTAND
the Lamps are burning from morning- to -evening
for we are keeping the COMMANDS BY YV our CREATOR
behold you left HIM but our CREATOR IS our LEADER

2112

do not fight against YV your CREATOR
but Jeroboam had setup to come from the rear
as he faced Judah they ambushed us from behind
behold they attacked our front and rear

2113

YV'S PRIEST blew his **HORN**
and the men for Judah raised up for war
and our CREATOR let us beat Jeroboam and israel's
for israel fled before Judah

2114

the army for **israel** was reduced at that time
because we followed **YV** our **CREATOR**
jeroboam did not rise up in the days for Asa
for **YV** **HAD** him killed by baasha at gibbeth

2115

ASA 2

Asa fought off the egyptians

as he became- -stronger Asa built-up Jerusalem
and our gates were fortified with high towers
Asa had his troops ready for battle
the army for the egyptians were numerous and coming

2116

we were under the direction of our King's captains
and they were under his direction for his great- -army
but as they were preparing for war with their greater numbers
israel helped our King against our enemy

2117

lost group

Asa had prepared for everyone in his army
shields swords helmets and armor

2118

for Jerusalem he had made devices invented
by skillful- -planners to be in the towers and corners
for shooting arrows and larger rocks
when he was strong his heart was proud

2119

then the egyptians came against us
with an army of men arrayed
as they came up Asa's faced them
and as they drew up in battle formation

different format

2120

Asa called to **YV**
saying **YV** Help us
for they are stronger and we have not the strength
for they have come out against us with a multitude

2121

YV let us kill the egyptians
and before us the egyptians fled
as Asa's men pursued them
the egyptians were slaughtered and did not return

2122

BAASHA 1

nadab reigns 2 years and he is killed by his brother baasha to be king of israel

nadab a son from jeroboam
became king for **israel**
in the 7th year for Asa
and he reigned **israel** for 2 years

2123

but baasha conspired against him
and baasha killed him at gibbeth
it happened as their king was killed
so was everyone for the men for jeroboam

2124

he did not leave jeroboam's alive
for he killed them **LIKE YV PROPHESED**
WHICH WAS SPAKE by Ahijah
because of the sins by jeroboam

2125

but he too made **israel** sin
to **PROVOKE YV** to **ANGER**
the rest of the acts by nadab
are written on the scrolls for **israel**

2126

BAASHA 2

3rd Unknown Prophet for **israel** YV DECLARES they will be given to assyria
Yahh Will Walk in HIS NAME

for **THUS WAS SAID BY YV**
concerning your diviners and followers
YOU WILL HAVE NIGHTS WITHOUT VISIONS
AND DARKNESS WITHOUT DIVINATION

2127

FOR THE SUN WILL SET ON YOUR DIVINERS
AND THEIR DAYS WILL BECOME- -DARKER
NOW YOU WILL CRY LOUDLY
FOR YOUR KING AND HIS COUNSELORS WILL DIE

2128

now you are to know the **WORDS FROM YV**
and understand **HIS PURPOSE IS TO GATHER** you
like wheat to the threshing hill
then you are to be **GATHERED** and be trampled like mud

2129

you will be crushed like their kingdoms
to be destroyed by **YV** our **CREATOR**
now ready your troops
for they will lay a siege against you

2130

for you are to be trampled for the tribes for **israel**
will be captives in many kingdoms
lost group

2131

COMING is our last days
on a hill by the **HOUSE FOR YV**
HE WILL ESTABLISH AND RAISE UP OUR KING
and our people will come streaming to **Him**

2132

for many from our Tribes will come
and say come to **YV**
to the **HOUSE** for the **CREATOR** of ISRAEL
for **Him to Teach** us about **HIS WAYS**

2133

they will walk in **His Path** and **HIS LAWS**
for **His Words ARE FROM YV AND He Will BE IN** Jerusalem
for **He Will Judge Between His People**
and **Render Decisions** for **His Kingdom**

2134

*they will hammer their swords into sickles
and their spears into shearing blades
His Kingdom will not lift a sword
and never seek for war*

2135

no- -1 will make- *Him* -afraid
FOR YV HAS DECLARED THIS
He Will Walk in HIS NAME YV
for our **CREATOR IS FOREVER** and **EVER**

2136

for in that **DAY DECLARED YV**
He Will Assemble our lame and outcasts
and *Make* our weak *His People*
and our outcasts will be a strong *Kingdom*

2137

YV REIGNS FROM HEAVEN
NOW and for **FOREVER** and **EVER**
and we will become like HIS former **KINGDOM**
FOR COMING IS His Kingdom in Jerusalem

2138

BAASHA 3.1

4th Unknown Prophet for israel YV TELLS elders to turn from their idol

some elders
from **israel** came and sat before me
then **WORDS FROM YV**
CAME to me **SAYING SON FROM MAN**

2139

THESE MEN
SETUP HER IDOL AND IN THEIR HEARTS THEY PUT HER
THEREFORE SPEAK TO THEM
AND TELL THEM THUS WAS SAID BY YV

2140

ANY MALE
FROM A TRIBE FOR ISRAEL SETTING UP HER IDOL
HAS PLACED BEFORE THEM
A STUMBLING- -BLOCK AND FOR THEIR SINS THEY ARE
COMING

2141

FOR ANYONE INVOLVED
WITH THEIR IDOL I SAY TO THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL
THUS WAS SAID
BY YOUR LORD YV TURN FROM YOUR IDOL

2142

TO TURN YOUR FACES
AWAY FROM YOUR ABOMINATIONS AND BE LIKE THE
RIGHTEOUS IN ISRAEL
STANDUP FOR ISRAEL
TO BE SEPARATED FROM THEM SETTING UP AN IDOL FOR
THEIR LIFE

2143

THEREFORE I WILL JUDGE
EACH BY THEIR CONDUCT DECLARES YV

2144

LET THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL
SAY THE PATH TO OUR LORD IS WEIGHED

FOR THUS WAS SAID
BY YOUR LORD YV THEY WILL STOMP THEIR FEET
AND SAY ALAS
IT IS BECAUSE OF ALL OUR SINFUL ABOMINATIONS

2145

THE KINGDOM FOR ISRAEL
IS NOW TO FALL BY SWORD AND FAMINE
FOR I WILL SEND THEM FOR MY ANGER
AND MY EYES WILL HAVE NO PITY ON THEM

2146

FOR I AM YV YOUR CREATOR
AND YOU ARE TO WALK IN MY COMMANDS AND KEEP MY JUDGMENTS
lost group

2147

BAASHA 3.2

YV SAYS *take 2 sticks* for Joseph's are Tribes with ISRAEL *Yahh* IS COMING

WORDS FROM YV
CAME *to me* SAYING SON FROM MAN
TAKE A STICK
AND WRITE JUDAH IS A SON FROM ISRAEL

2148

THEN TAKE ANOTHER
AND WRITE JOSEPH'S IS WITH THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL
THEN JOIN THEM TOGETHER
FOR THE STICKS TO BECOME 1 IN YOUR HAND

2149

WHEN YOUR PEOPLE
SPEAK TO ASK WHAT IS THIS?
SAY TO THEM THUS
SAYS YV BEHOLD THE STICKS

2150

JOSEPH'S IS IN MY HAND
TO BE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL AND I APPOINTED THEM AS A STICK
LIKE JUDAH'S FOR I MADE THEM
AS 1 STICK TO BE 1 IN MY HAND

2151

THE STICKS ON WHICH YOU
WRITE WILL BE IN YOUR HAND AND BEFORE THEIR EYES
AS YOU SAY THUS
SAYS YV BEHOLD I WILL TAKE

2152

THE DESCENDANTS FOR ISRAEL
FROM AMONG THEIR LAND AND GATHER THEM AROUND ME
TO BRING THEM INTO THEIR LAND
AND MAKE THEM AS 1 KINGDOM IN THEIR LAND

2153

I WILL MAKE THEM MULTIPLY
AND I WILL SETUP HIS KINGDOM FOR THEM TO DWELL BY
THEIR CREATOR

2154

THEY WILL BE **HIS PEOPLE** AND **HIS KINGDOM**
AND **KNOW** I AM YV I WILL **SANCTIFY HIM** FOR ISRAEL'S

FOR I HAVE **DECLARED** ON THAT **DAY** 2155
THERE WILL BE AN EARTHQUAKE IN THE LAND FOR ISRAEL
AND ALL MEN
ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH WILL BE SHAKEN BY **HIS PRESENCE**

FOR ON THE **HILLS** FOR ISRAEL 2156
1 KING WILL BE **KING** FOR ALL OF THEM
THEY WILL **NO LONGER**
BE **2 KINGDOMS** AND THEY WILL **NOT BE DIVIDED**

MY **SERVANT** WILL BE FROM **DAVID** 2157
AND **HE WILL** BE **KING** OVER THEM **HE WILL** BE THEIR
HERDER
AND **WALK** IN MY **JUDGMENTS**
AND **KEEP** MY **COMMANDS** AS THEY **LIVE** IN THEIR **LAND**

FOR **HE IS** FOR THEIR **SONS DAUGHTERS** 2158
AND **DESCENDANTS** FOREVER LIKE **DAVID** THEY ARE TO
BE **HIS SERVANTS**
FOR **HE WILL** BE THEIR **KING FOREVER**
FOR I **MADE** A **PROMISE** WITH **HIM** AND AN **EVERLASTING PROMISE**
WITH THEM

BAASHA 3.3

YV SAYS ask about a parable the children's teeth are blunt

WORDS FROM YV CAME to me **SAYING** 2159
WHAT IS MY PARABLE AGAINST ISRAEL?
BY SAYING YOUR **FATHERS** WILL **EAT THE BITTER**
AND THEIR **CHILDREN'S TEETH** WILL BE **DULL- AND -BLUNT**

FOR I **YV** HAVE **SAID** TO THE **TRIBES** FROM **ISRAEL** 2160
THEY WILL **EAT BREAD** IN AN **UNCLEAN KINGDOM**
FOR **ALL THEIR HANDS** WILL **HANG--LIMP**
AND **ALL THEIR KNEES** WILL **BECOME LIKE WATER**

FOR I WILL **GIVE** YOU INTO THE **HANDS** OF THEM **WHO HATE YOU** 2161
AND THEM **WHOM** ARE **OFFENDED** BY YOU WILL **DEAL** WITH YOU
IN THEIR **HATRED**
FOR IN THE **SIGHT** OF **HIS PEOPLE** THEY WILL **LIVE** IN YOUR **LAND**
WHICH I GAVE TO MY **SERVANTS** FROM **ABRAHAM**

BAASHA 3.4

YV SAYS israel's Day is near

WORDS FROM YV 2162
CAME to me **SAYING** **SON FROM MAN**
SET YOUR FACE
TOWARDS ISRAEL AND **PROPHECY AGAINST THEM**

SAY TO ISRAEL 2163

**LISTEN TO THE WORDS FROM YOUR LORD YV
FOR THUS SAYS
YOUR LORD YV BEHOLD I MYSELF**

**WILL BRING THEIR SWORDS
TO DESTROY HER ALTARS AND HER INCENSE- -STANDS
HER IDOLS WILL BE BROKEN
AND BROUGHT- TO AN -END BY CUTTING- THEM -DOWN**

2164

**FOR HATING ME IN THEIR SIGHT
FOR THE SINS THEY COMMIT ARE FOR ALL THEIR ABOMINATIONS
THEIR ADULTEROUS HEARTS
HAVE TURNED- -AWAY FROM ME FOR THEIR EYES ARE
FOR A HARLOT**

2165

**ALL YOUR DWELLINGS
AND CITIES WILL BE DEVASTATED FOR A DEVASTATION AND
DESOLATION
THEN THEY WILL KNOW I AM YV
FOR I DO NOT SPEAK WORTHLESSLY FOR I WILL CAUSE YOUR
DISASTER**

2166

**THUS SAYS
THEIR LORD YV BEHOLD THEY ARE COMING
FOR YOU DWELLING IN YOUR LAND
YOUR TIME HAS COME AND THAT DAY IS NEAR**

2167

**NOW SHORTLY
I WILL POUR OUT MY WRATH ON YOU WITH ANGER I WILL
JUDGE YOU
I WILL REPAY YOU FOR YOUR WAYS
FOR YOUR ABOMINATIONS ARE IN YOUR MIDST AND YOU WILL
KNOW I AM YV**

2168

**YOU WILL BLOW THE HORN
BUT NO- -1 IS GOING TO BATTLE
THEY WILL PUT ON SACKCLOTH
AS HORROR OVERWHELMS THEM SHAME WILL BE ON THEIR FACES**

2169

**FOR YOU WERE EXCEEDINGLY BEAUTIFUL
AND SUCCEEDED LIKE ROYALTY FOR YOUR BEAUTY WAS PERFECT
BUT YOU PLAYED WITH THE HARLOT
AND POURED HER HARLOTRY ON EVERY PASSER BY**

2170

**THEY WILL DEVOUR YOUR LIVES
TO TAKE YOUR TREASURE AND YOUR PRECIOUS- -GOODS
FOR THE PEOPLE IN YOUR LAND
PRACTICE OPPRESSION AND TAKE- BY -ROBBERY**

2171

**THEY WRONG THE POOR
AND THE NEEDY ARE OPPRESSED YOU ARE NOW FAR FROM
MY JUSTICE**

2172

FOR THEY ARE **KILLING MY FAITHFUL**
THEY ARE **DESTROYING THEIR LIVES IN ORDER FOR THEM**
TO PROFIT

YOUR **DIVINERS ARE SEEING**
FALSE- -VISIONS AND DIVINING LIES
THEY **SAY THUS**
SAYS YV AND I YV HAVE NOT SPAKE

2173

I HAVE **SET MY FACE**
AGAINST THE PEOPLE DIVINING BY INSPIRATION
FOR THEY **TRANSFORMED YOUR BEAUTY**
TO MAKE IMAGES FOR THE 1- I-DETEST

2174

I WILL **GATHER THEM AGAINST YOU**
FROM **EVERY- -DIRECTION AND EXPOSE YOU LIKE NAKEDNESS**
I WILL **GIVE YOU INTO THEIR HANDS**
THEY WILL **REMOVE HER SHRINES AND DEMOLISH HER TEMPLES**

2175

THEY WILL **TAKE YOUR JEWELS**
AND **STRIP YOU OF YOUR CLOTHING TO LEAVE YOU NAKED**
I WILL **NOT RELENT NOR PITY YOU**
FOR YOUR **SINS I HAVE JUDGED YOU DECLARES YV**

2176

BAASHA 3.5
YV SAYS to return to HIM

WORDS FROM YV
CAME to me SAYING SON FROM MAN
SPEAK TO YOUR PEOPLE
SAY I AM BRINGING SWORDS TO THEIR LAND

2177

I WILL **TAKE A MALE**
TO MAKE HIM THEIR WATCHMAN HE WILL SEE THEIR SWORDS
AS THEY COME INTO THE LAND
HE WILL **BLOW THE HORN TO WARN YOUR PEOPLE**

2178

BUT AT THE HEARING OF HIS SOUNDING
THEY ARE TO BE **WARNED- BY MY -WARNING TO REDEEM THEIR LIFE**
FOR HE WILL **SAY TO THE WICKED**
FOR YOUR **WICKEDNESS YOU WILL DIE THEN SPEAK MY**
WARNING TO THEM

2179

AS IS YOUR **PART TO WARN THEM TOO**
THE **WICKED- -ONES ARE TO TURN FROM THEIR PATH**
FOR THEY ARE TO **TURN FROM THEIR PATH**
OR **DIE FOR THEIR SINS BUT HE LIKE YOU ARE FOR REDEEMING**
THEIR LIVES

2180

SON FROM MAN
YOU ARE **HEARING FROM MY MOUTH TO GIVE THEM MY WARNING**
TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL
YOU ARE TO **SPEAK AND SAY YOUR EVILNESS IS LIKE A SIN**

2181

NOW RETURN TO MY RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND NOT COMMIT SIN THEN YOU TOO HAVE WARNED THEM
FOR THEY ARE TO DIE FOR THEIR SINS
AND THEIR UNRIGHTEOUS- -DEEDS WHICH THEY HAVE DONE

2182

FOR HIS PEOPLE ARE TO BE WARNED
THEIR SWORDS ARE COMING TO TAKE THEIR LIVES
TO BE TAKEN FOR THEIR SINS
FOR IT'S THEIR BLOOD I REQUIRE AT MY WATCHMAN'S HORN

2183

I TAKE NO PLEASURE
IN THE DEATH OF THE WICKED RATHER THOUGH
THE WICKED ARE TO TURN
FROM THEIR PATH TO LIVE WITH HIM BY TURNING TO RETURN
TO ME

2184

TO THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL
SAY TO HIS RIGHTEOUS YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL DELIVER YOU
FOR THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE WITH HIM
YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ON THAT DAY IS NOT COMMITTING- -SINS

2185

FOR I AM SAYING TO HIS RIGHTEOUS
YOU WILL SURELY- -LIVE WITH HIM FOR TRUSTING IN MY
RIGHTEOUSNESS
THEN SAY TO THE WICKED
YOU WILL SURELY- BE - SEPARATED FROM HIM FOR NOT TURNING
FROM YOUR SINS

2186

TO YOUR PEOPLE SAY
THE PATH TO YOUR LORD IS WEIGHED AS IS THEIR OWN
PATH IS WEIGHED
THE WICKED HAVE THEIR OWN PATH
AND THEY WILL DIE FOR THEIR SINS FOR IT IS THEIR BLOOD I
WILL REQUIRE FROM THEM

2187

BAASHA 4

baasha surrounds bethel and Asa pays ben-hadad to attack israel's north east

*in the 9th year for Asa
baasha became their king
he was over all israel
at 20 and 4 years*

2188

*baasha the king for israel
came against Judah
he surrounded bethel to prevent them
from returning to Asa and Judah*

2189

*Asa took all
the silver that was left in his treasury
from the treasury in the King's palace
and assigned it into the hands of his officials*

2190

then King Asa sent it
to ben-hadad reigning in damascus
say to him let us have a treaty between you and me
behold i sent you silver

2191

to go and break your treaty
with baasha the king for **israel**
ben-hadad listened to Asa
and sent his commander with his army

2192

against the cities for **israel**
to take the Land for eManasseh
it happened as baasha heard
he ceased from surrounding bethel

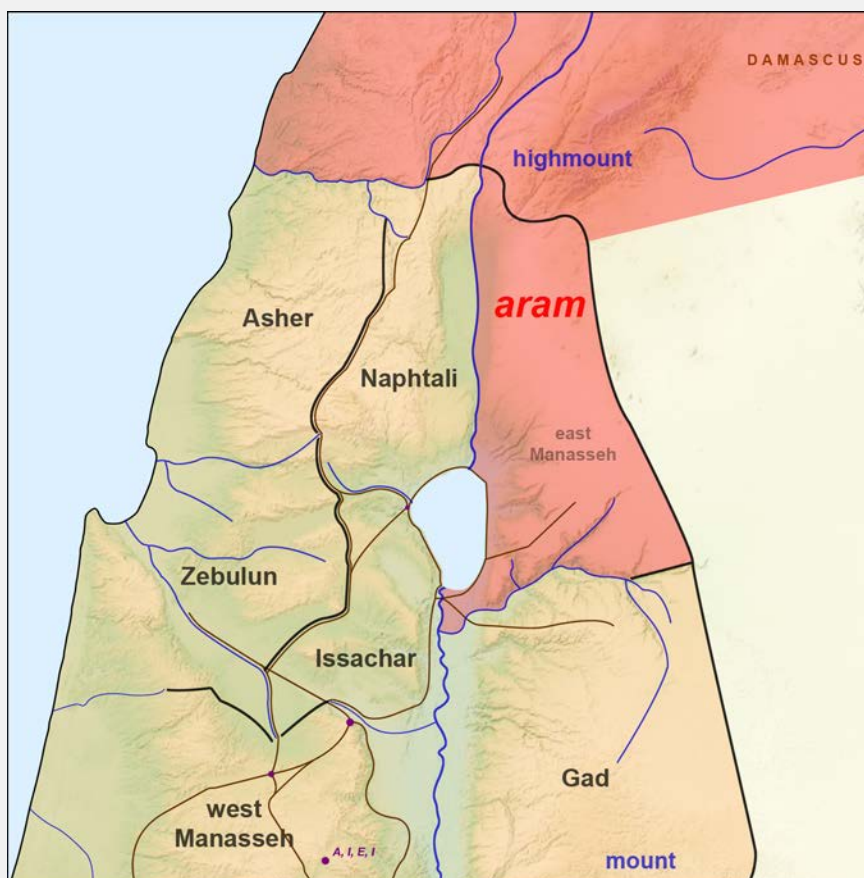
2193

King Asa made
a proclamation to all **Judah**
that they remove the rocks and timber
and what baasha had built-up

2194

the rest of the acts of baasha
are written in the scrolls for **israel**
lost group

2195



BAASHA 5*baasha was evil Elijah Says eManasseh will be captured**king baasha*

2196

done evil **IN YV'S SIGHT****YV KILLED** *him*because of **HIS PROMISE HE MADE WITH** David*and it was Elijah that* **PROPHESIED**

2197

THUS SAYS YV YOUR CREATOR**YOUR FATHER IS SOLOMON****AND BECAUSE YOU HAVE NOT WALKED LIKE REHOBAM AND ASA****THE KINGS FOR JUDAH**

2198

BUT WALKED LIKE THE KING FOR ISRAEL**YOU CAUSE ISRAEL****LIKE THE MEN FOR JEROBOAM TO PLAY WITH THEIR HARLOT****YOU KILLED YOUR BROTHERS**

2199

FROM YOUR OWN FAMILY AND THEY WERE NO BETTER THAN YOU**BEHOLD I WILL STRIKE****YOUR PEOPLE AND SONS WITH A GREAT DISASTER***year by year*

2200

HE BROUGHT AGAINST *them those who bordered with them**as they came and invaded**they captured everyone to control EMANASSEH**for in every city*

2201

*for EMANASSEH they were making her worshipping- -temples**to sacrifice with incense**to another creator and it* **ANGERED YV***the rest of his acts*

2202

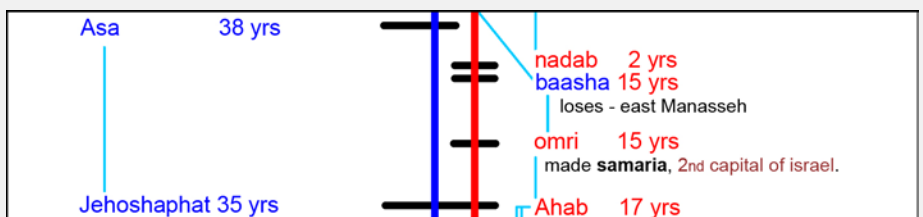
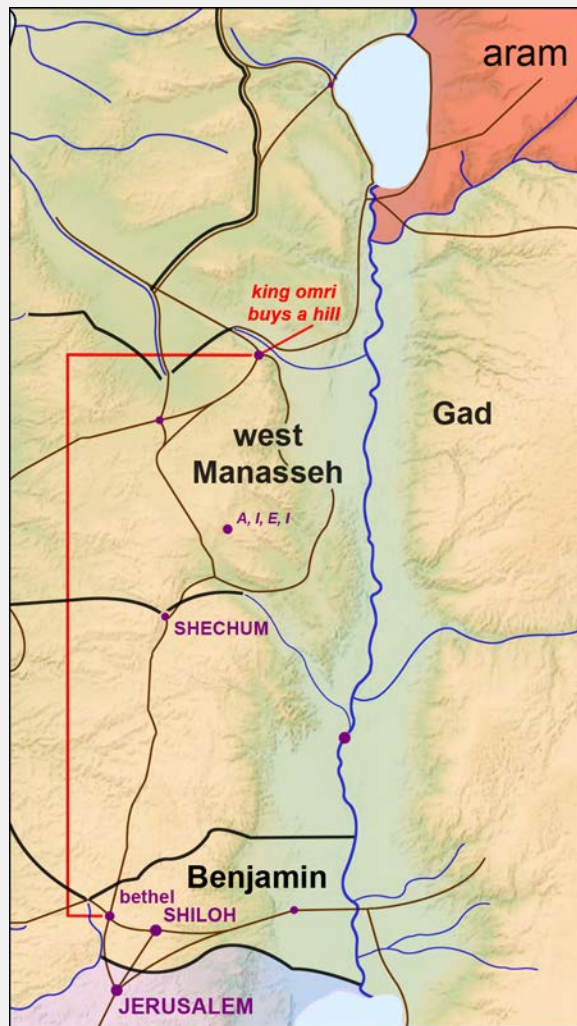
*and all his ways from the 1st to last**behold they are written**in the scrolls for the Kings for **Judah and israel*****OMRI 1***omri becomes king for israel and establishes samaria as the capital for israel**lost group**omri a son from baasha*

2203

*had become king for **israel****in the 6th year of his reign*

2204

*he bought a hill in wManasseh**for 2 talents of silver**to build his fort on the hill*



OMRI 2

omri is sick and Elijah SAYS he will die he sent a guards with 5

*omri became- -sick
and he sent messengers with orders
to ask from ra their creator
if he will recover from his sickness*

2205

*Elijah was living by the fort
and YV SAID TO Elijah*

**RISE AND GO MEET
THE MESSENGERS FOR KING OMRI**

2206

**SAY BECAUSE YOUR KING
HAS SENT YOU TO ASK FROM RA
THUS SAYS YV
YOUR KING WILL SURELY- -DIE**

2207

*his messengers returned to their king
and he asked them why have you returned?
they replied a male came to us
as he met us he said for us to return*

2208

*to our king who sent us
then he said i **DECLARE**
THUS SAYS YV
OMRI WILL SURELY- -DIE*

2209

*the king asked what
was the manner of the male you met
he answered a hairy male
with a hide to cover his maleness*

2210

*he said it was Elijah our **PROPHET**
he sent a guard with 5
with his 5 they went to Elijah
behold he was sitting on a hill*

2211

*he yelled are you the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**?
your king has ordered your presence
Elijah replied by yelling
to his guard i am a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR***

2212

*now let fire come- -down
from heaven and consume you and your 5
FIRE came- -down
from heaven and consumed him and his 5*

2213

*again omri sent
a guard and 5 went with him
he yelled **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**
your king says for you to come to him*

2214

*Elijah replied by yelling to him
why for i am a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**
let fire descend from heaven
and consume you and your 5*

2215

*and **FIRE** came-down
from heaven and consumed him and his 5
lost group*

2216

*the king again sent
a guard a 3rd time
but he came and bowed- -down
and before Elijah he begged him*

2217

saying **PROPHET** for my **CREATOR**
please spare my life
and the life of these 5
and let your servants be precious in your sight

2218

behold **HIS FIRE HAS DESCENDED**
from our heaven to consume the others
i am but his guard with my 5 men
let our lives be precious in your sight

2219

YV SAID TO Elijah
GO WITH HIM AND DO NOT BE AFRAID
he went and said to the king
THUS SAYS YV

2220

BECAUSE YOU SENT MESSENGERS
TO CONSULT RA THEIR CREATOR
THEREFORE YOU WILL NOT RISE FROM YOUR BED
WHERE YOU ARE YOU WILL SURELY- -DIE

2221

king omri died
BY THE WORDS YV SPAKE
the rest of the acts by omri
are written in the scrolls for **israel**

2222

then ahab a son from omri
reigned over **israel**
lost group

2223

AHAB 1
ahab is king for israel and builds an altar for their goddess

in the 30 and 8 years
for Asa our King for **Judah**
ahab a son from omri
reigned over **israel**

2224

ahab a son from omri
did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**
for it became a common- -act
to walk with sins like jeroaboam's

2225

he married jezebel an aramean
and he built for her an altar for ra
and the temple for ra that was in bethel
ahab declared it was for asherah

2226

AHAB 2
Elijah SAYS it will not rain Elijah stays with a woman until it rains

Elijah said to ahab
as **YV** our **CREATOR LIVES**
SURELY IT WILL NOT SPRINKLE OR RAIN

2227

FOR YEARS UNTIL BY HIS WORD

then **WORDS FROM YV CAME** *to him*
SAYING DEPART FROM HERE
AND HIDE BY THE SPRING FOR ERITH
WHERE YOU WILL DRINK FROM THAT SPRING

2228

AND I HAVE COMMANDED THE RAVENS TO PROVIDE FOR YOU
he Did **AS COMMANDED BY YV**
so he went and lived by the spring
and the ravens brought him food

2229

in the morning was bread and meat
and in the evening he drank from the spring
then the spring dried up
because there was no rain

2230

WORDS FROM YV CAME *to him*
SAYING RISE AND GO
TO ZAREP AND STAY THERE
BEHOLD A WIDOW IS TO PROVIDE FOR YOU

2231

he rose and went to zarep
and as he came to the entrance for the city
behold a widow was there
he called to her saying please

2232

give me water that i may drink
as she was going to get him water
he called to her saying please
bring me a piece of bread

2233

she said as **YV LIVES**
i have no bread
i have but a handful of flour in a bowl
and a little oil in a jar

2234

behold i am gathering sticks
to go and prepare it for me and my son
Elijah said do not fear
go and do as i said

2235

but make me some bread
afterward make for yourself and your son
for **THUS SAYS YV**
THE BOWL OF FLOUR WILL NOT BE EXHAUSTED

2235

AND THE JAR OF OIL WILL NOT BE EMPTY
UNTIL YV SENDS
RAIN UNTO THE EMPTY OF EARTH
she did as she was commanded by Elijah

2237

in her home they ate for years

2238

*and the bowl of flour did not empty
nor did the oil
BY THE WORDS FROM YV thru Elijah*

AHAB 3

Elijah heals her son

*then after a year 2239
her son became sick
his sickness was so severe
that he had not-much breath left*

*she asked Elijah why? 2240
has a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR** come to me?
are you to bring my evilness to my remembrance?
and death for my son to die?*

*he said give me your son 2241
he took him and laid him on his bed
he called to YV saying
have **YOU** also brought- -death*

*to the widow with whom i am staying? 2242
or am i the cause of her son to die?
3 times he called
saying **YV** i beg **YOU***

*let the child's life return to him 2243
YV HEARD Elijah
and the soul of the child returned
revived he took the child*

*and brought him and gave him to his mother 2244
Elijah said he will live
then the woman said now
i know you are a **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR***

AHAB 4

Elijah goes to ahab and YV SAYS now it will rain

*after a few years 2245
WORDS FROM YV CAME to him
SAYING GO TO AHAB
FOR I WILL SEND RAIN TO HIS LAND*

*as Elijah went to ahab 2246
the drought was severe in samaria
and ahab had called for obad
who was his overseer for his house*

*ahab said to obad 2247
go to all our springs
and look for water in our valleys
perhaps you will find grass*

and i will keep my herd alive
and not have to kill-off all of my livestock
he went on a way by himself
and as obad journeyed behold

2248

Elijah met him and he recognized him
he asked is this you Elijah?
he replied go and say
to your king Elijah is coming to him

2249

he said what is my evil?
for ahab will put me to death
for there is no Land
where my king has not searched for you

2250

he made them in that Land
swear they could not find you
now you are saying go to him
and say i found Elijah

2251

if i tell ahab
and he cannot find you he will kill me
he replied as **YV LIVES**
he will surely see me today

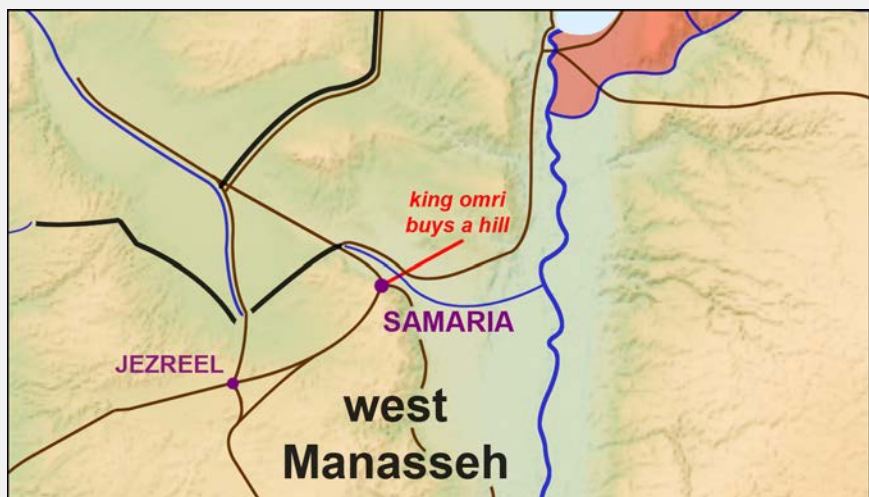
2252

obad went to ahab
and told him he will meet with Elijah
as ahab saw Elijah
he said you are the trouble for **israel**

2253

he replied i have not troubled **israel**
you and your father's family has
for you have not obeyed the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV**
for you are a follower for ra's daughter

2254



AHAB 5

Elijah tells ahab to gather men for ra and his daughter

now send *and* gather to me
all your leaders for **israel**
with 4 seers for ra
and 4 seers for asherah

2255

ahab sent for all of them
and his leaders for the tribes for **israel**
he brought them for ra and for asherah
with their seers they were together by the river

2256

when Elijah was with his leaders
he asked how long
will you sin and be against **YV**?
for **HE IS** your **CREATOR** but you are following ra

2257

he and his leaders did not answer a word
then Elijah said to him and his leaders
i alone am left as **HIS PROPHET**
and ra's seers are for mankind

2258

get us 2 rams
let them pick 1 ram
let them sacrifice it and place it on wood
but put no fire to it

2259

i will sacrifice the other ram
and place it on wood for a fire
they will call on the name ra
and i will call on **YV** your **CREATOR**

2260

who answers by fire
HE IS THEE CREATOR of all our people
they answered that is a good idea
then he said to the seers for ra

2261

pick 1 ram
for you to offer and be 1st for you are many
you are to call on the name ra
but put no fire to it

2262

they took the ram and sacrificed it
then they called on the name ra
from morning until noon
they asked for ra to answer them

2263

but not by their voices was a reply
as they cried-out around their altar
at noon Elijah mocked them
saying shout louder

2264

ra may be occupied or gone 2265
 or he is on a journey or perhaps he is asleep
 so they shouted with louder voices
 and cut themselves like their custom

they used swords and knives 2266
 until their blood covered them
 came as noon passed
 and from their voices was no answer for them

Elijah took rocks 2267
 for the number of the Tribes for ISRAEL
 from the rocks he built his Altar
 and made a trench around it

then he arranged the wood for the ram 2268
 its pieces he laid on the wood
 he filled a pitcher with water
 and poured water on his Offering

he did it a 2nd time 2269
 and he did it a 3rd time
 water flowed from the Altar
 and it also ran into the trench

Elijah **HIS PROPHET** said 2270
YV our **CREATOR** for Abraham
 today let them know **YOU** are their **CREATOR**
 and for **israel** to know i am **YOUR SERVANT**

for i have done my best **FOR YOUR WORD** 2271
 answer me for the people to know
 that **YOU YV** are **THEE CREATOR** of ISRAEL
 and **YOU ARE RETURNING** their hearts back to **YOU**

then **FIRE** CAME **FROM YV** 2272
 and **CONSUMED** his Offering and wood
 he and his leaders saw THIS
 and he declared **YV IS** their **CREATOR**

Elijah said for them to seize 2273
 the seers for ra and asherah
 not 1 escaped for they seized them
 and Elijah had them killed there

then Elijah said Ahab 2274
 i hear the rumbling for rain
 behold the clouds are coming
 go and prepare for a shower

it happened in a little while 2275
 our heaven grew black

from clouds for a heavy shower
for **THE HAND OF YV WAS WITH** Elijah

AHAB 6

Elijah ran from ra's followers

in jezreel a male told them 2276
all Elijah done
and how he had them seized and killed
all for ra by the sword

so they sent messengers to Elijah 2277
saying now let ra
do to us and even more
if we do not take your life

at that time he was afraid of their message 2278
so he rose and fled for his life
then he requested for himself to die
by saying it is enough now

YV take my life 2279
for i am not better than our forefathers
as he laid to sleep by a tree
behold **an Angel woke him**

and **said rise and eat** 2280
he looked and saw by his head
bread and a skin with water
he ate and laid again

the Angel a 2nd time 2281
touched him and said rise
and eat because you are to journey
he rose and ate and drank

then he went to a cave by the jordan 2282
and at that hill he went into a cave
he heard **WORDS FROM YV**
ASKING him WHY ARE YOU HIDING?

he said they are seeking to kill me 2283
and as he walked to the entrance of the cave
YV SAID LEAVE
AND RETURN BY THE ROAD FROM THE DESERT

AHAB 7 (PART 1)

Ahaz war with sen-hadad

in the days of Ahab a son from omri 2284
a son from baasha the king for **israel**
went-out for war but they were unable to fight
with sen-hadad a king from aram in damascus

his heart and the hearts of his men were weak
like the trees in the forest moved by the wind

2285

YV SAID to Elijah **GO**

NOW MEET WITH AHAB AND HIS GUARDS

BY THE END OF THE RIVER BY THE ROAD AND FIELD

2286

SAY TO HIM WATCH TO WATCH AND BE CALM

THEN SAY THUS IS FROM YOUR LORD YV

DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND THEY CAME- AND THEY WILL -LEAVE

**THE ARAMEANS ARE TO HAVE DAMASCUS WITH THE
SONS FROM HADAD**

2287

IF YOU TRUST IN ME SURELY YOU WILL LIVE

HAVE NO FEAR AND DO NOT BE FAINT HEARTED

BECAUSE THESE ARE BUT SMOLDERING COALS

**MY ANGER IS FOR SEN-HADAD FOR THE ARAMEANS ARE
TO HAVE DAMASCUS**

2288

BUT BECAUSE THEY PLANNED EVIL AGAINST ME

SAYING LET US GO TO ISRAEL AND TERRORIZE

AND SETUP HIS SON AS KING IN MY MIDST

**I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM EARTH FOR THEY ARE WEAKENING
HIS KINGDOM**

2289

**FOR HE IS SAYING IN HIS HEART HE WILL ASCEND TO THEIR
HEAVEN**

BY RAISING HIS THRONE TO BE ABOVE YOU FOR HIS god

**BUT CAN HE SIT ON MY MOUNTAIN IN THE RECESSES OF
THE FAR-NORTH?**

OR ASCEND ABOVE THE HEIGHTS OF THE CLOUDS?

2290

AND MAKE- -LIKE HE IS THE MOST- -HIGH

**THEY WILL BE THROWN INTO THE ABYSS AND INTO THE DARKNESS
OF THE ABYSS THEY WILL BE**

**THEY WILL LOOK AND GAZE AT THEM AND UNDERSTAND I AM
THEIR CREATOR**

THEY WILL SAY ARE THESE THE MEN FROM EARTH?

2291

THAT WERE TO WEAKENED HIS KINGDOM AND WANTED HIS CITIES?

LIKE ALL THE KINGS FROM KINGDOMS THAT DIED

EACH HAVING A TOMB BUT HE IS TO BE REMOVED FROM HIS TOMB

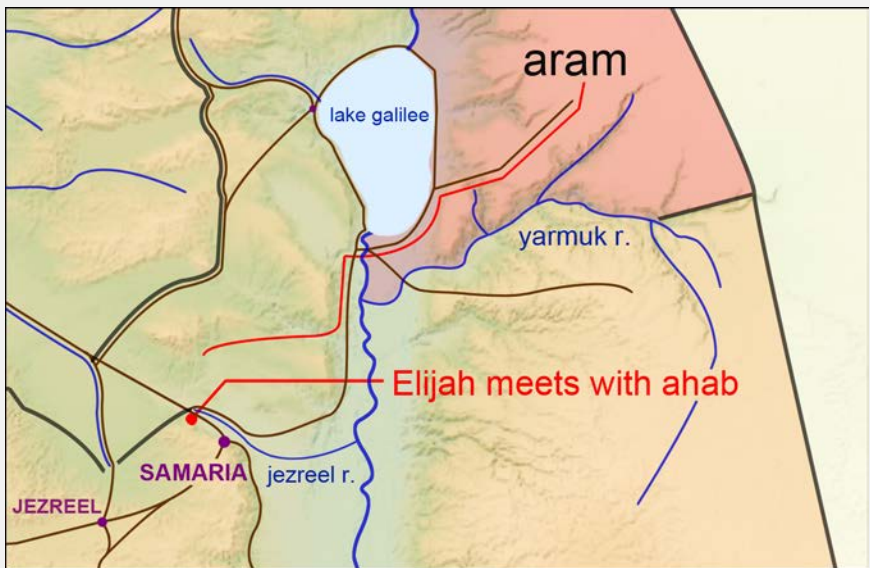
**TO BE BURIED LIKE THE SLAIN THAT WERE KILLED BY THE
SWORD**

2292

OR THROWN- -DOWN INTO A GRAVE TOGETHER

**OR LIKE THE TRAMPLED DEAD NOT TO BE UNITED WITH
THEIRS IN BURIAL**

LIKE THE SLAIN ARMIES TO BE WITH SATAN AND HIS EVILDOERS



AHAB 7 (PART 2)

sen-hadad went-up to samaria

*sen-hadad the king for aram
gathered all his army
and he went to samaria to fight
then sent his messengers to his fort*

2293

*to Ahab the king for Israel
saying says sen-hadad
give me your silver and gold
and give me your wife and children*

2294

*the king for Israel answered them
saying by your word you will have all
his messengers returned to Ahab
saying says sen-hadad*

2295

*tomorrow i will send my men to you
they will search your house and their dwellings
whatever is desirable in their eyes
they will take into their hand to take it*

2296

*the king for Israel summoned
all the elders in the area
he said to them please know
sen-hadad is looking for trouble*

2297

*he sent for my wife and children
and my wealth and i did not refuse to give them to him
the elders for their people said
do not listen or give-in to him*

2298

*he said to the messengers for sen-hadad
tell your king to send*

2299

to his servant and the first i will do
the other he cannot do

2300

the messengers came- -back
for sen-hadad had sent to him saying
by my god i will do also
and more to all by samaria

to satisfy the hands of all
the men who follow me
the king of **Israel** answered them
he said to tell him not to be boastful

2301

came as he heard his words
he said to his men to get-ready
then Elijah approached
Ahab the king for **Israel**

2302

and said i **SAY FOR YV**
YOU WILL SEE ALL HIS ARMY
THEN I WILL DELIVER THEM INTO YOUR HAND
FOR TODAY YOU WILL KNOW I AM YOUR CREATOR

2303

FOR AHAB IS TO SAY OUR CREATOR
IS FOR OUR MEN AND LEADERS FROM OUR CITY
BUT WHO BEGINS THE BATTLE
I WILL ANSWER FOR THEIR READIED MEN

2304

after he readied his men
from all their sons by their city
they went in the afternoon to sen-hadad
he was eating in a temporary- -tent

2305

but it was his men with their leaders from their area
going-out first for war
sen-hadad was told saying
men are coming to us from samaria

2306

he said if they have come
for peace we will take them alive
if they have come
for war we will take them in battle

2307

then he told him these that are coming
are from their city and they are just men with their leaders
but their army which followed them
killed all in his troop

2308

the men from aram fled
but **Israel** did not pursue them
and sen-hadad the king for aram
escaped on a horse with horseriders

2309

the king for **Israel** did not send-out
to strike to kill-off the arameans
Elijah our **PROPHET** approached him
and **SAID GO AND REGROUP**

2310

**AND LEARN FROM WHAT YOU HAVE DONE
FOR THEIR KING WILL COME AGAIN**
the priest for the king for aram
said our gOd is for our multitude

2311

therefore we are stronger than *them*
surely *they* cannot be stronger than us
let us do this thing
and remove *their* king for *their* people

2312

he listened to him and he did so
for sen-hadad readied the arameans
and went to fight **Israel**
but the men from **Israel** were ready

2313

as they came to a valley to meet them
Israel was camped before them
like 2 flocks of goats
and the arameans filled the hillside

2314

our **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR** approached
and spake to the king for **Israel**
saying **THUS IS FROM YV**
BECAUSE THE ARAMEANS ARE SAYING

2315

OUR gOd IS FOR OUR MULTITUDE IN YOUR VALLEY
I WILL GIVE ALL HIS ARMY TO YOU
they encamped opposite the other
and came on the day of battle

2316

Israel killed the arameans
100's of his men in a day
the rest fled to their land
but sen-hadad fled into our hills

2317

AHAB 7 (PART 3)

Elijah disguises YV SAYS to Ahab his life is like his enemy's

his servants said behold
we have heard *their* king is merciful
let us go to the king for **Israel**
perhaps he will spare our lives

2318

clothed in sackcloth and dirt
they went to the king for **Israel**
they said we are servants from sen-hadad
asking you please let us live

2319

he said *you will live as my brothers*
the men hurried and bowed to him
he asked *him is your brother sen-hadad?*
he spake go and bring him to me

2320

sen-hadad came to him on a horse
and Ahab said to him you can live
lost group

2321

Elijah met a male
and he said to him please injure me
but the male refused to injury him
so he said because you have not listened to me

2322

as you depart from me a lion will kill you
and as he departed a lion killed him
he found another male
and said to him please injure me

2323

the male hit him on his forehead
wounded he sat by the road
as he waited for the king to pass-by
he disguised himself with a bandage

2324

he covered over his face
as the king was passing-by he cried-out
my king your servant went
into the battle and i was hit in the eyes

2325

he looked at the male and turned to him
he said bring to me that male
then he said to his guard look for him
if he is lost to me your life for his life

2326

then he hastily removed the bandage
and the king for **Israel** recognized him
he said to the king for **Israel**
thus you will be judged by your words

2327

for **YV SAYS TO AHAB**
THUS WAS SAID BY YV
BECAUSE YOU LET- HIM -GO
YOUR LIFE WILL BECOME LIKE HIS LIFE

2328

AHAB 8

jezebel has Nabo killed for his land

it happened that Nabo had a vineyard
beside his house in samaria
so Ahab said to Nabo
saying give me your vineyard

2329

so that i may have a vegetable garden

2330

because *it is close to my field*
i will give you better land
or if you like i will give you money

but Nabo said to Ahab
i will not give it to you for it is my inheritance from my forefathers
Ahab went into his house
because of the words from Nabo

2331

he was gloomy so he laid in his bed
and ate no food
jezebel his wife came to him
and asked him how is it that you are gloomy

2332

he said because i spake
to Nabo and asked him for his vineyard
with money or if it pleased him
i would give him land to replace it

2333

but he said i will not give you my vineyard
jezebel his wife said
*you reign over **Israel***
rise and let your heart be joyful

2334

i will get you the vineyard for Nabo
she wrote a letter for Ahab
and in his name she sealed it with his seal
then she sent the letter to his neighbors

2335

who were living by Nabo
she wrote in the letter saying
let Nabo be taken to the people
with men before him to testify

2336

and say he has cursed our king
you will kill him by stoning him to death
with men his neighbors and their wives
did as jezebel had sent to them

2337

Nabo was taken to the people
and the men came and testified
as Nabo was before the people
they said he cursed our king

2338

so they took him outside the city
and stoned him to kill him with stones
then they told jezebel saying
Nabo was stoned to death

2339

came as jezebel heard
Nabo was stoned to death
she told Ahab rise

2340

and possess the vineyard for Nabo

*which he refused to give you
for Nabo is not alive but dead
as he heard Nabo was dead
he rose and went to the vineyard*

2341

*then **WORDS FROM YV CAME**
to Elijah **SAYING RISE**
GO AND MEET WITH AHAB
BEHOLD HE IS IN THE VINEYARD FOR NABO*

2342

***HE HAS GONE TO TAKE- -POSSESSION**
AND YOU WILL SPEAK TO HIM SAYING THUS
THROUGH JEZEBEL YOUR WIFE
HE WAS MURDERED FOR YOU TO TAKE- -POSSESSION*

2343

***THUS WAS SAID BY YV**
IN THE PLACE WHERE THE DOGS
LICKED THE BLOOD OF NABO
THE DOGS WILL LICK YOURS'*

2344

*Elijah walked to samaria
at the vineyard Ahab said
Elijah you have found me my enemy
he answered i have found you because*

2345

*yours did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**
behold **HE WILL BRING EVIL ON YOU**
FOR HE WILL KILL TO KILL OFF AHAB'S
HE WILL MAKE YOUR MEN LIKE JEROBOAM'S*

2346

***AND YOUR WIFE JEZEBEL ALSO**
THE DOGS WILL LICK HER BLOOD
BECAUSE JEZEBEL YOUR WIFE
ENCOURAGED THEM TO ACT SINFUL*

2347

*came as Ahab heard
his **WORDS** he removed his robe
and he put on sackcloth and fasted
and in sackcloth he went about*

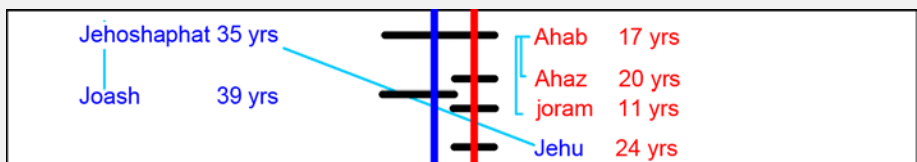
2348

***WORDS FROM YV CAME**
to Elijah **SAYING / SEE**
HOW AHAB IS IN SACKCLOTH
TO HUMBLE HIMSELF BEFORE ME*

2349

***BECAUSE HE IS NOW HUMBLE BEFORE ME**
I WILL NOT BRING EVILNESS TO HIM IN DAYS
3 years passed
between aram and **Israel***

2350



JEHOSHAPHAT 1

Asa dies and Jehoshaphat sent out Scribes to Teach

in the 30 and 8th year of his reign

2351

Asa became diseased in his feet

his disease was severe and Asa died

we buried him by his forefathers by Jerusalem with David

Jehoshaphat's son became our King

2352

*in his place he made **Judah** stronger*

*for Jehoshaphat built storehouses for **Judah***

to have abundance for our people in our towns

Adnah was his Commander his next was Johan

2353

for our 10's of 1000 fearless and mighty

they served our King apart from whom

*our King stationed in our towns in **Judah***

he placed forces by all our towns

2354

*by setting-up garrisons in the Land for **Judah***

for war he had forces of mighty- -men

*these were assembled by their families in **Judah***

***YV WAS WITH** Jehoshaphat because we followed
the ways of our forefathers like they did in David's days*

2355

*we did not seek from ra we sought our **CREATOR***

*and like his father he followed **HIS COMMANDMENTS** and COMMANDS*

***YV ESTABLISHED** his Kingdom and power*

2356

*and by his honor for **HIM** he was Exalted for his ways were for **YV***

in his 3rd year of his reign he sent-out

*our Scribes to Teach **Judah's HIS LAWS***

they went- -throughout all our towns

*and taught our people **HIS COMMANDMENTS** and JUDGEMENTS*

2357

he said to our Judges they will be watching your judgments

*you are to be like your Judging man by **YV'S JUSTICE***

*now fear **YV** and be careful for you are acting for **HIM***

2358

for you are to have- -no unrighteousness or favoritism

*in **Judah** Jehoshaphat appointed from Levi's*

*Judges for **YV** to judge their disputes*

he charged them saying thus you are to act

2359

*in fear **FROM YV** and be faithful to **HIM** in your hearts*

whenever any dispute comes to you

from your brothers dwelling by you in our towns or in between them

Judge From **HIS LAWS** for you are to be ruling **BY HIS JUDGEMENTS** 2360
and warn the guilty **HIS WRATH WILL COME** upon them
for you are to be just like Amar **HIS HIGH PRIEST**
he will be over all of you for the **WORDS FROM YV**

and Zebad will rule for **Judah** in all 2361
the rulings from your King for you are to be courageous and righteous
lost group

JEHOSHAPHAT AND AHAB 1
Jehoshaphat and Ahab will fight for ramoth in GAD

a year later 2362
he went- to -talk to Ahab in samaria
for his men whom are with him
to go up and battle for ramoth in GAD

Ahab asked him 2363
we will go to ramoth and my men will battle with yours
Jehoshaphat said
first let us Ask for **WORDS FROM YV**

but the king for **israel** 2364
gathered his seers and they were 4 men
he asked them will we go up
against them for ramoth to battle for them or will we not-go?

then zedekiah made 2365
horns from branches and proclaimed thus
said YV
like this you will gore the arameans to destroy them

then each of his seers 2366
were prophesying saying go up to ramoth
Jehoshaphat asked
have you not a **PROPHET** for us to Ask **YV**?

Ahab said 2367
there is 1 for me to Ask **YV**
but he never Prophesies
good concerning me always evil for me

Jehoshaphat said 2368
do not say that and Ahab called
a horserider and told him
hurry- and -bring me Elijah **HIS PROPHET**

his messenger went 2369
to summon Elijah and as they were coming back
he said to him behold
the words from his seers are favorable to our king

let your word be alike 2370

and speak favorably to both Kings

Elijah said

WHAT our **CREATOR SAID** i will speak

as he came to the Kings

2371

Ahab asked Elijah will we go up

to ramoth to battle for them?

or will we not go? he said you will go up

Ahab said

2372

Swear to me you are speaking **TRUTH FROM YV**

he said i saw

men for **israel** scattered on a plain

like rams which

2373

are without a herder then **YV SAID** to me

THEY ARE WITHOUT A HERDER

LET EACH RETURN TO HIS DWELLING IN PEACE

the king for **israel**

2374

said Jehoshaphat did i not tell you of his **PROPHECIES?**

then Elijah said

so now hear the **WORDS FROM YV**

i saw **YV**

2375

SITTING ON HIS THRONE WITH HIS ANGELS IN HEAVEN

they were to **HIS RIGHT** and **LEFT**

then **YV ASKED WHO WILL PERSUADE**

AHAB TO GO UP

2376

AND DIE AT RAMOTH then satan came up

and standing before **HIM**

he said i will persuade him and **HE ASKED HOW?**

he said i will go

2377

and be a deceiving breath in the mouth of his seers

HE SAID YOU WILL PREVAIL

BOTH GO AND DO SO

now behold

2378

satan has put a deceiving breath

in the mouth of your seers

for **YV HAS PROCLAIMED DISASTER AGAINST YOU**

zedekiah came

2379

near and struck Elijah on the cheek

he said how

can my breath not be **FROM YV** and be deceiving as i speak?

Elijah said

2380

you will know when you go to hide from **HIM**

then the king for **israel**

said take *back* Elijah and return to me

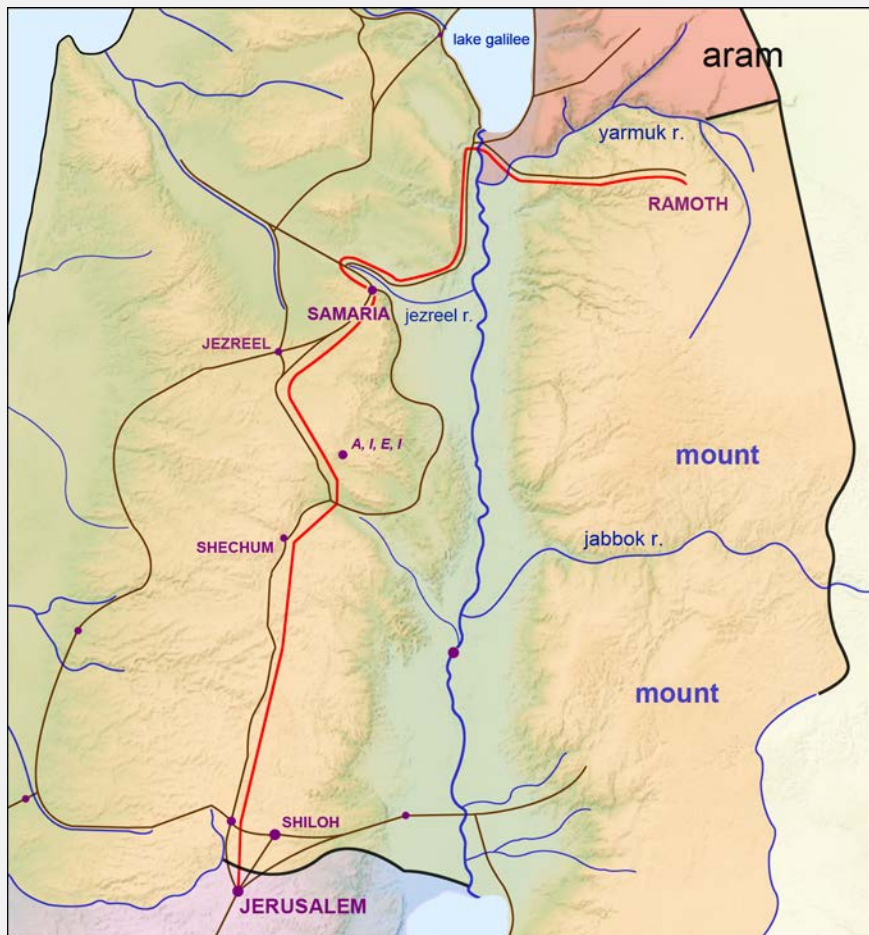
then Ahaz his son

said to his father put him in prison

and feed him but spare him

with bread and water until we return

2381



JEHOSHAPHAT AND AHAB 2

Elijah 2 kings go to war and Ahab dies

then Elijah said

you are not safe **FOR YV SPAKE** to me

then Ahab said listen to me

Jehoshaphat and i are going to ramoth

2382

then Ahab said to Jehoshaphat

i will be disguised and go into battle

but you will put on my robe as our king

to be disguised as me and i will go into battle

2383

then king sen-hadad

will tell his captains by his chariot

his command is to fight lesser with you

2384

but greater with their king's men

but as his captains saw Jehoshaphat
they said surely he is Ahab
and they turned to fight and kill him
but Jehoshaphat cried-out i am not Ahab

2385

then his captains knew he was not Ahab
and they turned to turn from pursuing him
a male had drawn his bow
and at random pierced Ahab

2386

Ahab told his driver
to turn-away and take him from the fight
yet as the battle raged that day
Ahab stood in his chariot

2387

and blood from his wound ran from him
then he fell to the bottom of the chariot
by samaria they buried Ahab
as they washed the chariot by the spring

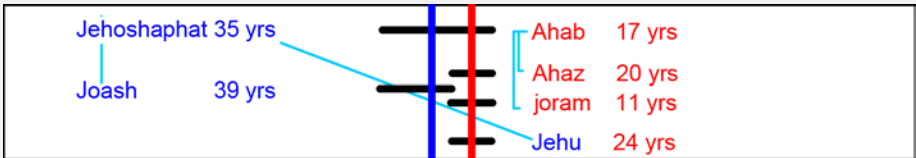
2388

the dogs licked the blood
JUST AS THE WORDS FROM YV WERE SPAKE
the rest of the acts by Ahab
and all that he did for israel

2389

and all the towns he built
are written on the scrolls for **israel**
lost group

2390



AHAZ 1

Ahaz becomes king for israel and reigned 17 years

Ahaz a son from Ahab
became king for **Israel**
in the 10 and 7 years
Jehoshaphat was our King for **Judah**

2391

he reigned 20 years
and he did good in the **SIGHT** of **YV**
but they clung to the sins of jeroboam
because **israel** did not depart from them

2392

AHAZ 2.1

5th Unknown Prophet for **Judah** a pure-virgin will conceive

YV SAID TAKE
A LARGE SCROLL AND WRITE

2393

A TESTIMONY TO WITNESS A TESTIMONY
TO THE SCRIBES AND THE PRIEST'S SONS

HE WILL APPROACH A PURE VIRGIN TO CONCEIVE
AND SHE WILL GIVE BIRTH TO A SON
BEFORE THEIR SON KNOWS
TO CALL OUT FATHER OR MOTHER

2394

THEY WILL REJECT HIM AS THEIR KING IN JERUSALEM
THEY WILL REJOICE WITH THE DESCENDANTS FROM ZEBULUN
THEN THEY WILL SEE THEIR LORD
IN THE FULL BREADTH OF YOUR LAND

2395

A BRUISED REED HE WILL NOT BREAK
A DIMMING WICK HE WILL NOT PUT OUT
HE IS MY FAITHFUL AND WILL BRING THEM MY JUSTICE
TO ESTABLISH MY JUSTICE ON EARTH

2396

HEAR ME YOU KINGDOMS FROM ISRAEL
YOU NAMED ISRAEL AND JUDAH
YOU SWEAR BY USING MY NAME
TO MENTION YOUR CREATOR OF ISRAEL

2397

BUT NOT FOR YOUR TRUTH AND NOT FOR YOUR
RIGHTEOUSNESS
BUT BECAUSE YOU ARE IN MY HOLY CITY
SO YOU LEAN ON ME THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL
BUT I AM FOR HIS MULTITUDE HONORING MY NAME

2398

I DECLARED FROM LONG- -AGO
FROM MY MOUTH I PROCLAIM AND ACCOMPLISH
BECAUSE I KNOW YOU ARE STUBBORN
I DECLARED LONG- -AGO

2399

I SAID THEIR IDOL WILL NOT DO FOR YOU
THEIR GRAVEN AND MOLDED WAS NOT MY COMMAND
YET YOU HAVE HEARD EVERYTHING I DECLARED FOR YOU
NOW YOU ARE PROCLAIMING THEM FOR THEM TO BE KEPT KNOWN

2400

BEFORE TODAY YOU HAVE HEARD THEM
LEST YOU SAY WE DID NOT KNOW THEM
EVEN LONG- -AGO
I KNEW OF YOUR LIES- AND -BETRAYING

2401

FOR MY NAME I HAVE DELAYED MY WRATH
I RESTRAINED MYSELF IN ORDER NOT TO REMOVE YOU
BUT I WILL DEAL WITH YOU FOR HOW YOU ARE DISRESPECTING ME
FOR MY GLORY YOU HAVE GIVEN TO ANOTHER

2402

LISTEN TO ME EVEN IN ISRAEL
I AM CALLED THEE 1ST AND LAST
MY HANDS FOUNDED THE EARTH

2403

MY RIGHT SPREAD OUT THE HEAVENS

I CALLED FOR YOU TO STAND TOGETHER
I ASSEMBLED ALL OF YOU TO LISTEN TO ME
I DECLARED THESE- -THINGS
I AM YV AND I WILL LOVE AND CARE FOR YOU

2404

I SPAKE TO MOSES TO BRING YOU TO ME
I MADE YOUR WAY SUCCESSFUL
FROM THE TIME YOU TOOK- YOUR -PLACE
I WAS THERE AND FOREVER AM YOUR LORD

2405

AHAZ 2.2

I WILL SEND MY Cornerstone Noah

THUS SAYS YV
MY ANOINTED ONE I CHOSEN
AND BY MY HAND HE WILL SUBDUE THE KINGDOMS
BEFORE HIM I WILL OPEN THEIR GATES

2406

BEFORE HIM THEIR GATES CAN NOT BE SHUT
FOR I GO BEFORE HIM AND OPEN
I WILL SHATTER THEIR GATES OF BRONZE
AND BREAK THEIR IRON BARS

2407

IN ORDER FOR THEM TO KNOW ME
AS THEIR CREATOR ISRAEL'S WILL TALK WITH HIM
FOR MY NAME AND FOR ISRAEL'S SAKE
AND THRU MY SERVANTS FROM DAVID I CHOSE HIM

2408

BEHOLD MY SERVANT WILL BE UPHELD BY ME
FOR MY CHOSEN MY SOUL DELIGHTS IN HIM
I WILL PUT MY BREATH ON HIM THAT I SEND
FOR HE WILL BE SENT WITH MY JUSTICE FOR HIS PEOPLE

2409

HE WILL CRY OUT TO LIFT-UP HIS PEOPLE
FOR HIS VOICE WILL BE HEARD IN THEIR STREETS
HE WILL CRY OUT AND NOT HOLD- -BACK
FOR I WILL RAISE HIS VOICE LIKE A HORN

2410

DECLARING TO HIS PEOPLE AND THEIR ENEMY
AND TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL THEIR SINS
FOR THEY ARE TO SEEK ME DAY TO DAY
AND BE DELIGHTED TO KNOW MY COMMANDMENTS

2411

AS HIS KINGDOM YOU ARE TO DO RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND NOT FORSAKE THE JUDGMENTS FROM YOUR CREATOR
THEY WILL ASK FOR HIS JUST DECISIONS
THEY WILL DELIGHT IN HIS NEARNESS TO THEIR CREATOR

2412

THEN I WILL LOOSEN YOUR BONDS BY THE WICKED
FOR I WILL UNDO THE STRAPS FOR THEIR YOKE
THEN MY OPPRESSED WILL GO FREE

2413

FOR I CAN **BREAK EVERYONE OF THEIR YOKES**

NOW **DIVIDE YOUR BREAD WITH THE HUNGRY**
AND **BRING THE POOR TO YOUR DWELLING**
WHEN YOU SEE THE **NAKED**
COVER THEM TO **HIDE THEIR NAKEDNESS**

2414

LET YOUR **LIGHT BREAK LIKE THE DAWN**
LET THEM **RECOVER AND SPRING- -FORTH**
LET YOUR **RIGHTEOUSNESS GO BEFORE YOU**
FOR YOUR **GLORY IS FOR ME TO BE WITH YOUR ASSEMBLED**

2415

THEN CALL TO ME
AND I WILL **ANSWER YOUR CRY YOU ARE ASKING FROM ME**
FOR I AM **HERE AND I WILL REMOVE THEIR YOKE**
AND THEM FROM **AMONG THEM SPEAKING WICKEDNESS TO YOU**

2416

YOU WILL **REBUILD THE OLD RUINS**
AND **RAISE UP THE OLD FOUNDATION**
YOU WILL BE **CALLED THE REPAIRERS OF THE BREACH**
THE **RESTORERS OF MY STREETS AND CITIES**

2417

THEN ON YOUR HOLYDAYS YOU WILL TURN TO ME
AS YOU REST WITH ME FROM **DOING YOUR WORK**
YOU WILL **CALL YOUR HOLYDAYS A DELIGHT**
AND BE **HOLY BY HONORING ME**

2418

BY **HONORING ME YOU ARE ABSTAINING FROM YOUR OWN WAY**
AND **SEEKING YOUR PLEASURE FROM MY WORDS**
THEN I WILL TAKE- -DELIGHT IN YOU
AND **MAKE YOU THE HIGHEST ON EARTH**

2419

THUS SAYS YOUR CREATOR
I CREATED THE HEAVENS AND FORMED THEM
I SPREAD THE EARTH WITH FOOD
I GIVE SOULS TO HAVE PEOPLE ON IT

2420

I AM YV AND I HAVE **CALLED YOU TO BE RIGHTEOUS**
I **APPOINTED MY PROMISES WITH HIS PEOPLE**
TO **BRING PRISONERS FROM THE ABYSS**
FOR THEY ARE **DWELLING IN THE DARKEST OF PRISONS**

2421

I WILL NOT **GIVE MY GLORY TO ANOTHER**
NOR A PRAISE TO THEIR IMAGES
BEHOLD THEIR FORMER- -THINGS
I DECLARED I WILL **BRING- TO AN -END**

2422

FOR I **SAID I AM YV YOUR REDEEMER**
THERE WILL BE A DAY LIKE IN NOAH'S
WHEN I PROMISED NOAH
I WILL NOT **FLOOD THE EARTH AGAIN**

2423

THUS I SWORE NOT TO BE ANGERED BY YOU

2424

AND MY **PROMISE** FOR YOUR PEACE WILL NOT BE **SHAKEN** BY YOU
I SAID I WILL HAVE **COMPASSION** FOR YOU
AND YOU WILL **SEE HIM** AS I WILL **SET MY CORNERSTONE** FOR YOU

THUS I YV HAVE SAID
I WILL **LIFT HIS HAND** FOR **HIS KINGDOM**
I WILL **SET MY FLAG** FOR THE PEOPLE
AND I WILL **BRING YOUR DESCENDANTS TO HIS ARMS**

2425

FOR I MADE MY **EVERLASTING PROMISES** FOR THEM
TO BE WITH MY **FAITHFUL** I **CHOSE** DAVID
I WILL **MAKE HIM** MY **WITNESS** FOR THE **KINGDOMS**
TO BE MY **LEADER** AND **COMMANDER** FOR MY PEOPLE

2426

HE WILL CALL TO **KINGDOMS** **UNKNOWNING OF HIM**
AND BY THEIR PEOPLE **KNOWING HIM** THEY WILL **RUN TO HIM**
BECAUSE I YV AM THEIR CREATOR
I AM WITH THEIR **KING** AND THEIR **KING** IS FROM **ISRAEL**

2427

I WILL **GLORIFY THEM** FOR **SEEKING ME**
THEY WILL **SEEK HIM** FOR **HIS CALLING** IS NEAR TO THEM
BUT THE **WICKED** WILL **FORSAKE HIS WAY**
FOR THEIR **UNRIGHTEOUSNESS** FROM MAN ARE NOT IN **HIS THOUGHTS**

2428

HE WILL RETURN TO ME FOR I WILL **HAVE- -COMPASSION**
FOR **HIM**
AS **HIS CREATOR** I WILL **GREATLY HONOR HIM**
AS THE **HEAVENS ARE HIGHER FROM EARTH**
THUS ARE MY **WAYS HIGHER FOR HIM**

2429

LISTEN TO ME YOU **PERSECUTING RIGHTEOUSNESS**
LOOK THEY ARE **SEEKING YV**
AND **LOOK TO ABRAHAM** THEIR FATHER
FOR **WHEN HE WAS 1 I CALLED THEM**

2430

I **BLESSED HIM** AND **MULTIPLIED THEM** THEN
I YV **COMFORTED THEM FROM HEAVEN**
FOR IN THE **WILDERNESS** I MADE IT **FRUITFUL** FOR THEM
LIKE A **DESERT BECOMING A GARDEN**

2431

THEIR **LAWS CAME- -FORTH FROM ME**
AND I **SETUP MY JUSTICE** FOR MY PEOPLE
MY ARM **JUDGES HIS PEOPLE**
AND MY **ARMS WILL WAIT- -EXPECTANTLY FOR YOU**

2432

LIFT YOUR EYES TO HEAVEN
FOR THE **EARTH WILL WEAR** OUT LIKE A **GARMENT**
LISTEN TO ME TO KNOW MY RIGHTEOUSNESS
BE LIKE HIS PEOPLE FOR IN THEIR **HEARTS ARE MY LAWS**

2433

THEY WERE **UNAFRAID FROM THE REPROACH OF MANKIND**

2434

**NOR ARE THEY DISMAYED AT THEIR REVILING
MY RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL FOREVER EXIST
MY SALVATION IS FOR ALL GENERATIONS**

**FOR I DECLARED MY WORD THRU MY SERVANTS
TO COMPLETE MY PLANS THRU MY MESSENGERS
I DECLARE JERUSALEM WILL BE REBUILT
AND MY HOUSE ON ITS FOUNDATION THAT WAS LAID**

2435

AHAZ 2.3

ISRAEL'S a light HIS POTTER is equal to the clay

again SAYS YV

2436

**I FORMED YOU FROM THE WOMB TO BE MY SERVANTS
THEN I BROUGHT ISRAEL'S BACK
IN ORDER FOR ISRAEL'S TO BE GATHERED TO ME**

**I SAID BECAUSE THEY WILL BE MY SERVANTS
I ESTABLISHED THEM AS MY KINGDOM FROM ISRAEL
I RETURNED THEM TO PROTECT ISRAEL'S
AND MADE THEM AS A LIGHT FOR EVERY KINGDOM**

2437

**I AM YOUR LORD AND I SAID BECAUSE
THESE PEOPLE ARE NEAR TO ME
YET THEIR WORDS HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS
BUT THEY DISTANCE THEIR HEARTS FAR FROM ME**

2438

**THEREFORE BEHOLD I AGAIN
WILL DO A WONDER FOR THESE PEOPLE
A WONDER THAT WILL MARVEL THEIR WISDOM
FOR THEM TO UNDERSTAND MY UNDERSTANDING THAT IS HIDDEN**

2439

**NOW FOR THEIR WOES THAT ARE DEEPLY HIDDEN
THE PLAN FROM YV IS FOR THEIR DEEDS
THEY WILL SAY WHO KNEW?
THE POTTER IS EQUAL TO THE CLAY**

2440

**FOR MY WORKER IS MADE TO SAY
OUR MAKER MADE ME FOR HIS WILL
MY FORMED WILL SAY TO MY FORMED
I DO NOT UNDERSTAND ANYMORE**

2441

**FOR ON THAT DAY THE DEAF WILL HEAR
THE WORDS FROM THIS SCROLL
TO BE OUT FROM GLOOM AND DARKNESS
THE EYES OF THE BLIND WILL SEE**

2441

**THE AFFLICTED WILL HAVE GLADNESS IN YV
THEY WILL REJOICE WITH MY CHOSEN FROM ISRAEL
WITH ALL INTENT- THEY -WATCH FOR HIM
BUT THEIR EVILNESS WILL CUT- THEM -OFF FROM HIM**

2443

MAN WILL BE JUDGED BY THEIR WORDS

2444

ENTRAPPED **HE WILL REBUKE** THEM BY MY GATE
THEY WILL NOT DECEIVE MY **RIGHTEOUS- -ONE**
BY SPEAKING MEANINGLESS- -ARGUMENTS

THUS SAYS YV
WHO WILL REDEEM ABRAHAM
I AM NEAR THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL
AND ISRAEL'S WILL NOW BE UNASHAMED OF HIM

2445

FOR HE HAS SEEN MY **WORKS** BY MY HANDS
IN THEIR MIDST I WILL **SANCTIFY HIS NAME** Jesus 1st Soul 1 Jesus 1st Soul 2
FOR THEM TO BE **SANCTIFIED** BY MY **CHOSEN** FROM ISRAEL
HE WILL **LIVE** WITH THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL

2446

AHAZ 3

Elijah ascends into Heaven

as Elijah was walking with Elisha
he said to him **YV WILL SEND FOR** me
then Elijah said **BY YV**
we are alive and our souls will live on

2447

but i will be leaving you to live in the abyss
as the two were walking by Jeric
Gehazi a son from a former-Prophet
came up to Elijah and said

2448

i know **YV WILL TAKE** you
he answered yes i know
as the 2 men walked
that son from a former-Prophet followed them

2449

he stood alone at a distance
as the 2 stood by the jordan
then Elijah took his staff
and struck the water to divide it

2450

there the 2 crossed
to cross on dry land
they continued after- they -crossed
and as Elijah talked to Elisha

2451

he asked him what can he do for him
before he is taken away
Elisha said please
give me your robe and staff

2452

he said you asked from me by your weakness
so now you will see me taken
thus as they were walking and talking
behold a horse came-up

2453

it separated the 2 men

2454

and Elijah got on it and ascended
Elisha watched him ascend
until he seen him no more

then he returned to the bank of the jordan
and with his staff he struck the water
it divided to be here- and- there
for Elisha to cross- -over

2455

that son from a former-Prophet in Jeric
was alone at a distance and saw him
he yelled to him and then he came to meet with him
he bowed to the land and said

2456

behold now i will be your attendant
and i will go and search for your lord
perhaps **YV DID NOT TAKE** him
but cast him into some field

2457

he replied i will not send you to look for him
but he pressed him until he said
you may send out 5 men
they searched for 3 days

2458

not finding him they returned to Jeric
he said i told you not to go
then their men spake to Elisha
behold our village is pleasant

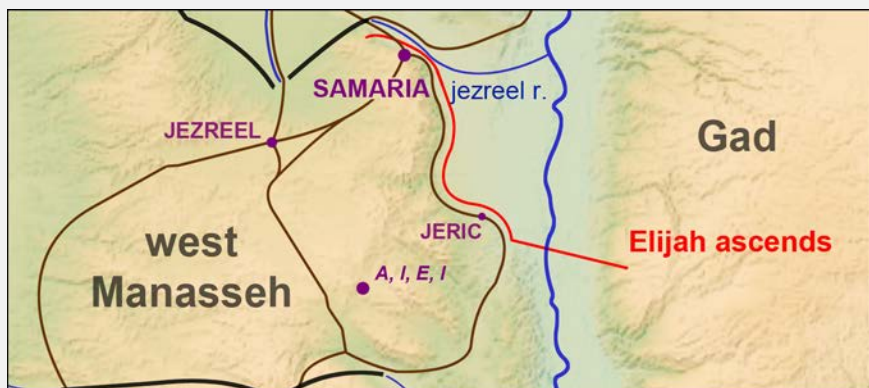
2459

but our water is bad in our Land
he said for them to bring him a pot
then he put sand into the pot
and carried it as he went to a spring

2460

he poured the sand into the water
and said purify the waters
their bad waters were purified
as it is today by words from Elisha

2461



AHAZ 4

*their visions of an idol are replacing YV in the north
70 elders and priests facing east YV SAYS kill them*

lost group

*the **HAND** of our **LORD***

2462

***FELL** on me there for as i was looking i saw*

the appearance of a male

2463

with the appearance of brightness like heated metal

he stretched out his arm

and my soul was lifted from earth into our heaven

he brought me in a Vision

2464

*to our **CREATOR** in Jerusalem where there*

he said raise

your eyes to the north as i raised my eyes

towards the north

2465

there was this idol he said look

at what they are doing

it is the great abomination in the Tribes from israel

yet you will see

2466

greater abominations then i was brought to look

as i looked a fence

behold an entrance and i went in and saw

their sinful abominations

2467

*were everywhere and they were with the 1- **HE -DETESTS***

for standing in front of them

were many elders from the tribes for israel

he said look

2468

at what the elders are doing in darkness

he said you will see

greater abominations which they are loyal too

*he brought me to the **GATE***

2469

*for **YV'S HOUSE** as i faced north*

behold women

were sitting there waiting for asherah too

then he said you will see

2470

greater abominations than this

*then i was brought into the **COURTYARD***

*for **YV'S HOUSE** i saw at its **ENTRANCE***

10 and 3

2471

*priests were turned from the **HOUSE FOR YV***

their faces were to the east

and were sitting eastward waiting for the moonrise

he said look

2472

at them from the tribe from Levi they too commit abominations
HE WILL DEAL with them in **HIS WRATH**
and have no pity to spare them

I HEARD HIS VOICE
SAY DRAW NEAR EXECUTIONERS

2473

behold 6
men came *with weapons in their hands*

a certain male
clothed *in linen had a writing quill*
HE CALLED to the male
clothed *in linen with a writing quill*

2477

HE TOLD him to **GO**
PUT A MARK ON THE FOREHEADS OF MAN
ON THOSE GROANING
OVER THE SINS COMMITTED IN THEIR MIDST

2475

TO THE OTHERS HE SAID
DESTROY THEM BY SLAYING THE OLD AND YOUNG
BUT DO NOT TOUCH ANY
ON WHOM HAS THE MARK AND START BY MY HOUSE

2476

THEY STARTED WITH THE PRIESTS
WHO WERE BEFORE THEM FOR DEFILING HIS HOUSE
THEN THEY WENT FROM THE COURTYARD
AND AS THEY WENT THEY STRUCK STRIKING THE PEOPLE

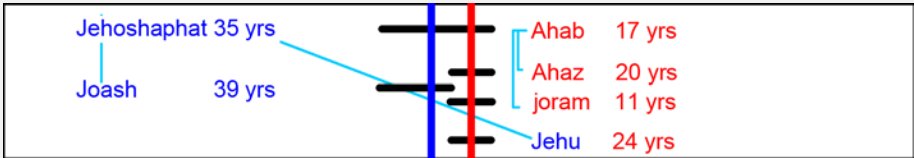
2477

i fell on my face
and said **YV YOU** are killing everyone
HE SAID MANY
HAVE SINNED IN THE KINGDOMS ISRAEL AND JUDAH

2478

I WILL DO TO DO TO THEM
AND TO WHOM I DESPISE FOR BREAKING MY PROMISES
FOR I REMEMBER MY PROMISES WITH THEM
IN THE DAYS OF THEIR YOUTH FOR I ESTABLISHED THIS
PROMISE WITH THEM

2479



AHAZ AND JEHOSEPHAT 1

Ahaz and Jehoshaphat go up battle edom with YV'S HELP

mesha the king for edom
hated the King for Israel
so after Ahab died
mesha planned against them

2480

but King Ahaz was going out to them
for he readied all **Israel**
then he sent to Jehoshaphat
saying the king for edom

2481

is against us and i will go out and battle him
now will you be against edom?
he replied i am coming with my army
my army will be on horses and by foot

2482

the King for **Israel** was to go up
with the King for **Judah** to edom
but it was to be a 7 day battle
with not enough food for their armies

2483

their King said alas
has **YV GATHERED** us to give us to them?
then Jehoshaphat asked him
is there a **PROPHET FOR YV**?

2484

and is he here for us to Ask **YV**?
their King's recorder answered
yes Elisha is here
who was the attendant for Elijah

2485

Jehoshaphat said let us get him
to Ask for a **JUDGMENT FROM YV**
for the King for **Israel** and Jehoshaphat
to go up to edom and battle

2486

as Elisha came he said
to the King for **Israel** go up
but their King asked him will **YV**
give us into the hand of edom?

2487

he said **BY YV** we are alive
and before **WHOM** i have stood
THUS SAYS YV
MAKE BY THEIR BOARDER HOLES

2488

YOU WILL NOT SEE CLOUDS OR RAIN
BUT IN THE HOLES I WILL FILL THEM WITH WATER
THEN I WILL GIVE EDOM INTO YOUR HAND
THEN YOU ARE TO STRIKE EVERYONE IN THEIR TOWNS

2489

and by their boarder they dug holes
then edom's watchmen saw them
and all edom heard
our Kings had come up to fight them

2490

their men put on their armor
and were summoned to stand at their border

2491

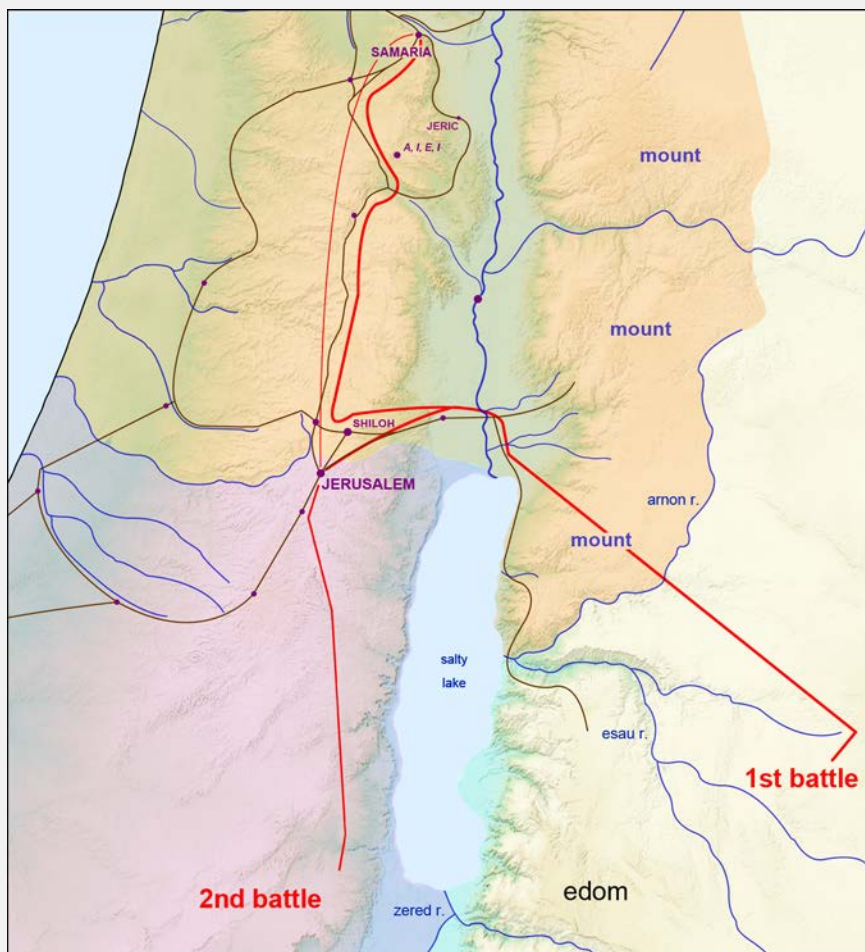
it happened in the morning at their boarder
behold water was in the holes

and as the sun's rays were on the water
to edom's it was red like blood
they said this is their blood
now edom to the spoil

2492

as they came up to the camp for Israel
Israel's killed edom's
their people fled as we slaughtered them
then we destroyed their towns and fields

2493



JEHOSHAPHAT 3

Jehoshaphat battles with edom and arab with israel's help

after this the men that were left
from the sons for edom were coming up for war
a horserider came and reported to Jehoshaphat
they will be coming up against him from the salty lake

2494

again Jehoshaphat sought **YV**
after he called his army for **Judah**

2495

as Judah's gathered *they* also came
from all *the* towns from **Israel** for Jehoshaphat

by the **HOUSE FOR YV** he called to **YV**
CREATOR for our forefathers **YOU ARE** our **CREATOR** and **LORD**
BY YOUR POWER AND MIGHT no- -1
can stand against **YOU** from taking our Land from us

2496

FOR YOU GAVE it to the descendants from Abraham **FOREVER**
to live in and build by the **HOUSE FOR YOUR NAME**
i am pleading before **YOUR HOUSE** and before **YOU**
for i am crying out in our distress for **YOU** to **HEAR** and **DELIVER** us

2497

look at the men from edom and arab
they are coming against us from the land for edom
they are coming to drive us from the Land **YOU GAVE** us
YV WILL YOU JUDGE for us for they are a great multitude

2498

now they are coming against us and what are we to do?
with everyone for **Judah** i stand before **YOU**
then Jehoshaphat bowed *his* face to the Land
then he stood and Praised **YV** our **CREATOR**

2499

then **WORD FROM YV CAME** to Jahaz
YV SAYS DO NOT FEAR OR BE DISMAYED
BECAUSE OF THEIR MULTITUDE THE BATTLE IS YOUR CREATOR'S
TOMORROW YOU WILL GO OUT AND FACE THEM WITH ME

2500

early morning *they* went to the lake
then Jehoshaphat said listen to me
put your trust in **YV** our **CREATOR**
by Trusting **HIM** we will succeed for **YV WILL BE WITH** our men

2501

they went to battle the army for the men
from edom and arab as they came into **Judah**
we defeated the men from edom and arab
for they rose up against **HIM** and we destroyed to destroy them

2502

every male for **Judah** and **Israel**
returned with Jehoshaphat to the **HOUSE FOR YV**
a fear of us was on all the kingdoms by our Land
then **ISRAEL** and Jehoshaphat had peace and rest

2503

JEHOSHAPHAT 4 *Jehoshaphat dies*

Jehoshaphat reigned over **Judah**
for 30 and 5 years in Jerusalem
he walked in **HIS COMMANDS** like his father Asa
for he did right **IN YV'S SIGHT**

2504

the acts by Jehoshaphat from the 1st to last
are written in the scrolls for the Kings for **Judah**

2505

after this Jehoshaphat *and them* for **Judah**
allied *with* Ahaz *the* King for **Israel**

JEHOSHAPHAT 5

Jehoshaphat dies and his son Joash becomes King of Judah

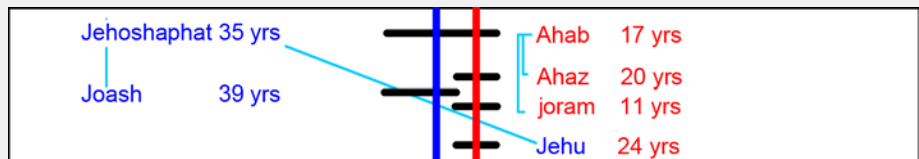
Jehoshaphat was at peace *with Israel*
and nobody was king for edom
the rest of the acts by Jehoshaphat
are written on the scrolls for **Judah**

2506

Jehoshaphat was laid *by his* forefathers
for he was buried by his father and David
and Joash his son became King

2507

lost verse



JOASH 1

Joash is King and fights with edom

Jehoshaphat died
and was buried with his forefathers by Jerusalem with David
and Joash his son
became- -King *and he had* 3 brothers

2508

the sons from Jehoshaphat
were Joash Zechar Michael and Jehu
all these
were the sons from Jehoshaphat *our* King for **Judah**

2509

their father gave them
many gifts of silver *and* gold
but he gave the Kingdom
to Joash *because he was his* first-born

2510

Joash at 30
*and 2 years became- our -*King
he reigned 30
and 9 years *and he was like our Kings for* **Judah**

2511

in his days edom
revolted against *the* rulings from **Judah**
they setup a king
over *their* people *and* Joash *and his* men

2512

went *and* killed
edom's king *and they did not revolt after that*
lost group

2513

AHAZ 5 (PART 1)

Elijah tell a kind woman she will have a son

as Elisha was passing by to samaria
there was a righteous woman
invited him in to eat food with them
as he went by he ate and drank with them

2514

later she said to her husband
we know he passes by us regularly
let us set a bed for him here
so they can come in to us as they pass here

2515

1 day as he returned to them
he said to Gehazi his attendant
Gehazi what can i do for her?
would she like to speak to her King?

2516

as he asked him what he can do for her?
Gehazi answered truly
she has no son and her husband is old
he said call- to -summon them to me

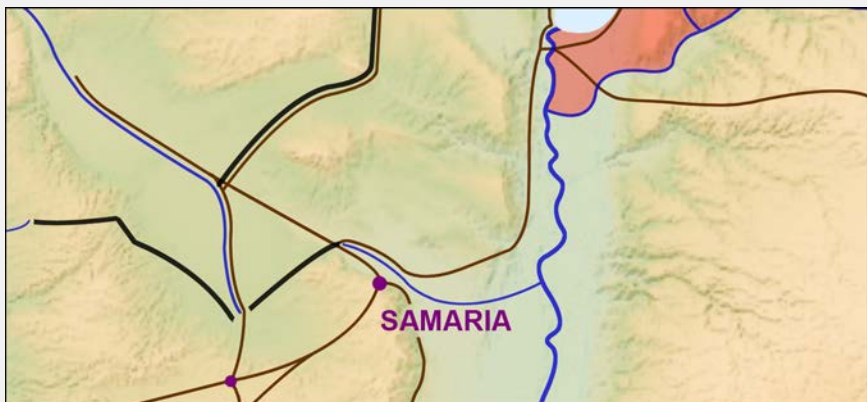
2517

as they stood before him he said
in a year you will embrace a son
she said no my lord
do not lie to your servants

2518

and the woman borne a son
in that season the following year
lost group

2519



AHAZ 5 (PART 2)

Elijah petitions YV to BRING her dead son back to life

their son was grown
and 1 day he said to his father
my head my head
he said to his servant carry him to his mother

2520

he brought him to his mother
for him to sit on her lap at noon he died

2521

she went and laid him
on the bed for Elisha and shut the door

2522

she went to her husband
and said please send me with your servant
we will ride on horses
that i may go to Elisha and return fast

2523

he said why
will you go to him today? she said for him to be well
he saddled the horses
and she said to his servant we will not go slow

2524

as she was coming to Elisha
he saw her at a distance he said to Gehazi
look yonder
please run now to meet her

2525

say to her is it well with you?
is it well with your husband? is it well with your son?
she answered it is well with me
but as she came to Elisha she grabbed hold of him

2526

Gehazi went
to push her away but he said let us be alone
for her heart is troubled
and **YV HAS HIDDEN** it from me for **HE HAS NOT TOLD** me

2527

then she said did i ask you
for a son from our **LORD**? and did i not say do not deceive me?
he said to Gehazi
take my staff and go to her home

2528

lay my staff
on the boy and say by **YV** we are alive
he rose and followed her
as Gehazi was before him he laid his staff on him

2529

after he spake
he did not respond so he returned to Elisha
and told him he has not awoken
Elisha went to him and as he was laying on his bed

2530

he entered he shut
the door behind him and he petitioned **YV**
then as he went to their son
their son sneezed and opened his eyes

2531

he called to Gehazi
saying summon these Issacharites
summoned he said
pick-up your son for your son is well

AHAZ 5 (PART 3)

Elijah HELPS the kind woman with a lender

lost group

a few years later

2532

the woman cried to Elisha

your servant my husband is dead

2533

and his lender has come to take from us

Elisha asked her what

do you have in your home?

she said i have nothing in my home

2534

except a jar of oil

he said go and borrow

pots from all your neighbors

then go into your home

2535

and with your son pour your oil

into all these pots

and set them aside as they are filled

she went into her home with her son

2536

and he brought them to her as she poured the oil

it came as she said to her son

bring me another pot

he told her none- are -left

2537

and by his reply the oil stopped

she went and told Elisha

he told her to sell the oil

to pay-off his debt to his lender

2538

and you and your son will live on the rest

lost group

AHAZ AND JOASH

*6th Unknown Prophet for **Judah** a trap for jerusalem behold their **Teacher***

*thus **YV SPAKE** to me*

2539

WE ARE TO BE RIGHTEOUS AND NOT TO LIVE LIKE OTHERS

SO DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEM NOR ARE WE TO FEAR OR TREMBLE

FOR YV IS OUR CREATOR and HE IS to be feared

***HE WILL TRIP** them like by a rock to stumble*

2540

and many will stumble and fall

***HIS TRAP IS** for them dwelling in our Land*

like the tripping of a snare to be caught

*our **TESTIMONY** is to be Sealed with **HIS LAWS***

2541

*for we are to wait for **Him** **FOR YV IS HIDING***

***His Face** from the descendants from ISRAEL*

*yet we are to look- -eagerly for **Him***

then for our children to whom

2542

YV HAS GIVEN HIS LAWS

for *His Wonders* **WILL BE** for ISRAEL'S *FROM YV*
WHO IS above **HIS MOUNTAIN IN HIS HEAVEN**

*they say we are to consult their diviners
and spiritists that whisper and mutter
but can their people consult **THEE CREATOR?**
or the dead on behalf of the living?*

2543

*Israel's have **HIS LAWS** and **PROPHECIES**
and they do not speak according to **HIS WORD**
turning to us they will be hungry and thirsty
but they hate their **King** and their **CREATOR***

2544

*yet upward they look from earth
and behold their distress is from their darkness
with gloom and anguish they are banished
banished into the abyss without **Him***

2545

with whom are from earlier times

2546

*lost verse
lost group*

*for your eyes will behold your **Teacher**
your ears will hear **His Words**
this is the Way you are to walk
only to the right and not to the left*

2547

*they will hammer their swords into sickles
their spears into pruning knives
He Will COME to **HIS HOUSE** for ISRAEL
WALKING AS their **LIGHT FOR YV***

2548

*yet their land will be filled with idols
to worship the works from their hands
yet man is to bow- -down **TO HIM**
but mankind has made- **HIM** their -lower*

2549

*wood burns in a fire
it is for roasting to roast and for boiling
its branches are also for warming
for them to say ah i am warm*

2550

*but its roots they made into a gOd
then its images are for bowing and worshipping
for them to say deliver me god
but its unknowing nor does it understand*

2551

*its eyes cannot see
its heart cannot consider
yet it is made for them to bow- -down too
and for them to be before a block of wood*

2552

the pride of mankind will be humbled
the highs by men will be lowered
YV WILL BE EXALTED IN His Days
and their idols will completely vanish

2553

men will enter into caves
and into the rocks like holes in the ground
because they fear **YV**
because **His Majesty and Pride**

2554

He Will RISE and **Make** them tremble
in **His Days** men will cast of **Him**
and they will cast from moles and bats
to idols of silver and gold

2555

they will be broken and the people will be shattered
listen to me and listen to **Him** everyone
they will devise a plan that **HE WILL BREAK**
their proposal will not rise up for their gOd

2556

our **COMMANDS COME FROM HEAVEN**
and our **WORDS FROM YV** for us and Jerusalem
THEN HE WILL JUDGE between **HIS KINGDOMS**
and **DECIDE** for many peoples

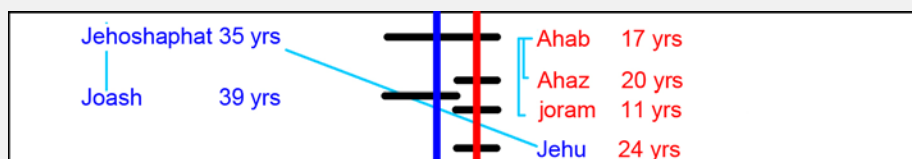
2557

JORAM 1 (PART 1)

Ahaz dies and joram his son becomes king for israel

in the ____ year for Joash
Ahaz died by ____
and Ahaz's brother joram
becomes king for israel

2558



JORAM 1 (PART 2)

Elisha HEALS aramean leper joram knows there is a Prophet

naman a captain
for the king for aram is their greatest captain
he was respected because
of his victories for aram but the male was a leper

2559

aramean marauders
took captive an Israeli girl
in their land she was a slave
to naman's attendant she said to his attendant

2560

i wish my master
knew our **PROPHET** who is by samaria
for he can cure his leprosy

2561

naman went *and* told sen-hadad

2562

saying thus
was spake *by the girl from the Land for israel*
the king for aram
sent *him with a letter to king* joram

he went to samaria
and he brought the letter to the king for israel
it said this
letter comes *to you that you may cure him of his leprosy*

2563

after their king
read *the letter he removed his robe*
then he said am i his **CREATOR**
for his king sent him to me to cure his leprosy

2564

consider now
and see how he is seeking a fight with me
Elisha **WAS GIVEN**
TO KNOW *his king will remove his robe*

2565

for he had sent to his king
saying *why have you removed your robe?*
now send him to me
for you to know there is a **PROPHET** *for israel*

2566

as naman came
to the doorway of his home he sent him away
for he said to him go
and wash in the jordan and your skin will be renewed

2567

naman was furious
and he left saying i thought he would come out
and call on the **NAME**
YV *his* **CREATOR** *and cure my leprosy*

2568

is not the river by damascus
better than all their rivers
as he went in a rage
his attendant approached him and spake to him like a father

2569

had their **PROPHET** *told you*
to do a great thing would *you not do it?*
how- -much is it?
when he says to you wash and be clean

2570

so he went- -down
and washed in the jordan and his skin was renewed
then he returned with his company
and as he stood before him he said now

2571

i know there

2572

is a **CREATOR** for ISRAEL please take from me
but he replied before
WHOM i live i will take nothing from you

but he urged him
to take from him but he refused then naman said
from now on i will no
longer pray to another creator

and let **YV** Forgive me
as my king and i go into the temple for ra
there he will lean
by my hand to bow-down and i too will bow-down

as i am in the temple for ra
let **YV** Forgive me in this matter
he said to him go
in peace and he departed as he was some- -distance

a runner for Elisha
thought behold my master healed him
but did not receive from his hand
i will run after him and take something from him

as he pursued naman
naman saw him running after him
he got- -down
from his horse to meet him then asked is it well with him?

he answered it is well with him
but my master has sent me to say behold
just now
2 youths have come to me from the desert

please give them
a coin of silver for them to change their clothes
naman said
please take 2 coins

then he went and stood
before his master Elisha asked him
where have you been?
he answered i went no where

but he said it is in your heart
you have returned from meeting with him and you received money from him
now his leprosy
will cling to you forever and he left with leprosy

JORAM 2 (PART 1)
king for aram tries to capture Elisha
the king for aram

was to battle with **israel** as he was counseling his captains
he said this
will be the place for their camp but our **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**

sent to joram 2583
not to camp at that place for the arameans will be there
the king sent
men to that place which he spake of

and by his warning they saw them 2584
the king for aram was enraged by this
he called his captains
and asked them to tell him which of you is for their king?

1 of his captains 2585
said no my lord and king
Elisha is who
tells their king the words you speak

he said go 2586
and see where he is that i may send you to take him
naman said
behold he is by samaria and he sent him there

as they were coming in the night 2587
Elisha's attendant had awoke and gone out
and saw their force
with horseriders with shields were encircling his home

his attendant said 2588
Elisha my master what will we do?
he answered be unafraid
for **Who** are with us are more than who are with him

Elisha asked 2589
YV to open his eyes that he sees **Them**
YV OPENED
the attendant's eyes and he saw **HIS** ANGELS

as their captain and horseriders 2590
were around his home to descend- upon him
Elisha said
strike these men with a blindness

and they were struck with a blindness 2591
Elisha said to them this is not the way
follow me and i will bring you
to the male you seek and he brought them into samaria

this happened as they were in samaria 2592
Elisha asked **YV** to open their eyes
YV OPENED

their eyes to see and they knew they were in samaria

as joram saw them

2593

he asked Elisha will i kill them to kill them?

he answered you will not kill them

for you are not to kill captives by sword or bow

set out bread

2594

and water before them that they may eat and drink

he had them prepare food for them

and they ate and drank then he sent them away

they went to their king

2595

they did not come into our Land at that time

sen-hadad dismissed them

then called for his captains to plan for battle

JORAM 2 (PART 2)

samaria is under siege by arameans and joram wants Elisha dead

it happened after this

2596

sen-hadad the king for aram

readied all his army

they came and surrounded samaria

as joram was walking on our wall

2597

a woman cried out saying

help us my lord and king

and he thought how am i to help her?

but he asked what is the matter with you?

2598

she answered a woman said to me

let us kill your son that we may eat

their king removed his robe

our people looked and beheld

2599

he had sackcloth beneath his robe

then he shouted let not the head

of Elisha remain on him today

Elisha was sitting in a room

2600

and their king sent for my presence

but before his messenger came to him

he said to our faithful see

this king is a murderer

2601

and he has sent to take- me -away

as he was talking in came his messenger

and he asked him is this from YV?

Elisha said tell him

2602

THUS WAS SAID BY YV

TOMORROW AT THE GATE FOR SAMARIA

OUR KING WILL BE ANSWERED BY *our* **CREATOR**

*now 2 men were in the hills
and they said to 1 another
why do we sit
here until we die?*

2603

*if we enter our fort
and a famine is in the fort we will die
if we sit here
we will die by our enemy's hand*

2604

*now come let us go
to go to the camp for the arameans
if we live we live
if they kill us they kill us*

2605

*so they went to the camp for the arameans
by the outskirt of the camp of the arameans
they saw nobody was there
then they said to 1 another*

2606

*behold our king has hired
the king for chaldeans to come up for us
so they rose and fled from their tents
for their camp was just like a fleeing*

2607

*they entered a tent and ate
then they said to 1 another
we are not doing right today
for we have news and we are keeping- it -silent*

2608

*now let us go and tell
our king and people in samaria
they came and called to the gatekeepers
and told them about the arameans*

2609

*then a gatekeeper told their king
their king said to his captains
this is what the arameans are doing to us
they left their camp to hide from us*

2610

*and said when we come
we will capture them to get into their fort
they replied saying please
send us to their camp and see*

2611

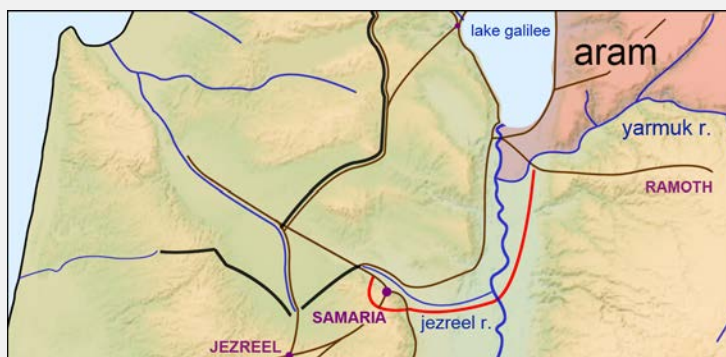
*so their king sent us them to the arameans
for he said i will send them to look for them
then after they went to the jordan
behold it was like this all the way*

2612

was an abundance of food and equipment

2613

*that the arameans had dropped in haste
they returned and told the king
and our people went to their camp*



JORAM 3 (PART 1)

Elisha SAYS YV SAID a DROUGHT for 3 years

*Elisha spake to the woman
whose son was revived
he said to them rise and go
and reside wherever you can reside*

2614

*for YV HAS CALLED for a drought
in our Land for 3 years
the woman did by HIS WORDS
she went and lived in Judah*

2615

*at the end of 3 years
the woman returned to their land
they went to appeal for it to the king
their king asked Gehazi*

2616

*saying tell me what
greatness Elisha done for her
after he told the king
how he revived her son*

2617

*the king appointed for her an officer
and ordered him to repay her all that was theirs
and all the produce from her field
from the day she left their Land*

2617

JORAM 3 (PART 2)

sen-hadad will die and hazael will be king for aram

*as Elisha was going to damascus
to sen-hadad the king for aram
a runner told him Elisha
is coming here to see you*

2618

*the king said to his son
go and meet Elisha
ask him will i recover from my sickness?*

2620

hazael went to meet him

he came and stood before him
he said your servant sen-hadad
the king for aram has sent me to you
to ask you will he recover from his sickness?

2621

Elisha said go to him
and say yes- he will -die
then he gazed steadily at his son
he asked him why do you look at me?

2622

he answered because i know
the evil you will do to **israel**
hazael said i am but his son
how i will do these things?

2623

Elisha answered **YV**
HAS SHOWN me you will be king for aram
then he departed and returned to his father
and he asked him what did he say to you?

2624

he told me you will surely- -die
then he took a cloth that was watered
and placed it on his face that he died
and he became king in his place

2625

JORAM 4.1

*7th Unknown Prophet for **israel** fear assyrians israel's forgotten ME*

for **THUS WAS SAID BY** our **LORD YV**
to the multitude of people dwelling in **israel**
YOU ARE TO FEAR THE ASSYRIANS FOR THEY WILL STRIKE YOU
WITH A ROD
LIKE A LIFTING AGAINST YOU THE WAY EGYPT DID

2626

IN A LITTLE WHILE MY OUTRAGE WILL END
THEN MY ANGER WILL BE FOR THEIR DESTRUCTION LIKE A
PLAGUE AGAINST THEM
YOUR YEARS WILL BE BURDENS THEN I WILL REMOVE IT
FROM YOUR SHOULDERS
THEIR YOKE FOR YOUR NECK IS THE YOKE THAT I WILL BREAK

2627

FOR I WILL REMEMBER ISRAEL AND ISRAEL'S WERE MY
SERVANTS
FOR I CREATED MY SERVANTS BUT ISRAEL'S HAS FORGOTTEN ME
YET I WILL WIPE OUT THEIR EVILNESS FOR IT IS LIKE A
DARKENED- -CLOUD
THEIR SINS HAD CLOUDED THEM THEN I WILL REDEEM THEM
FOR THEIR RETURNING

2628

JORAM 4.2

pack with sheol witchcraft and idols assyrians

THUS SAYS YV YOUR REDEEMER
I FORMED YOU IN THE WOMB FOR I YV AM YOUR CREATOR
ALL- THAT IS -ALL I STRETCHED OUT FOR YOUR HEAVENS
BY MYSELF I FORMED IT ALL ALONE

2629

THE BOASTERS WILL FAIL AND THE PRAISING OF YOUR
DIVINERS
THEIR WISE- -MEN AND KNOWLEDGE IS THEIR FOOLISHNESS
I WILL RISE UP AGAINST YOU DECLARES YV
TO KILL- YOU -OFF AND THE NAMES OF YOUR SURVIVORS

2630

I YV HAVE SWORN JUST AS I HAVE INTENDED
THUS WILL HAPPEN JUST AS I PLANNED
FOR I YV PLANNED IT AND WHO CAN STOP ME?
WITH MY STRETCHED OUT ARM WHO CAN ESCAPE FROM ME?

2631

YOU SAY YOU MADE A PROMISE FOR YOUR DEATH
BUT YOU MADE A PACT FOR YOUR OVERWHELMING FLOWING
YOU WILL NOT SUCCEED IN REACHING IT BECAUSE IT WILL PASS
YOUR FALSEHOOD FOR YOUR REFUGE IS CONCEALED WITH
DECEPTION

2632

I WILL SWEEP- -AWAY YOUR REFUGE AND LIES
AND YOUR WATERS OVERFLOWING FROM THEIR SECRET- -PLACE
YOUR PROMISES WITH DEATH WILL BE CANCELED IN THE ABYSS
YOU WILL BECOME TRAMPLED TO BE PASSED- -OVER

2633

YOUR PRECIOUS- -THINGS ARE OF NO PROFIT
FOR YOUR WITNESSING HAS FAILED TO SEE AND KNOW ME
YOU WILL BE PUT- TO -SHAME LIKE THEM WHO MOLDED YOU
YOUR gOd WAS CAST FROM THEIR HARLOT FOR YOUR PROFIT

2634

nO~thing 1 nO~thing 2 nO~thing 3 nO~thing 4

BEHOLD YOUR COMPANIONS WILL BE PUT- TO -SHAME
FOR YOUR CRAFTSMEN THEMSELVES ARE MERE MEN
BUT THEY SHAPE WOOD BY STRETCHING A MEASURER
WITH MEASURING THEY OUTLINED IT WITH RED CHALK

2635

THEY WORKED IT WITH KNIVES OUTLINED BY MARKS
TO MAKE ITS FORM TO SIT IN A DWELLING
BUT THEY CUT IT FROM CEDARS CYPRESSES OR OAKS
FROM A RAISED TREE FROM A FOREST I PLANTED

2636

ALSO A MALE WILL BURN IT TO BE WARMED
OR MAKES- A -FIRE TO BAKE BREAD
BUT THEY ALSO MAKE IT A gOd AND WORSHIP IT
BY MAKING AN IMAGE TO BOW- -DOWN TOO

2637

YET IT CANNOT DELIVER ITSELF
NOR DO THEY SAY ITS A LIE BY MY HAND

2638

lost group

JORAM 4.3

YV SAYS you compared ME to an idol

TO WHOM WILL YOU LIKEN TO ME?
AND WHAT LIKENESS WILL YOU COMPARE IT TO ME?
AN IDOL IS CRAFTED BY WITCHCRAFT
FOR IT IS SELECTED FROM A TREE THAT ROT

2639

THEN YOU SEEK FOR A SKILLFUL CRAFTSMAN
TO PREPARE THE IDOL THAT DOES NOT WOBBLE
TO BE KNOWN AND DECLARED IT IS FROM THE BEGINNING
AND IT UNDERSTANDS THE FOUNDATION OF EARTH

2640

DOES IT SIT ABOVE THE EARTH?
DID IT STRETCH OUT THE HEAVENS LIKE A TENT?
DOES IT REDUCE RULERS TO NOTHING?
CAN IT MAKE MY JUDGMENTS MEANINGLESS?

2641

SCARCELY HAVE THEY PLANTED IT
SCARCELY THEY HAVE SOWN IT
SCARCELY ITS STOCK IS TAKEN
FROM THE ROOTS IN THE EARTH THAT ARE NOT BURNT

2642

IT'S STUBBLE TO WHOM YOU LIKEN TO ME
FOR IT TO BE MY EQUAL THEN SAY IT IS FOR YOUR hOliness
YOU LIFTED THEIR EYES TO YOUR HEIGHTS
FOR THEM TO KNOW WHAT CREATED THEM

nO~thing 1 nO~thing 2
nO~thing 3 nO~thing 4

YOU LEAD YOUR ARMY BY NUMBERING THEM
BUT I CAN CALL THEM ALL BY THEIR NAME
BECAUSE THEY ARE FOR THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MIGHT
AND FOR THE POWER OF 1'S fOrmless

2643

WHY DO YOU SPEAK FOR ISRAEL?
YOUR WAY IS NOT HIDDEN FROM ME
YOU WILL NOT ESCAPE THE JUSTICE DUE TO YOU
MY NOTE IS TO YOU I AM YOUR CREATOR AND I KNOW YOU

2645

YET YOU HAVE HEARD I AM THEE EVERLASTING CREATOR
I YV AM THEE CREATOR OF EVERYTHING
I WILL NOT WEARY LIKE THE ENDING OF THE EARTH
MY UNDERSTANDINGS WILL NEVER BE SEARCHED-OUT BY YOU

2646



JEHU 1 (PART 1)

Jehu is ANOINTED King for Israel by Elisha

Elisha our Prophet called
1 of his attendants and said
take a vial of oil
and go to ramoth in GAD

2647

arriving there search
for Jehu a son from Jehoshaphat
then take the vial of oil
and pour it on his head and say

2648

THUS SAYS YV
I ANOINT YOU KING FOR ISRAEL

2649

he went to ramoth in GAD
behold he was with the captains for their army

he said i have **WORDS** from Elisha
Jehu asked for who?
he said for you and he rose and went with him
then he poured the oil on his head

2650

and said **THUS SAYS**
YV our CREATOR of ISRAEL
I ANOINT YOU KING FOR ISRAEL
AND YOU ARE TO KILL THOSE FOR AHAB'S

2651

as Jehu came in they asked him
why did his messenger come to you?
he said he is an unknown male to me
and his talk he said was a lie

2652

they said tell us now
he answered thus he said

2653

THUS SAYS YV
I ANOINT YOU KING FOR ISRAEL

they hurried and blew a horn
and they shouted Jehu is our King
so Jehu a son from Jehoshaphat
conspired with them against joram

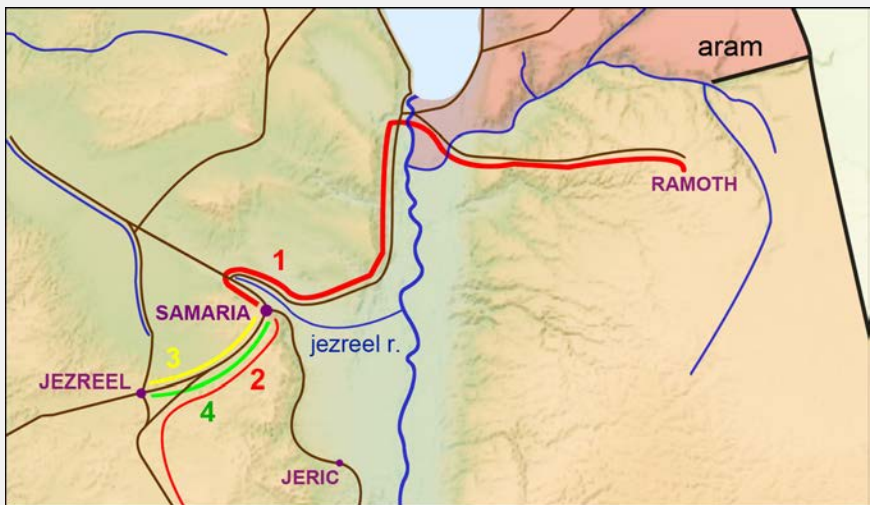
2654

for Jehu was defending GAD
against the king for aram
but king joram had returned
to samaria to heal his wounds

2655

for an aramean had cut him as he fought
with hazael the king for aram
Jehu rode on a horse
as he went to samaria for joram

2656



JEHU 1 (PART 2)

a watchman sees Jehu coming then he goes to jezebel to kill joram

*a watchman was watching from their tower
and saw a company of riders
he yelled i see our company
and joram said send out*

2657

*to meet them and ask is it peace?
a rider went to meet them
and asked is this for our peace?
Jehu replied not his peace*

2658

*the watchman reported his messenger
had come to them but he was not returning
but a rider is like the riding of Jehu
so joram said ready for me*

2659

*and joram went out in his chariot
to meet Jehu his Captain
as joram met with Jehu
he asked is it peace Jehu?*

2660

*he answered how can it be peaceful?
as long as your idolatry is in israel
joram turned to flee
and Jehu drew his bow*

2661

*he shot joram to kill him
and the arrow went into his heart
Jehu said to take him
and bury him in a field by samaria*

2662

*for i remember when i was riding
together with ahab his father*

2663

YV DECLARED against him
SURELY HIS BLOOD AND HIS SONS

JEHU 1 (PART 3)

Jehu kills jezebel

as Jehu came to samaria
jezebel looked from a window
as Jehu entered the gate
she asked him was it for peace you murderer?

2664

he lifted his eyes to her window
and asked who is on my side?
her servants looked- -down at him
and he said throw- her -down

2665

they threw her and his horse trampled her
then he said now bury her with him
and the dogs licked her blood
as Elisha SAID FROM YV

2666

JEHU 1 (PART 4)

Jehu sends letters to the guardians for joram's son Jehu is King for Israel

it was in the 10 and 1 years
of joram a son from ahab
that Jehu a son from Jehoshaphat
became King for Israel

2667

joram's sons were in jezreel
so Jehu wrote letters
and sent them to jezreel's elders
and to their guards for his sons saying

2668

now these letters
are coming to you for your king's sons are with you
as well you have men and horses
in your fortified city with weapons

2669

select your best and fittest
for a son to setup a throne for him
then you are to fight for your king's son
but they feared him and spake with others

2670

will we truly stand up before him?
and why are we standing up for his sons?
those who were over the city
and their guards sent to Jehu

2671

saying we are your servants as is everyone
speak and we will do thus to his sons
we will not make anyone of them a king
but we will do good for you in your sight

2672

he wrote to them a 2nd time
saying if you are on my side

2673

*you will listen to me and come to me in samaria
and bring me the king's sons*

*their messenger came and told him
they had to kill the king's sons
now Joash the King for **Judah**
had come to see joram*

2674

*but as Jehu left for jezreel
he met Joash and asked him
is your heart right with my heart?
Joash answered yes*

2675

*he said come with me
and see my zeal for **YV**
they went to jezreel for him to kill
anyone remaining for ahab*

2675

*he said at the entrance of their gate
all your people you are innocent
lost group*

2677

*then Jehu killed everyone
remaining for the men for joram
all his friends and priests
he left him without a survivor for him*

2678

*as he departed to go back to samaria
Jehu met his relatives
he asked them who are you going to?
they answered we are relatives of joram*

2679

*we come in peace to his sons
and to his son's grand mother
he said to kill his relatives
and he left none of them alive*

2680

*he destroyed them **JUST LIKE THE WORD FROM YV**
WHICH Elijah **SPAKE**
for Elisha told his Attendant
and he went and **ANOINTED** Jehu*

2681

JEHU 2

*Jehu **FULFILLS** YV'S WORDS then burns the bones of ra's priests*

*Jehu gathered all his commanders
and he said joram's served for ra
and i Jehu will not serve him i will now summon
all seers for ra and his daughter*

2682

*and all their attendants and all their priests
let none be missing for i will sacrifice them to ra
Jehu did it with a deceptive order*

2683

so he could destroy to destroy the priests for ra

for he said he will have a dedication by assembling for ra
for he proclaimed it by sending throughout the area
all for ra's are to come to bethel
they came to come to the temple for ra

2684

as the temple for ra was filled he said
to whom was in charge to bring out everyone
then he spake to ra's to search and see if
there are no servants for YV

2685

then as they went in with pieces from sacrificing for an offering
Jehu stationed his men outside
he said the 1 who permits
any of them to escape you gave up your life

2686

came as they finished offering their offering
Jehu said go in and kill them
lost group

2687

Jehu turned
and saw the graves there on the hill
he sent and took
the bones from their graves and burned them on the altar

different format

2688

then he asked them what
is this monument for? and whom was the male?
the men from their city
told him it is the grave of the **PROPHET FOR** our **CREATOR**

2689

who came
from **Judah** and **DECLARED** these things
what you are doing
against their priests and altar in bethel

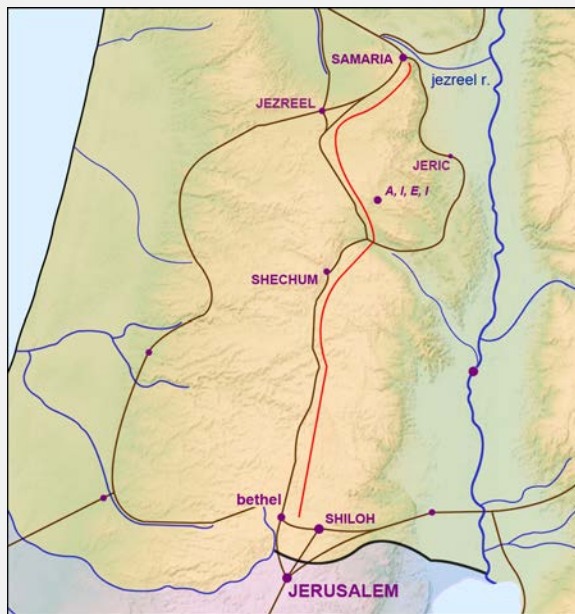
2690

he said leave him
and let no 1 disturb his bones
Jehu removed
all their idols and worshipping- -temples

2691

which the kings
for **israel** had made to provoke YV
he done this everywhere
as he done in bethel to all their priests

2692



Jehu 3

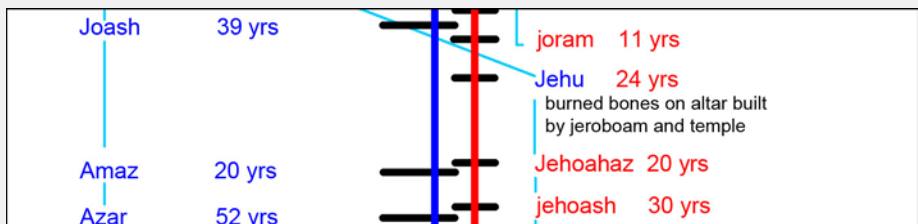
Jehu dies and Joash his son becomes King for Judah

Jehu was careful to walk
by the **COMMANDS FROM YV** our **CREATOR**
the rest of the acts by Jehu
are written in the scrolls for **Israel**

2693

Jehu was laid with his forefathers
and was buried by David and his sons
and he reigned as King for ISRAEL
20 and 4 years

2694



JOASH 1

Jehoahaz becomes king of israel Joash dies jechoash is king for israel

in the 30 and 7 year
for Joash King for **Judah**
Jehoahaz a son from Jehu
became King for **israel**

2695

the rest of the acts by Jehoahaz
are written in the scrolls for **israel**

2696

Jehoahaz laid with his forefathers
and was buried with the Kings for **Judah**

in the 10 and 8 year

2697

for Amaz our King for **Judah**
jehoash a son from Jehoahaz
became king for **israel**

at 10 and 4 years
he did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**
for he had an idol and his sins were like jeroboam's
by which **israel** sinned

2698

JOASH 2.1

YV SAYS they are COMING 1st time - tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss

HE SAID there will be no more
oppressions from the kings for aram
for they will pass to pass by damascus
and there they will find nothing

2699

wail for the ships from tyre
for they will be destroyed without their harbor
that is the report to the island of cyprus
from the coastland to the merchants from tyre

2700

for they were like messengers that crossed the sea
their harvest was a market for kingdoms
now ashamed as a stronghold in the sea
they will say never- -again will it be

2701

when it is reported to egypt
they will be in anguish at the report from tyre
thus it is for its former- -state
and their ships that carried from afar

2702

woes to their land for the winged
which is beyond ethiopia
they will send messengers to that seacoast
in ships on the surface of water

2703

going swift are their messengers
to the kingdom tall and dark
and to the farthest of their mighty kingdoms
below the nile river

2704

who planned this?
against aram's crown?
whose merchants were like princes
and their traders like the honored on earth

2705

YV PLANNED its defilement
for their pride and beauty **HE DESPISED**
their flowing to lands was like the Nile
now never and never more

2706



JOASH 2.2

YV SAYS they are COMING 2nd time - tyre's ships and trading will go into the abyss

YV SAID

2707

SON FROM MAN WRITE TODAY

THERE IS A DAY

FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON TO BESIEGE JERUSALEM

FOR THUS SAYS

2708

YV TO TYRE AND TO THE COASTLANDS THEY WILL SHAKE

AT THE SOUND OF YOUR FALL

YOUR WOUNDED WILL GROAN AS THEY ARE SLAUGHTERED- AND -KILLED

I WILL REMOVE YOUR ROBES

2709

AND STRIP--OFF YOUR EMBROIDERED GARMENTS

YOU WILL BE CLOTHED WITH TREMBLING

AND SIT ON THE LAND TREMBLING AND APPALLED

THEY WILL NOT TAKE UP A LAMENT FOR YOU

2710

BUT THEY WILL TALK OF HOW YOU PERISHED FROM THE SEA

EVEN YOUR RENOWNED CITY

WHICH WAS MIGHTY FROM YOUR SEA'S MERCHANTS

I APPOINTED TERROR

2711

FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE ON THE DAY OF YOUR FALL

FOR I WILL MAKE YOU A DESOLATION

AND YOUR CITY WILL BE LIKE THE CITIES WHICH ARE ABANDONED

I WILL BRING- YOU -DOWN

2712

TO GO INTO THE ABYSS TO THE PEOPLES OF OLD

TO DWELL IN THE LOWEST

LIKE THE ANCIENTS HAVING GONE INTO THE ABYSS

FOR TYRE HAS SAID 2713
I AM PERFECT IN BEAUTY AND MY BORDERS ARE THE SEACOASTS
MY BUILDERS OF SHIPS
PERFECTED MY BEAUTY FOR THEIR PLANKS ARE FROM FIRS

AND I TOOK CEDARS 2714
TO MAKE MY MASTS FROM OAKS ARE MY OARS
I HAVE IVORY INLAID
MY DECKS ARE FROM BOXWOOD WITH SAILS OF LINEN

FROM THE COASTLANDS CITIES 2715
ARE MY MEN FOR ROWING AND THEIR SKILLED ARE MY PILOTS
FOR ALL MY SHIPS
ARE TRADING FOR MY PRODUCTS AS I BUILD FOR MY SPLENDOR

FOR FROM TARSHISH TO SHEBAN 2716
THEY TRADE WITH YOUR MEN OR PAID FOR YOUR GOODS
TARSHISH TRADES
FROM THEIR ABUNDANCE OF WEALTH TO PAY FOR YOUR CLOTH

JAVAN TRADES 2717
FOR YOUR CLOTH WITH CINNAMON AND ITS BRANCHES FOR
YOUR PRODUCTS
DAMASCUS TRADES
FROM THEIR ABUNDANCE IN GOODS FOR THEIR ABUNDANCE IS
FROM EVERYONE

JUDAH TRADES WITH YOU 2718
WITH WHEAT AND OIL TO PAY FOR YOUR GOODS
EVERYONE FROM ARABIA
TRADES WITH GOATHIDES TO PAY FOR YOUR MERCHANTS

IN SHEBAN AND RAAMAH 2719
THEIR TRADING WAS THE BEST WITH MANY SPICES
AND WITH EMBROIDERED- -CLOTH
AND CARPETS WITH COLORS FROM SPUN CORDS

YOUR MARKETPLACE IS ON YOUR SHIPS 2720
THAT CARRIED YOUR PRODUCTS FILLED WITH YOUR GOODS
YOUR GLORY IS FROM THE SEAS
FOR YOUR ROWERS TRAVELED ON THE GREAT SEAS

I WILL EXECUTE MY JUDGMENT 2721
IN ANGER AND WRATH WITH A RAGING REBUKE
ALL YOUR SHIPS
WILL BE GONE FROM THE SEAS ON THE DAY YOU ARE OVERTHROW

I SAY TO THEM DWELLING 2722
AT THE PORTS ON THE SEA AND TO THE MERCHANTS FOR
THEIR PEOPLE
YOU WILL PUT ON SACKCLOTH FOR THEM

AND WEEP BITTERLY AND MOURN WITH WAILING

JOASH 2.3

3rd time - tyre's will fall go into the abyss

WORDS FROM YV CAME *to me*

2723

SAYING SON FROM MAN

SAY TO THE RICH IN TYRE

BECAUSE YOUR HEART IS LIFTED UP

BY TRADING YOU INCREASED YOUR RICHES

2724

AND YOUR HEART WAS LIFTED BY YOUR RICHES

THUS SAYS YV

BEHOLD I WILL BRING STRANGERS TO YOU

THAT KINGDOM WILL DRAW THEIR SWORDS

2725

AND YOUR SPLENDOR WILL DESCEND INTO THE ABYSS

YOU WILL DIE A DEATH LIKE THE SLAIN

AND DIE BY THE HAND OF STRANGERS

ALL HANDLING YOUR OARS

2726

AND ALL THEM PILOTING THE SEA

LIKE YOUR SHIPS WILL BE APPOINTED TO LAND

TO MAKE THEIR VOICES UNHEARD

OVER YOU THEY WILL CRY BITTERLY

2727

AND CAST DIRT ON THEIR HEADS

THEY WILL ASK WHO WAS LIKE TYRE?

NOW SILENT ON THE SEA

YOUR GOODS WENT ON THE SEAS

2728

TO SATISFIED MANY PEOPLES

WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR WEALTH AND MERCHANDISE

YOU ENRICHED THE KINGS ON EARTH

NOW YOU WILL BE BROKEN BY THE SEAS

2729

FOR IN THE DEPTHS OF THE WATERS WILL BE YOUR MERCHANDISE

FOR ALL HAS FALLEN FROM YOU

THE PEOPLE FROM THE COASTLANDS WILL BE APPALLED

FROM GOMER WITH ALL THEIR TROOPS

2730

FROM THE RECESSES IN THE RECESS FROM THE NORTH

THEY WILL ASCEND TO COME LIKE A STORM

LIKE A CLOUD TO COVER YOUR LAND

FOR THEY SAID WE WILL WAR AGAINST THEM

2731

FOR THE LAND WITH WALLED- -CITIES

AND GO TO THEM THAT ARE LIVING SECURELY

THEN TO THEM LIVING WITHOUT WALLS

FOR THEY HAVE NO GATES

2732

WE WILL PLUNDER TO SEIZE THEM LIKE PREY

lost group

FOR I SAID I WILL POUR OUT MY WRATH ON THEM
AND DESTROY THEM BY MY ANGER FOR THEM IN YOUR LAND
I WILL ACT FOR THE SAKE OF MY NAME
FOR I WILL NOT BE PROFANED IN THE SIGHT OF THEIR TRIBES

2733

JOASH 2.4

YV SAYS the king of babylon will take your king

WORDS FROM YV
CAME *to me* **SAYING SON FROM MAN**
SET YOUR FACE
TOWARD GOG IN THE LAND FOR GOMER

2734

AND TO THE PRINCES ROSH
MESHECH AND TUBAL AND PROPHECY TOWARDS THEM
SAY YV
IS FOR BABYLON AND THEIR KINGS FROM ROSH

2735

I WILL TURN YOU ABOUT
WITH A BIT IN YOUR MOUTH TO BRING HIS ARMY
WITH HORSES AND HORSERIDERS
WITH FOOTMEN AND THEIR SHIELDS TO CAPTURE YOU BY
THEIR SWORDS

2736

ALL THEIR TROOPS
WILL BE FROM MANY PEOPLES PREPARED AND ASSEMBLE
TO BE ASSEMBLED AGAINST YOU
AFTER MANY DAYS THEY WILL BE SUMMONED

2737

IN LATER YEARS
THEY WILL COME INTO MY LAND AND TO THE HILLS FOR ISRAEL
TO COME AGAINST
HIS PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL AND COVER THEIR LAND

2738

THEY WILL COME FROM A PLACE
FROM THE RECESSES OF THE NORTH WITH MANY PEOPLES WITH
THEM
EVERYONE ON HORSES
AS A GREAT ASSEMBLY AND A MIGHTY ARMY

2739

I SAY LOOK
FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON FOR HE WILL COME TO JERUSALEM
HE WILL TAKE YOUR KING
TO BRING HIM TO BABYLON WITH THE KING'S FAMILY

2740

MY PROMISES YOU BROKE
AND YOUR GREAT ARMY WILL NOT HELP YOU IN WAR
FOR THEY WILL CAST UP MOUNDS
TO BUILD FOR A SIEGE TO REMOVE THEIR CAPTIVES

2741

FOR ON THAT DAY I SWORE
I BROUGHT THEM OUT FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT
INTO A LAND I SELECTED

2742

WHICH HAD PLENTY LIKE ALL THE EARTH

IF THEY FORSAKE ME IN YOUR LAND
I WILL HAVE NO PITY NOR WILL I SPARE THEM
FOR THEY WILL CRY FOR MY EAR
WITH A LOUD VOICE BUT I WILL NOT LISTEN TO THEM

2743

WITH A MIGHTY HAND
AND AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM MY WRATH WILL BE POURED OUT ON
THEM
FOR MY HOLY NAME
WILL NOT BE PROFANED WITH YOUR OFFERINGS TO HER IDOLS

2744

FOR MY HAND IS AGAINST YOU
TO CUT- -OFF MANKIND AND BEAST
BABYLON WILL ACT
FOR MY ANGER AND WRATH DECLARES YV

2745

AZAR

Azar becomes King for Judah

*the rest of the acts by Amaz
are written in the scrolls for **Judah**
then Amaz was laid with his forefathers
for he was buried by David by his sons*

2746

*in the beginning of the 2nd year
of jehoash the king for **israel**
Azar a son from Amaz
became our King for Judah*

2747

*at 20 years he reigned
for 50 and 2 years
he did right **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**
like his father Amaz done*

2748

| | | | | |
|--------|--------|--|----------|--------|
| Amaz | 20 yrs | | Jehoahaz | 20 yrs |
| Azar | 52 yrs | | jehoash | 30 yrs |
| Jotham | 40 yrs | | zechar | 21 yrs |
| | | | menaham | 13 yrs |
| | | | pekah | 28 yrs |

JOTHAM 1

Amaz dies then Jotham his son in King

*the acts by Azar the 1st to last
are written in the Scrolls for the Kings for **Judah**
Azar died and was buried with his forefathers
Jotham his son became- our -King*

2749

*and reigned 40 years in Jerusalem
he did right in **YV'S SIGHT**
like all his father Azar done
he rebuilt the Doors for the **HOUSE FOR YV***

2750

and built towns in the hills for **Judah**
and built them garrisons and towers from wood
Jotham was mighty because he was humble
for his life was before **YV** his **CREATOR**

2751

JOTHAM 2.1

8th Unknown Prophet for **Judah** Cornerstone

i have Heard for israel and THIS IS FROM YV
THEE CREATOR of ISRAEL and i will Make- **THEM** -Known to you
FOR THUS WAS SAID by our **LORD YV**
BEHOLD HIS FOUNDATION IN HEAVEN HAS A CORNERSTONE

2752

A TESTED STONE AND COSTLY CORNERSTONE
FOR THE FOUNDATION WILL BE PLACED AND MY BELIEVER WILL
BE UNDISTURBED BY THEM
I WILL MAKE HIS JUSTICE MY PLUMB- -LINE
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS A LEVEL AND HIS HAILING IS FOR
YOUR SALVATION

2753

JOTHAM 2.2

assyria will take you away

WOE TO THEM FOR ENACTING THEIR EVIL LAWS
FOR THEY ARE RECORDING MISCHIEF TO DEPRIVE MY JUSTICE
THEY ROB THE POOR AND HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR RIGHTS
FROM WIDOWS IS THEIR SPOIL AND THEY TAKE FROM THE
ORPHANS

2754

WHAT WILL THEY DO ON THE DAY OF THEIR PUNISHMENT?
NOTHING BUT TO BOW DOWN AND BE AMONG THE CAPTIVES
THEIR WOES WILL BE FROM ASSYRIA THE ROD OF MY ANGER
FOR I WILL SEND THAT KINGDOM AGAINST HIS PEOPLE

2755

FOR THEY WILL CAPTURE- THEIR -SPOIL BY TAKING AND
PLUNDERING
THEY WILL TRAMPLE YOU DOWN LIKE MUD IN THE STREETS
THUS THEY WILL PLAN BUT NOT BY THEIR PLAN
THUS NOT WITH THEIR HEART RATHER FOR ME TO DESTROY YOU

2756

TO CUT- YOU -DOWN FOR THE MANY TO BE FEW
KINGDOMS WILL SAY WERE THEY NOT HIS PRINCES AND KINGS?
YET THEIR HANDS WILL REACH INTO A KINGDOM WITH IDOLS
FOR CRAVED- -IMAGES THAT ARE BEFORE THEM IN JERUSALEM

2757

FOR MANASSEH'S MADE THEM FOR JERUSALEM TO HAVE
HER IMAGES
JUST LIKE THEY DONE FOR ISRAEL TO HAVE HER IDOLS
WHEN ASSYRIA COMPLETES MY WORK
I WILL PUNISH THE ARROGANCE OF THE ASSYRIANS AND THEIR KING

2758

IN THEIR POMP AND HAUGHTINESS THEY SAID THIS WAS BY
OUR POWER

2759

BY OUR HAND AND WISDOM WE DID IT BY OUR UNDERSTANDING
WE REMOVED HIS PEOPLE AND PLUNDERED THEIR TREASURY
FOR THEY WERE LIKE A MIGHTY BULL BUT WE BROUGHT- THEM
-DOWN

FOR OUR HANDS TOOK THE RICHES FROM THEIR PEOPLE 2760
LIKE FROM A NEST WE GATHERED ITS ABANDONED EGGS
WE GATHERED FROM EVERYWHERE WITHOUT A FLAPPING
NOR WINGS OPENED OR A BEAK DID CHIRP

FOR THEY DID NOT PAY- -ATTENTION TO THE WORK BY ME 2761
NOR DO THEY CONSIDER THE WORK BY MY HANDS
THEREFORE HIS PEOPLE WILL GO INTO EXILE
FOR THEIR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE AND HONORABLE MEN FOR ME

YOUR MULTITUDE WILL BE FAMISHED AND PARCHED FROM 2762
THIRST
THEREFORE THE ABYSS HAS ENLARGED ITS THROAT
TO OPEN ITS MOUTH WITHOUT MEASURE
FOR THE SPLENDOR OF THAT MULTITUDE WAS FOR THEIR
ROARING TO DESCEND

YOUR DAUGHTERS WILL BE IN ASSYRIA AND WILL SIT ON 2763
THEIR LAND
WITHOUT A THRONE LIKE THE DAUGHTERS OF THE PHILISTINES
YOU WILL NO LONGER BE CALLED DELICATE
THEY ARE TO BE TAKEN TO THE MILLSTONES TO GRIND FOR
THEIR MEALS

REMOVE YOUR VEILS AND REMOVE YOUR SKIRTS 2764
YOUR NAKEDNESS WILL BE UNCOVERED TO BE SHAMED AND
EXPOSED
I WILL TAKE MY VENGEANCE AND NOT SPARE A MALE
YV IS MY NAME THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL

FOR YOUR SITTING SILENTLY YOU WILL GO INTO DARKNESS 2765
NO MORE WILL YOU BE CALLED A KINGDOM
I AM ANGRY WITH MY PEOPLE FOR THEY PROFANED THEIR
INHERITANCE
I WILL GIVE YOU INTO THEIR HANDS AND SHOW YOU NO MERCY

TO THE AGED THEY WILL MAKE THEIR YOKE HEAVY 2766
FOR YOU SAID I WILL BE FOREVER YET THIS YOU DID NOT
CONSIDER
FOR YOU SAID IN YOUR HEART I WILL NOT SIT LIKE A WIDOW
NOR WILL I KNOW THE LOSS OF MY CHILDREN

2- -THINGS WILL COME ON YOU SUDDENLY 2767
IN A DAY YOU WILL LOSE YOUR CHILDREN AND BE LIKE A WIDOW
THEY ARE COMING IN YOUR FULLNESS AND YOUR FULLNESS IS
FOR THEIR MANY
YOUR SORCERY WAS GREAT WITH POWERS FROM YOUR SPELLS

YOU FELT - **-SECURE IN YOUR WICKEDNESS AND SAID**
NOBODY SEES I HAVE MY OWN WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE
YOU SAID IN YOUR HEART EVIL WILL NOT COME TO ME
IT WAS KNOWN FROM YOUR DAWN DISASTER WILL FALL ON YOU

2768

FOR YOU CANNOT BE ATONED FOR YOUR DESTRUCTION WILL
BE KNOWN 2769
IT WILL COME SUDDENLY AS I HAVE APPOINTED IT FOR YOU NOW
YOUR SPELLS AND SORCERIES WITH WHICH YOU LABORED FOR
ARE UNABLE TO PROFIT FROM NOR CAUSE A TREMBLING

YOU WERE PLEASED BY THE ASTROLOGERS WITH THEIR
ORACLES BY THE STARS 2770
THEY PREDICT BY THE MOON OF WHAT WILL COME TO YOU
BUT YOU HAVE BECOME KINDLING FOR THE FIRE TO BURN
YOU CANNOT BE DELIVERED FROM THE POWER OF MY FLAME

IT IS NOT- FOR -ANYTHING LIKE COALS TO WARM BY 2771
NOR A FIRE TO SIT BEFORE
THUS IT IS COMING TO YOU AND WHOM YOU LABORED FOR
THEY WILL WANDER AWAY FOR NONE CAN SAVE YOU



ZECHAR 1

zechar becomes king for israel

in the 20 and 8 year 2772
for Azar our King for Judah
zechar a son from jehoash
became king for israel

he did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV** 2773
for he did not depart from the sins of jeroboam
the rest of the acts by zechar
are written in the scrolls for israel

ZECHAR 2

9th Unknown Prophet for judah the COMING woes for jerusalem and for them on the sea

woe jerusalem jerusalem 2774
HIS CITY David built
HE WILL bring distress to jerusalem
they too will lament and mourn in jerusalem

for they will camp against you to encircle you 2775
to besiege with a besiegement against you
for your raising of your will against **HIM**
you will be lowered like the lowest on the earth

you speaking *with* humbled words
your voice *will be like* a ghost *from the* ground
your speech *will be* a whisper *in their* multitude
for your enemy *will come like* a sandstorm

2776

a multitude of ruthless- -men
like chaff *that is* blown- -away
it *will* happen quickly *and* sudden
for Israel's multitude *will be* punished

2777

by a multitude of many kingdoms
they *will* war against **israel**
and all *will* war on your stronghold
like a nightmare *in a dream in the* night

2778

or *like* when a hungry- -male
dreams *and he* beholds *he is* eating
like when a thirsty- -male
dreams *and he* beholds *he is* drinking

2779

for **YV HAS** poured over you
a breath for a deep- -sleep
for you have shut your eyes to **HIS PROPHETS**
yet **HIS WORDS** are sealed in our **SCROLLS**

2780

which was assigned *with the* saying
please read this
for *this* saying cannot *be* sealed
and the scroll *will be* given to the righteous

2781

for **HE SENDS** a **MESSAGE** to **Israel's**
and falls on **israel's** people
for their people dwelling in samaria
you are proclaiming your pride *and* arrogance

2782

YV WILL RAISE AGAINST *them*
and our enemies are to be overshadowed by their enemy
THEN HE WILL STRETCH HIS HAND OUT for them
and **WILL MAKE** their kingdom tremble

2783

then for all living on earth
HIS FLAG WILL BE RAISED on **HIS HILL**
His Horn will blow for you to hear
for our Lord WILL Visit Jerusalem

2784

HE Will Lift Up HIS FLAG for the kingdoms
and assemble the banished from **israel**
and gather the scattered from **Judah**
from the 4 directions for earth

2785

the jealousy in **israel** will depart
and the harassment of **Judah** will die- -off

2786

Israel will not be jealous of **Judah**
Judah will not harass **Israel**

behold our **Lord-of-everyone FROM YV**
Will Confuse them in jerusalem and **Judah**
their warriors judges diviners
elders women and children

2787

their males counseling their wisdom
and their seers for understanding and enchantments
He Will Make servants of their princes
for **His People** have been oppressed by their men

2788

their neighbors youth will confuse them
and their leaders will degrade our honorable
their men will be taken- like a -slave
then your brothers from their father's will be asked

2789

to rule these ruins
that day they will protest saying
i neither have bread or clothes
and you appoint me ruler for our people

2790

they were rejecting **HIM** for her rising appearance
and their words bared- her -witnessing
He Will Declare their sins are like sodom
and not conceal the woes **HE WILL BRING ON THEM**

2791

they will be saying we are the righteous and to be pleased
for they eat the fruit of their actions
their woes are but wicked evildoings
and rewarded for their hands having done them

2792

our people's oppressors are like children
by their harlotry they will rule our people
their guidance will lead- them -astray
destroying the **WAY** for our **PATH**

2793

YV WILL RISE Him to oppose them
then **He Will Stand** in judgment by our people
FOR YV WILL BRING our **Lord**
to the elders and leaders for **His People**

2794

for they are plundering **His People** for **His Kingdom**
and grinding the faces of **His Poor**
He Will Declare their **LORD IS YV**
FOR YV SAID because

2795

in jerusalem they proudly walk
with their heads held- -high
they walk with quick steps
to tinkle their bangles on their ankles

2796

on their headbands are crescent ornaments 2797
that they dangle from their earrings and bracelets
with their veils headdresses and sashes
from perfumed homes with charms

with purses and hand mirrors 2798
they walk about with perfume
they have undergarments and linens for veils
instead of a garment with a rope

their men will fall by the sword 2799
their mighty ones for battle
in their gates is lament and mourning
for their punishment is for them sitting in the night

3 women will take to 2800
 1 male that **DAY**
 saying we will wear like your garment
 only let us be called by your name

for in **His Days** our **Lord FROM YV** 2801
WILL BE FOR His Faithful His Survivors from ISRAEL
He Will Come to them remaining in jerusalem
 this Remnant will be called Holy

then their **Lord Will** wash 2802
 away the filth in jerusalem
He Will purge the bloodshed from jerusalem
 from its midst **by His Spirit for Justice**

for **YV WILL EXALT His Justice** 2803
 our **Holy FROM** our **LORD Is Righteous**
 yet they will reject the **COMMANDS FROM YV**
Yahh **IS HIS HOLY-ONE**

they will say let **Him** act- -quickly 2804
 and hasten **His Work** that we can see **Him**
 let the **PURPOSE** of **HIS Holy- ONE**
 for ISRAEL draw- -near to us

for they are calling their evilness good 2805
 and traded **His Light** for their darkness
 they changed our sweetness to be bitters
 our woes are from their clever insights

they justify their wickedness with bribes 2806
 to remove the rights of our Righteous
 therefore let their tongue be consumed
 like the stubble of dry- -grass

thus **WILL BE ANGER FROM YV** 2807
HE WILL STRETCH OUT HIS ARM AGAINST them

as **HIS HAND IS** yet **STRETCHED OUT**
HE WILL LIFT UP His FLAG for their kingdoms

like a whistling to the end of earth
yet behold *they will* come quickly
for none of *them* is weary or stumbles
and none will slumber or sleep

2808

| | | | | |
|--------|--------|--|---|--------|
| Azar | 52 yrs | | jehoash | 30 yrs |
| Jotham | 40 yrs | | zechar | 21 yrs |
| Hezek | 35 yrs | | menaham | 13 yrs |
| | | | pekah | 28 yrs |
| | | | loses - Asher, Naphtali, Zubulan, Issachar. then - west Manasseh, Gad, Reubun. | |

MENAHM 1

menahem becomes king for israel

in the 40 and 9 year
for Azar our King for **Judah**
menahem a son from zechar
became king for **israel**

2809

MENAHM 2

pol king for assyria took israel and received tribute from israel's king

pol the king for assyria
took tribute from their Land
for menahem collected money
from every male of wealth

2810

50 pieces of silver
to pay the king for assyria
for the king for assyria not to return
and not remain there in their Land

2811

the rest of the acts by menahem
are written in the scrolls for **israel**
menahem was laid with his forefathers
and was buried with their kings for israel

2812



MENAHEN 3

10th Unknown Prophet for **judah** a Child Is Born 6 Virtues Cornerstone

it was the year after the king for assyria
came and took over **israel**
for **YV SPAKE** through _____
a son from _____ **SAYING GO**

2813

LOOSEN YOUR ROPE FROM YOUR WAIST TO BE NAKED
AND TAKE YOUR SANDALS OFF YOUR FEET
thus he walked naked and barefoot
for **YV SAID HE IS TO BE LIKE THEIR KINGDOM**

2814

so he was naked and barefoot for a half year
as a Sign against them like in egypt to memphis
for their king for assyria they will be lead- -away
just like the slaves in egypt their young and old

2815

will be naked and barefoot to have their buttocks uncovered
like the shaming in egypt to be shamed and ashamed
but like at the rivers they hoped it was just egyptian's boasting
yet our people by their rivers held on to their hope

2816

now coming is a **DAY** to be a remnant in ISRAEL
from the Tribes from ISRAEL who- will -return from them
they will never again rely on them that struck them
but they are to rely on **YV** and wait for **HIS HOLY**

2817

for a remnant will return for our **Greatest FROM YV**
although our people from ISRAEL will be a remnant

2818

yet their destruction **WAS DETERMINED** for *His Overwhelming Righteousness*

to be like a complete destruction **DECREED BY** our **LORD**

in their willingness they said no we will not flee from them

2819

therefore their pursuers will be swifter than them

for 10 of them will flee at the threat of their 1

yet **HIS FLAG WILL BE ON HIS HILL LIKE A SIGNALER ON A HILL**

for a Child **WILL BE Born** for us a Son **WILL BE GIVEN** to us

2820

His Name WILL BE CALLED our Wonderful Counselor

FROM our **ALMIGHTY CREATOR** we **WILL HAVE A King** for our Peace

and *He Will Have* no end with many of us for *His Kingdom*

our *Peace Is From His Throne* like David *He is Above* us

2821

HIS KINGDOM IS TO BE ESTABLISHED with **JUSTICE** and

RIGHTEOUSNESS

from **THEN ON** and **FOREVERMORE BY THE ZEAL FROM YV**

for *His MULTITUDE* *He Will ACCOMPLISH TO BE ESTABLISHED BY YV*

for *HE WILL HAVE VIRTUES FROM YV* the **VIRTUE OF WISDOM**

2822

the **VIRTUE OF UNDERSTANDING** the **VIRTUE OF COUNSEL**

the **VIRTUE OF STRENGTH** the **VIRTUE OF KNOWLEDGE**

the **VIRTUE OF FEARING HIM** **AND LIKE YV** they will love *Him*

YV WILL JUDGE FOR Him by what *He Sees*

2823

He Will Make His Decisions by what *He Hears*

with *Righteousness* *He Will Judge* and *Decide* with *Fairness*

by the Words *From His Mouth* and by the *Breath From His Lips*

therefore **YV LONGS TO BE GRACIOUS** to us

2824

FOR HIS JUSTICE WILL BLESS all waiting for *Him*

to them living in jerusalem **HE WILL SURELY BE GRACIOUS** to you

at the sound of your cry **HE WILL HEAR** and **ANSWER** you

that **DAY** man will have regard for their **CREATOR**

2825

for their eyes will see **HIS HOLY- -ONE**

He Will have no Regard for their altars or the work by their hands

nor *Will He Look* to that which they made

in that **DAY** their cities will be like their forsaken- -temples

2826

because they forgot **FROM** their **CREATOR IS** their **SALVATION**

FOR HE HAD ABANDONED HIS PEOPLE the tribes from Israel

because they are filled with eastern witchcraft

they will be against **HIM** by planting for her delightful- -plants

2827

and setup vines for their strange gOd

the day you planted them you carefully- -fenced them in

it became your day of your incurable pain

they will go into the desert to hide in its rubble

2828

from the **Dread FROM YV** from *His Splendor* and *Majesty*

the proud look from their males will be lowered

YV ALONE is EXALTED in **His Days**

He Will Be against everyone proud and lofty

2829

He Will Be against everyone to **Lift-up** our lowest

lost group

later **He Will Make His Way** from the seacoast

2830

to the other- -side of the jordan by galilee

then to the gentiles that are from our people that are walking in darkness

they will see **His Great Light**

yet they live with darkness but **His Light Will Shine** on them

2831

to multiply **His Kingdom** by magnifying their gladness for **Him**

they will be glad by **His Presence** like the gladness at harvest

He Will break their yoke and the burdens on their shoulders

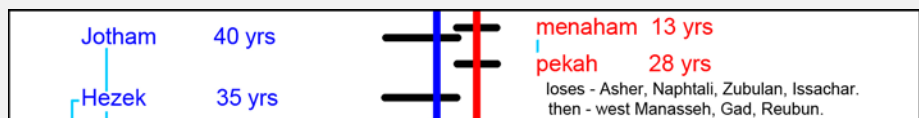
unhurt and unharmed all for **His Kingdom**

2832

the earth will be greater with **His KNOWLEDGE FROM YV**

He Whom Stands as a **Flag** for the people

His Resting- -Place WILL BE GLORIOUS FOREVER



PEKAH 1

pekah becomes king for israel rezin came-up against israel

in the 10 and 1 years

2833

for Jotham our King for **Judah**

pekah a son from menahem

became king for **israel**

he was unrighteous **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**

2834

for he did not walk like the kings for **Judah**

in the 10 and 7 years

for pekah a son from menahem

rezin the king for aram

2835

was to come to samaria for war

but rezin the king for aram

had to recover from an injury in GAD

so pekah sent messengers

2836

to tiglath the king for assyria

saying come up and help me

from the hand of the king for aram

for the hand of the King for **Judah**

2837

has risen against me too

pekah took silver

and sent it as a payment to tiglath

the king for assyria listened to him
and he came up against damascus
they captured rezin in damascus
and killed resin to kill him for him

2838

PEKAH 2

pekah is killed by tiglath and people are taken captives to assyria

their **PROPHET FOR YV** named Oded
went out to meet their army as they were coming out for pekah
he **SAID** to them **BEHOLD YV OUR CREATOR**
IS ANGRY WITH ISRAEL AND YOU WILL BE DELIVERED INTO
THEIR HANDS

2839

NOW YOU TOO WILL BE CONQUERED AND YOUR PEOPLE WILL BE
THEIR SLAVES

2840

FOR YOUR SINS ARE AGAINST YV YOUR CREATOR
now listen to me you for will be captured like your brothers
for the **BURNING ANGER OF YV IS AGAINST** you

some of the leaders for the sons from issachar
arose against him before the battle
they said we will bring them as our captives from there
but you are saying we are guilty before **YV**

2841

but it is you adding to our sins for our guilt to be greater
so that **HIS BURNING ANGER** to be **AGAINST** israel
his army left as their captives and spoil
for they were taken captive unclothed and naked

2842

lost group

for **YV** our **CREATOR GAVE** him into the hands
of the king for assyria and tiglath had him killed

2843

the assyrians inflicted many deaths
and the descendants from **israel** were taken- -captive
they took also a great spoil
and brought their spoil to tiglath in assyria

2844

PEKAH 3

tiglath the king for assyria captures some Lands pekah is killed by tiglath

yet in the days of pekah their king
tiglath the king for assyria
came and captured NAPHTALI
ASHER ZEBULUN ISSACHAR

2845

WMANASSEH GAD EPHRAIM

2846

DAN BENJAMIN and REUBEN

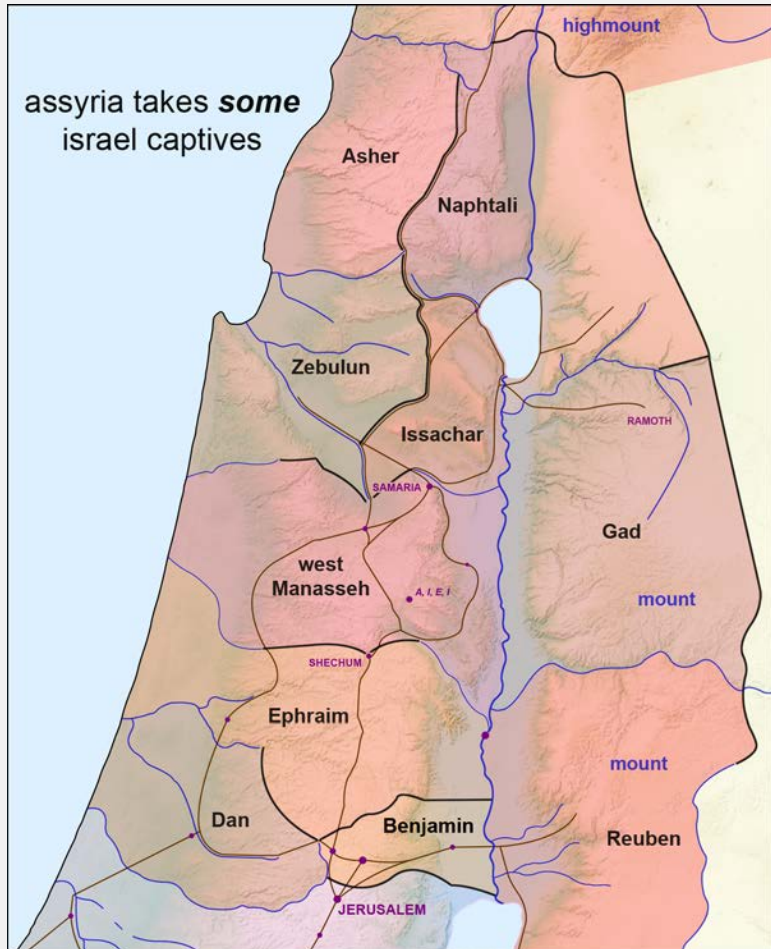
JUST AS YV DECLARED

he took them as slaves to assyria

then he killed pekah in the 30
and 8 year for Jotham
the rest of the acts by pekah

2847

are written in the scrolls for **israel**



JOTHAM 3

*Jotham becomes King for **Judah***

Jotham a son from Azar
in his 20 and 5 year
became the King for the rest of us
and ruled for us for 40 years

2848

he did right **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**
like his father Azar done
the rest of the acts by Jotham
are written in the scrolls for **Judah**

2849

Jotham was laid with his forefathers
and was buried by David and his forefathers
lost group

2850

JOTHAM 4

Jotham dies

the acts by Jotham and all he built
are written in the Scrolls for the Kings for **Judah**
at 20 and 5 years old

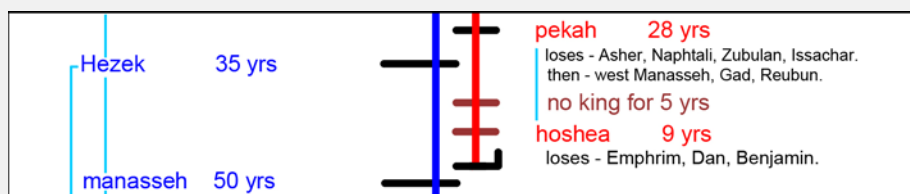
2851

he became- our -King after Jotham

he was buried by his forefathers by Jerusalem with David
and Hezek his son became- our -King

2852

lost group



HEZEK AND HOSHEA 1

Hezek becomes King for Judah

his son Hezek reigned
in his place from his palace in Jerusalem
at 20 years he was king
for 30 and 5 years

2853

he did right **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**
like his forefather David had done
he removed their worshipping- -temples
and their idols were removed for asherah

2854

in the 10 and 2 years
for Hezek our King for **Judah**

2855

lost group

hoshea a son from pekah
became king for **israel**
in samaria for 9 years
he did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**

2856

HEZEK 2

Micah SAYS YV IS PLANNING against them

WORDS FROM YV

2857

which came to Micah from _____
in the days of Hezek
our king for **Judah** concerning jerusalem

hear my people
for everyone is to listen to our **LORD YV**
behold **YV**
WILL SEND them to trample your worshipping- -temples

2858

all of this
is for your evilness and sin from the kingdom of **israel**
what are your sins?
her worshipping- -temples in **judah** and jerusalem

2859

HE WILL MAKE jerusalem
a heap- of -ruins like by a field for planting
like the planting for a vineyard

2860

and like the throwing of stones **HE WILL** lay- it -waste

2861

her idols will be crushed
and all your goods will be burned with fire
her images you collected
are like a harlots earnings for your goods are by your harlotry

2862

because of this
you will lament and wail as you leave barefoot
your wound is incurable
for they are coming to **judah** for our people in jerusalem

2863

now tell them in jerusalem
they will weep- -bitterly and sit on their land
for they will go- -away
shamed and naked not to escape from **THIS PROPHECY**

2864

HE WILL TAKE your support from you
and **REJOICE** in your weakness and **REJOICE** for their good
because you are sinful
they are **COMING FROM YV** to the gates of jerusalem

2865

because **HE HAS GIVEN** you
and as a parting- -gift the king for **judah**
moreover **HE BRINGS THEM**
to take- -possession of **HIS HOUSE** in ISRAEL

2866

woe to you diviners
for in the morning you prepare for a gOd by your hands
YV HAS SAID
BEHOLD I AM PLANNING AGAINST THOSE

2867

AN EVIL WHICH
THEY CANNOT REMOVE FOR WALKING IN SIN
AN EVIL ON THAT DAY
I WILL RAISE AGAINST THEM FOR A BITTER LAMENT

2868

YOU WILL BE RUINED- AND -DEVASTATED
FOR I WILL REMOVE YOUR BACKSLIDING AND THE
SELLING OF YOUR LAND
SO THAT YOU HAVE
NO-BODY STRETCHING A MEASURING- -LINE FOR YOURS

2869

THESE ARE HIS WORDS
for us to do- -good and to live righteously with **HIM**
but for the deceit from your mouths
HE WILL STRIKE at you because of your sins

2870

for there- are -no
good- -people for they have perished from our Land
for they laid- in -waiting
as each hunted for others to net

our leaders gave 2871
our judges bribes for them to speak for their desire
they are woven- -together
for their best to be like thorns like a thorny- -hedge

they became untrusting 2872
for their friends lie for them to be guarded by their lips
their sons are dishonored
now their fathers are dishonored by the males in their families

our widows of our people 2873
you threw-out from their dwelling to take it from them forever
they rise and go
for this is no place for their rest

because of your greed 2874
you brought- their-destruction and it is a painful destruction
because our males
live for their gOd of falsehoods and lies

that kingdom 2875
will bring- -together everyone in **judah**
they will surely- -gather you
for you to be like the remnant for **israel** and be captives together

like rams that have gathered 2876
in the middle of a pasture to be herded and led-away
they will pass-by their gates
going with their king and he will go-on before them

yet i am filled 2877
with a Spirit for **YV FOR HIS JUSTICE** and my courage
to make- -known
your rebellious- -evil and all your sins

hear this 2878
you leaders and rulers for the tribes from Israel
you hated **HIS JUSTICE**
by twisting everything for your bloodshed in jerusalem

by wickedness- and -evil 2879
your leaders are for injustice for their justice is by bribing
so the kingdom from the north
will be assembled against you for your evilness

for you relied on asherah 2880
now you will say **YV** is not in our midst
for we were plowed like a field
and jerusalem has become a heap- of -ruins

pain will grip you 2881
like a woman in childbirth as you go from our cities

for you **WILL GO TO BABYLON**
from there **HE WILL RESCUE** them from the hand of our enemies

like the days of old
will be like the days coming from the land for egypt
HE WILL SHOW them **WONDERS**
for the kingdoms to see and be ashamed of their gOds

to **YV** our **CREATOR**
they will come- -fearing and be afraid before **HIM**
for whom is like our **LORD?**
FORGIVING our sins for our remnant to be **His Possession**

FOR HE WILL RELAX HIS ANGER
because **HE DELIGHTS IN KINDNESS- AND -MERCY**
HE WILL HAVE- -COMPASSION
FOR HE VOWED to our forefathers in the days of old

for **YV HAS SAID**
HEAR NOW YOU RULERS FOR ISRAEL
YOU ARE TO KNOW MY JUSTICE
YET YOU HATE MY GOOD AND LOVE YOUR EVILNESS

then you will cry out
and **YV WILL NOT ANSWER** for **HE HAS HID HIS FACE** from us
because you are evil
and your deeds are sinful waiting for asherah

HE WILL BE AGAINST THOSE
for their mouths proclaimed a holy war on **HIM**
your seers will be ashamed
and your diviners like everyone of you will cover their mouths

for from Bethlehem in **Judah**
He COMES- -FORTH to RULE FOR ISRAEL
His COMING- -FORTH
was from long- -ago from the days of past eternity

TO BE GIVEN **His Time**
He Rises like a Herder WITH STRENGTH FROM YV
He Exalts HIS NAME
FOR IT IS THE TIME FOR His Greatness to the end of earth

HEZEK 3.1

*11th Unknown Prophet for israel YV SAYS these bones say they are removed from Yahh
yet they will come forth for I WILL not leave them there*

YV BROUGHT me and **SET** me in a valley
full of bones as i passed among them
HE SAID PROPHECY TOWARDS THE BONES
SAY TO THE DRY BONES LISTEN

TO THE WORDS FROM YV BEHOLD I WILL CAUSE
BREATH TO ENTER FOR YOU TO BE RESTORED- TO -LIFE

**I WILL PUT INNARDS ON YOU AND MAKE YOUR MUSCLES
THEN COVER YOU WITH SKIN AND PUT BREATH IN YOU**

*i **PROPHESIED** as i **WAS COMMANDED** and there were sounds
from the rattling of bones coming- -together
as i looked i saw the innards and muscles
then skin covered them but they had no breath*

2892

YV SAID PROPHECY FOR THEIR SOULS'

2893

FOR THESE DEAD TO BE RESTORED- TO -LIFE

*i **PROPHESIED AS COMMANDED** and their soul's came
giving- -life to them to be a great multitude*

YV SAID SON FROM MAN

2894

THESE ARE ALL FROM THE HOUSE FROM ISRAEL

BEHOLD THEY ARE SAYING OUR BONES ARE DRIED UP

**OUR HOPE HAS PERISHED FOR WE ARE COMPLETELY
REMOVED FROM HIM**

PROPHECY TO THEM BY SAYING YV SAYS

2895

**I WILL OPEN YOUR GRAVES AND YOU WILL COME FROM
YOUR GRAVES**

I WILL LEAVE NONE OF YOU THERE ANYMORE

I WILL NOT HIDE HIS FACE FROM YOU ANY- -LONGER

HEZEK 3.2

YV SAYS they are COMING to judah lie on your side

WORDS FROM YV CAME to me

2896

SAYING SON FROM MAN

PROPHECY SAYING THUS

WAS SAID BY YOUR LORD YV

WAIL FOR YOUR DAY OF DAYS

2897

FOR NEAR IS THAT DAY FOR YV

FOR AN ARMY FROM A RUTHLESS KINGDOM

WILL BE BROUGHT TO DESTROY YOUR LAND

THEY WILL DRAW THEIR SWORDS AGAINST YOU

2898

TO FILL YOUR LAND WITH YOUR DEAD

I WILL MAKE YOUR LAND A DESOLATION

ALL BY THE HAND OF STRANGERS

THEY WILL DESTROY HER IDOLS AND IMAGES

2899

TO NO LONGER BE YOUR gOd

YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD

AND YOUR WOMEN WILL GO INTO CAPTIVITY

YOUR PRIDE AND POWER WILL CEASE

2900

AS YOUR CHILDREN GO INTO CAPTIVITY

LIKE I WAS AGAINST THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL

NOW I AM AGAINST THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH

I WILL **GIVE** YOU TO THE **SONS** FROM THE **NORTH**
TO **CAPTURE** THEY WILL **SETUP** THEIR **CAMPS**
FOR I HAVE **GIVEN** YOU AS **SPOIL** FOR THEIR **KINGDOM**
THEY WILL **DESTROY** YOU FOR YOU TO **KNOW** I AM YV

2901

HE **SAID** SON FROM MAN
GET A **BRICK** TO BE **BEFORE** YOU
WRITE HIS CITY **JERUSALEM**
AND **LAY** A **SIEGE** AGAINST IT

2902

LIKE A **BUILDING** FOR A **BESIEGING** TO **CAPTURE**
FOR THEY WILL **SETUP** THEIR **PITCHED CAMPS**
THEN **PLACE** **BATTERING RAMS**
AGAINST IT **ALL- -AROUND**

2903

YOUR **FACE** WILL BE **TOWARDS** THE **SIEGE**
AND IN **JERUSALEM** THEY WILL BE **PROPHESYING** AGAINST IT
LIE ON YOUR **LEFT SIDE**
FOR THEIR **SINS** BY THE **TRIBES** FROM **ISRAEL**

2904

FOR THE **NUMBER** OF **DAYS** THAT YOU ARE TO **LAY**
ARE **3** **WHOLE** **DAYS**
AFTER YOU WILL **LIE** **DOWN**
A **2ND** ON YOUR **RIGHT SIDE**

2905

BEHOLD I WILL **PUT** **ROPES** ON YOU
SO YOU **CANNOT** **TURN** FROM YOUR **SIDE**
EVEN LIKE THE **DAYS** FOR A **SIEGE**
TAKE **WHEAT** AND **FLAXSEED**

2906

YOU WILL **PLACE** THEM IN **1** **POT**
YOU WILL **EAT** THIS FOR THAT **NUMBERING** OF **DAYS**
YOU WILL **EAT** FROM **TIME** TO **TIME**
AND **DRINK** FROM **TIME** TO **TIME**

2907

FOR THEIR **BREAKING** OF **BREAD** IN **JERUSALEM**
THEY WILL **EAT** **BREAD** WITH **WORRY**
AND THEY WILL **DRINK** **WATER** BY **MEASURING**
BECAUSE **WATER** WILL BE **SCARCE**

2908

FOR THEY WERE **DEFILED** BY **ASHERAH** FROM **EGYPT**
SO THEY **REBELLED** NOT **WILLING** TO **LISTEN** TO **ME**
FOR THEY **DID** NOT **REMOVE** THE **1- I-DETEST**
NOR **DID** THEY **FORSAKE** THEIR **IDOLS** FROM **EGYPT**

2909

MY **HOLYDAYS** THEY HAVE **GREATLY** **PROFANED**
THUS I WILL **POUR** OUT MY **WRATH** ON THEM
I WILL **ACT** FOR THE **SAKE** OF MY **NAME**
I WILL NOT BE **PROFANED** IN THE **SIGHT** OF THEIR **TRIBES**

2910

HEZEK 3.3

YV SAYS TO **judah** they are **COMING** 1/3rd by **famine** sword and **scattered**
then HE WILL **gather** them to their **Land**

WORDS FROM YV CAME *to me*

2911

SAYING SON FROM MAN

LOOK TOWARD JERUSALEM

AND PROPHECY AGAINST ISRAELIS

SAY TO THEM IN THE LAND FOR ISRAEL

2912

THUS WAS SAID BY YV

BEHOLD I WILL DRAW MY SWORD

AND REMOVE THE UNRIGHTEOUS AND WICKED

MY SWORD WILL GO- -FORTH

2913

AGAINST ALL IN THE SOUTH

EVERY HEART WILL MELT

AND ALL HANDS WILL FAIL

EVERY SOUL WILL FAINT

2914

AND ALL KNEES WILL BE WEAKENED

BEHOLD ITS COMING TO HAPPEN

DECLARES THEIR LORD YV

NOW TAKE A SHARP SWORD

2915

AND USE IT ON YOUR HEAD AND BEARD

BY SCALES DIVIDE THE HAIR

A 3RD WILL DIE FROM FAMINE

A 3RD WILL BE STRUCK BY THE SWORD

2916

A 3RD WILL BE SCATTERED BY THE WIND

TAKE SOME HAIRS

AND THROW THEM INTO THE FIRE TO BURN

FOR THEY WILL BURN MY HOUSE WITH FIRE

2917

TO EXECUTE MY JUDGMENT IN YOUR SIGHT

SAY YOUR LORD YV

SAYS THIS IS JERUSALEM

I HAVE SET YOU AS A CENTERPIECE FOR THE KINGDOMS

2918

YET YOU HAVE REBELLED AGAINST MY JUDGMENTS

YOU ARE MORE WICKED THAN THEM

FOR YOU REJECTED MY JUDGMENTS AND COMMANDMENTS

THUS SAYS YOUR LORD

2919

BEHOLD EVEN I AM AGAINST YOU

I WILL EXECUTE MY JUDGMENT AMONG YOU

BECAUSE OF ALL YOUR ABOMINATIONS

I WILL DO TO YOU WHAT I HAVE NOT DONE

2920

AND I WILL NEVER DO AGAIN

BECAUSE THEY DEFILED MY HOUSE

WITH ALL HER IDOLS AND THEIR ABOMINATIONS

I WILL ALSO HAVE NO PITY FOR THEM

2921

A 3RD WILL DIE BY FAMINE

FOR I WILL DESTROY THEM BY ADDING A FAMINE
BY BREAKING THE STAFF OF BREAD

A 3RD WILL FALL BY THE SWORD

2922

FOR YOUR SLAIN WILL FALL AMONG YOU
FOR YOU TO KNOW ME YOUR CREATOR

A 3RD WILL BE SCATTER TO THE WIND

2923

FOR YOU TO REMEMBER THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL
WENT INTO EXILE FOR THEIR EVILNESS AGAINST ME

IN MY ANGER I WILL BE SATISFIED BY MY WRATH
AND THEY WILL KNOW I YV SPAKE TO THEM
MY WRATH IS TO MAKE THEM A DESOLATION
AND A REPROACH TO THE KINGDOMS SURROUNDING THEM

2924

FOR YOU TO KNOW I AM YOUR LORD YV
THIS WAS SAID BY ME
THEN I WILL GATHER THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL
FROM THE KINGDOM TO WHOM I SCATTERED THEM

2925

I WILL ACCEPT THEM AND BRING HIS PEOPLE
BY GATHERING THEM FROM WHERE I SCATTERED THEM
I WILL BRING THEM TO THE LAND FOR ISRAEL
TO THE LAND I PROMISED TO GIVE THEM

2926

THEY WILL SAY COME AND HEAR
OUR MESSAGE COMING FROM YV
FOR THE PEOPLE COMING BEFORE HIM
ARE THE PEOPLE THAT ARE TO HEAR HIS WORDS

2927

HEZEK 3.4

12th Unknown Prophet for Judah YV SAYS judah is like a harlot like israel

WORDS FROM YV CAME to me
SAYING SON FROM MAN
BROTHERS FROM 2 MOTHERS
PLAYED WITH THE HARLOT FROM EGYPT

2928

1 WAS NAMED ISRAEL
AND THE ELDER JUDAH THEIR BROTHER
BUT ISRAEL PLAYED WITH THEIR HARLOT
LIKE THE KINGDOMS THAT ARE THEIR NEIGHBORS

2929

THEY BESTOWED THEIR HARLOTRIES ON EVERYONE
SO ALL WITH THEIR HARLOT WERE DEFILED
ISRAEL WAS SLAYED BY THEIR SWORDS
THUS THEY BECAME A BYWORD

2930

NOW THUS SAYS YV
I WILL BRING YOUR ENEMIES AGAINST YOU

2931

I WILL BRING THEM TO YOU SIDE-BY-SIDE
FROM BABYLON CHALDEA AND ASSYRIA

2932

ALL WITH THEIR MEN OF RENOWN
ALL OF THEM RIDING ON HORSES
THEY WILL COME AGAINST YOU WITH WEAPONS
IN THEIR CHARIOTS WITH COMPANIES OF TROOPS

2933

THEY WILL SETUP ON EVERY-SIDE
WITH THEIR FOOTMEN BOWMEN AND SWORDSMEN
THEY WILL DEAL WITH YOU FOR MY WRATH AND REMOVE YOU
AND TAKE YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS

2934

FOR YOU ARE DEFILED BY PLAYING WITH THE HARLOT
TO BE WITH THE 1- I-DETEST
THE HARLOTRY IN YOUR LAND WILL CEASE
AND YOU WILL NOT LIFT UP YOUR EYES TO REMEMBER HER

2935

BECAUSE YOU WERE DEFILED BY THEIR HARLOT
AND WALKED IN THE PATH OF YOUR BROTHER
I WILL GIVE YOU HIS CUP INTO YOUR HAND
AND YOU WILL DRINK FROM YOUR BROTHER'S CUP

2936

THE CUP OF HORROR AND DESOLATION
WAS THE CUP FOR YOUR BROTHER ISRAEL
FOR YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND CAST ME BEHIND YOU
NOW FOR YOUR LEWDNESS AND HARLOTRIES

2937

I HAVE JUDGED AND DECLARED YOUR ABOMINATIONS
ADULTERY AND BLOODSHED BY YOUR HANDS
FOR THEY DEFILED MY HOUSE TO PROFANE ME
BY HER IDOLS THEY BROUGHT INTO MY HOUSE

2938

FURTHERMORE THEY EVEN SENT
FOR MEN TO COME FROM AFAR
TO WHOM MESSENGERS WERE SENT
FOR WHOMEVER TO DECORATE IT WITH HER ARTICLES

2939

THEN YOU SAT WITH THEM ON YOUR SPLENDID COUCHES
WITH A TABLE ARRANGED BEFORE THEM
SET BREADS AND OILS
YOUR VOICES WERE CAREFREE WITH THEIR MEN

2940

THEY PUT BRACELETS ON YOUR WOMEN
AND BEAUTIFUL ORNAMENTS ON THEIR HEADS
THEY SAID THEY ARE WORN BY THEIR WOMEN
NOW THEY COMMIT THEIR ADULTERY

2941

THEY GO OUT TO GO LIKE HARLOTS
THUS THEY ARE LIKE THEIR LEWD WOMEN
NOW YOU WILL EAT BREAD WITH WORRY
AND DRINK WATER IN HORROR

**BECAUSE YOUR LAND WILL BE STRIPPED FROM YOU
ON ACCOUNT OF THE HARLOTRY YOU LIVE BY
YOUR CITIES WILL BECOME - EMPTY
AND BY YOUR DESTRUCTION YOU WILL KNOW I AM YV**

2942

HEZEK 4

summary - now only judah

lost group

therefore **judah** was not keeping
the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV** their **CREATOR**

2943

like **israel** they walked in the customs
which ISRAEL introduced
then **YV REJECTED israel**
and **GAVE** them into the hand of pillagers

2944

until **HE CAST** them **FROM HIS SIGHT**
like *rebuking of us for Solomon's sin*
WHEN HE TORE ISRAEL
HE MADE jeroboam their king

2945

but jeroboam drove **israel**
farther away from **YV**
for he made the sons in **israel**
walk in all his sin

2946

then **israel's** were removed to assyria
even to this day
then the king for assyria brought
his *people* from avva and hamat

2947

for them to *rule* the cities from samaria
and to replace the leaders for **israel**
lost group

2948

HEZEK 5

MY PEOPLE are evil His Favorable Year

the visions Isaiah
a son from Amoz concerning **Judah**
what he saw
for hoshea and Hezek our Kings for **Judah**

2949

listen and hear

2950

**YV SAYS TO THE PEOPLE I MAGNIFIED
YOU WERE EXALTED BUT YOU SINNED
NOW ISRAEL DOES NOT KNOW ME AND HIS PEOPLE DO NOT
UNDERSTAND ME**

**WOE TO YOU SINNERS
A KINGDOM OF PEOPLE BURDENED BY YOUR SIN
YOU ARE THE OFFSPRING OF EVILDOERS
THEIR CHILDREN WITH THEIR CORRUPTION HAVE LEFT ME**

2951

YOU DESPISE MY HOLINESS 2952
AND MY HOLI**EST** FOR ISRAEL TO TURN- -AWAY FROM HIM
THEREFORE IS MY WHY
YOU ARE TO BE STRUCK AGAIN FOR YOU AGAIN ARE REBELLING

YOUR LAND WILL BE DESOLATED 2953
AND YOUR CITIES WILL BE BURNED FOR YOUR LAND WILL
HAVE STRANGERS
TO BE DEVoured BEFORE THEM
TO BE OVERTHROWN BY STRANGERS BESIEGING YOUR CITIES

THUS SAYS 2954
YV YOUR REDEEMER THEE HIGHEST- AND -HOLIE**ST**
I AM DESPISED AND HATED
BY MY KINGDOM AND HIS SERVANTS AND BY THEIR RULERS AND
KINGS

I YV SAY TO YOU 2955
I HAVE HAD- -ENOUGH OF YOUR SIN- -OFFERINGS
I HAVE NO DESIRE FOR THEM
WHEN YOU COME TO BE ATONED BY THEM BEFORE ME

DO NOT BRING IT INTO MY COURTYARD 2956
FOR THEIR FALSE OFFERINGS I NO LONGER WANT
THEIR INCENSE ARE LIKE THEIR ABOMINATIONS TO ME
LIKE YOUR CRESCENT- -MOONS YOU CALLED FOR THEM TO
ASSEMBLE FOR HER

NOR AM I ABLE 2957
TO ALLOW YOUR SINS BY YOUR MASS- -ASSEMBLIES
AS YOU SPREAD YOUR HANDS TO ME
I WILL HIDE MY EYES FROM YOU AND I WILL ALSO NOT LISTEN TO
YOU

THEREFORE I YV 2958
WILL SEND MY FAITHFUL AND HE IS YOUR HOLI**EST**- -ONE TO ME
HE IS FROM ABRAHAM AND I CHOSE HIM
IN HIS FAVORABLE YEAR I WILL ANSWER HIM IN HIS DAYS

FOR YOUR SALVATION HE WILL HELP YOU 2959
FOR HE WILL KEEP MY ASSIGNED COMMANDS FOR MY PEOPLE
HE WILL WALK YOUR LAND
AND MAKE YOU HIS INHERITANCE FROM YOUR DESOLATED TRIBES

HE WILL SAY TO YOUR BOUND 2960
GO- -FORTH FROM WHO ARE IN DARKNESS
THEY WILL NOT HUNGER OR THIRST
NEITHER WILL HEAT FROM THE SUN KILL THEM

HE WILL MAKE ALL 2961
YOUR HILLS INTO A ROAD TO HIM AND BY YOUR HIGHWAY HE WILL
EXALT THEM

**I YV WILL COMFORT
HIS PEOPLE WITH HIS COMPASSION FOR MY COMPASSION IS
FOR HIS AFFLICTED**

HEZEK 6

*king of assyria takes all **israel's** captive then came up to jerusalem*

*the king for assyria invaded
our Land and went up to samaria
he battled them in 1 year
and in the 9th year for hoshea*

2962

*again they captured samaria
and removed our people to assyria
they took them to halah and habor
because **israel** sinned*

2963

*for they went to another creator
and walked in their statutes for that creatOr
for he rebuilt ra's temple
and setup idols of asherah*

2964

*like our tribes which **YV**
removed and exiled before them
also **YV SAID***

2965

YOU WILL NOT DO THESE THINGS

YV DID WARN israel

2966

*and **judah** **THROUGH HIS PROPHETS**
but they rejected **HIS LAWS** and **PROMISES**
WHICH HE MADE WITH our forefathers*

***HE WARNED** them they were following their own vanity
but they followed the kingdoms around them
they left the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV**
and made molten images for themselves*

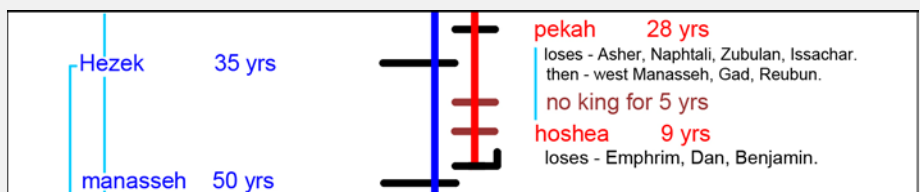
2967

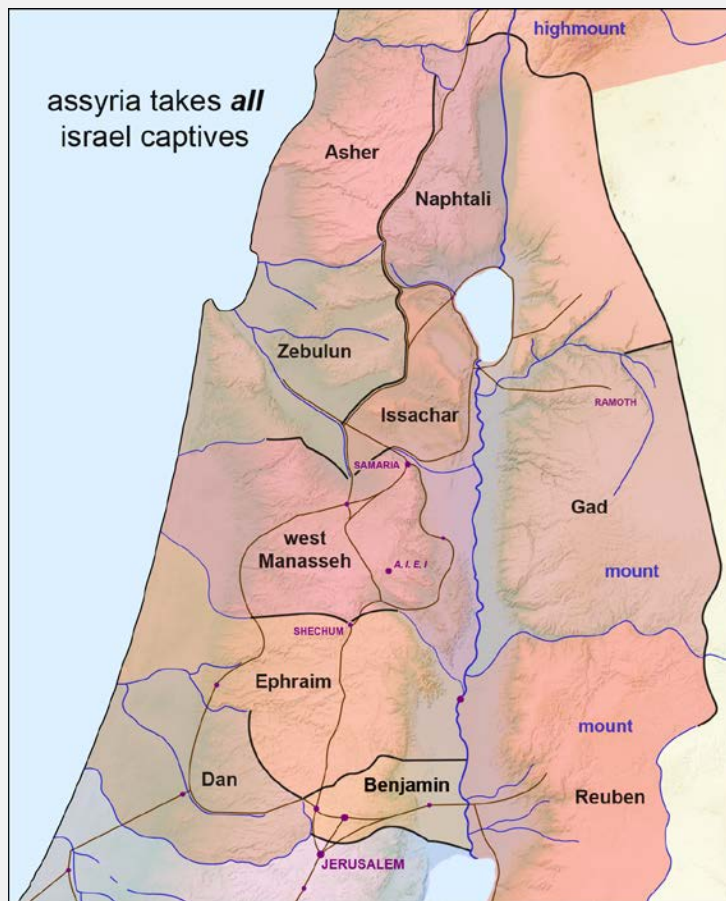
*the idols they made were for asherah
to worship and serve ra
they made their sons and daughters
pass on their practice and enchantments*

2968

*thus they did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**
to provoke **YV TO ANGER**
thus **israel** was removed from **HIS SIGHT**
but **HE LEFT** SIMEN and JUDAH*

2969





HEZEK 7

assyria returns and rabsha reviles YV

came *in the* 10th
year for King Hezek they sent
a commander for sennac
for the king for assyria to come against him

2970

to our fortified cities
in **judah** to take us for the king for assyria
he sent rabsha
to King Hezek with a large company

2971

Eliakim a son
from Hilk the chief counter for his treasury
and Shebnah his scribe
a son from Asaph his recorder went to him

2972

rabsha said *to them*
say to Hezek thus says
the king for assyria
what *is* this confidence *that you* have?

2973

i say your counsel

2974

*and strength for war are empty words
if you say to me
you trust YV the CREATOR WHO is for you*

*i say to them for **Judah**
and to them in Jerusalem they will not offer before HIS ALTARS
now come
make a bargain with the king for assyria*

2975

*did i come without
YV'S APPROVAL against your Land?
for YV SAID to him
GO for your king and destroy their Land*

2976

*Shebnaah said
rabsha speak now to his servants
and speak to them in hebrew
for the hearing of his people who are within its walls*

2977

*rabsha said
my king sent me to your King and to speak to them
these are his words
for men dwelling within its walls*

2978

*then rabsha cried
loudly in hebrew saying hear
the king for assyria
thus says to King Hezek and you*

2979

*he is unable to deliver you
for Hezek will make you trust in YV
by saying YV
surely will Deliver us and this City*

2980

*do not listen to Hezek
for you will be given into my hand for the king for assyria
for thus says
the king for assyria make your peace with me*

2981

*come to me and eat
each from his garden and water from our wells
therefore i have come
to take you to our land a land with grains*

2982

*lest Hezek
misleads you saying YV Will Deliver us
has a creator for a kingdom
delivered them from my hand for the king for assyria?*

2983

*where were their creators
for lebanon and aram's when did they deliver them?
whomever had a creator*

2984

from these lands were they delivered from my hand?

can **YV** Deliver

2985

Jerusalem from my hand? they did not answer him a word

Shebnah went

to Hezek and told him the words from rabsha

as Hezek heard

2986

he removed his robe and covered with sackcloth

*at the **GATE** for **YV***

he sent for Hilk whom was from his treasury

and Shebna his scribe

2987

with their eldest Priest to come to him in sackcloth

then Hezek took them

*and the letter and went to the **HOUSE FOR YV***

before **YV**

2988

*Hezek prayed to **YV** and then he shouted*

YV ARE YOU for our army?

FOR YOU ARE THEE CREATOR of ISRAEL AND YOU ARE **THEE CREATOR ALONE**

YV HEAR us

2989

*and open **YOUR EYES** for **YV** to **SEE** us*

and listen to the words

*sent to reproach **THEE LIVING CREATOR***

truly **YV**

2990

assyria has devastated all the lands

and in their lands they gave

their creators to fire but they are works by mankind

YV Deliver us

2991

*that all the kingdoms on earth know **YOU***

then he sent them

*to Isaiah our **PROPHET** a son from Amoz*

to say to him thus

2992

says Hezek this day

we have distress and rebuke

*and rejection of **HIS CHILDREN** and we have no strength to deliver ourselves*

perhaps **YV**

2993

*our **CREATOR HAS HEARD** the words from rabsha*

whose king

*has sent to reproach **THEE LIVING CREATOR***

WILL HE REBUKE his words

2994

*which **YV** our **CREATOR HAS HEARD?***

for we Offered and we petitioned

for the remnant that is left with King Hezek

then Isaiah sent *them*
to Hezek **SAYING YV SAYS**
TO THE KING FOR ASSYRIA
WORDS FROM YV WERE SPAKE AGAINST HIM

2995

WHOM HAVE YOU REPROACHED?
AND AGAINST WHOM HAVE YOU RAISED YOUR VOICE?
YOU LIFTED YOUR EYES
TO YV YOUR CREATOR AND THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL

2996

THROUGH YOUR SERVANTS
YOU HAVE REPROACHED YOUR LORD BY SAYING I AM STRONGER
THEN YOU CAME TO MY HILL
FROM A REMOTE PART TO CUT- ME -DOWN

2997

FROM LONG- -AGO
IN ANCIENT TIMES I PLANNED FOR NOW
NOW I WILL BRING- IT TO -PASS
I WILL TURN YOUR CITIES INTO RUINOUS HEAPS

2998

BECAUSE YOUR ARROGANCE
HAS COME TO MY EARS WITH A HOOK IN YOUR NOSE
AND A BIT IN YOUR MOUTH
I WILL TURN YOU BACK FROM WHICH YOU CAME

2999

BE UNAFRAID BECAUSE
OF THE WORDS YOU HEARD FROM THE KING FOR ASSYRIA
BEHOLD BY MY BREATH
HE WILL HEAR A RUMOR AND RETURN TO HIS OWN LAND

3000

rabsha returned
and found assyria was fighting _____
the king for gomer
and babylon for their kingdom people and land

3001

knowing this
he sent a messenger to Hezek saying
to Hezek for **Judah**
do not let your **CREATOR WHOM** you trust deceive you

3002

say to Jerusalem
you will not be given into my hand for the king for assyria
behold you heard
what assyria has done everywhere

3003

they were destroyed completely
and their creators for their kingdoms were destroyed and delivered to him
like gozan and haran
and the sons from above you now where are their kings?

3004

HEZEK 8
YV ADDS 15 years to Hezek life

in the days *after* Hezek
became deathly ill
Isaiah our **PROPHET** came to him
and **SAID SAYS YV**

3005

SET YOUR KINGDOM IN ORDER
FOR YOU WILL DIE AND NOT LIVE
he turned *his* face to a wall
and prayed to **YV** then said

3006

remember me now **YV**
how *i* have walked before **YOU**
in **YOUR TRUTHS** with *my* whole heart
for *i* tried to do good in **YOUR SIGHT**

3007

then Hezek wept loudly
as Isaiah went *into* the courtyard
WORDS FROM YV CAME to him
SAYING RETURN TO HIM AND SAY

3008

THUS SAYS YV
I HEARD YOU AND I SEEN YOUR TEARS
BEHOLD I WILL ADD 10
AND 5 YEARS TO YOUR LIFE

3009

HEZEK 9
Hezek words about Yahn

a writing *by* Hezek
the King for **Judah**
i asked *in* the middle of *my* life
am i to enter the gates of the abyss?

3010

to be denied the rest of *my* years?
then *i* said *i* will not see **Yahn**
for **Yahn IS COMING** to our Land
yet our living will see our Lord

3011

but i will not be among **His People**
my generation will be uprooted and removed
today **HE MADE** an end for us
and today **HE MADE** an end for me

3012

i wondered all *my* years
because of *their* bitterness for *my* soul
for *my* **Lord** *i* lived *my* life
and **HE RETURNED** me *my* health to let me live

3013

for *my* peace *i* had great- -bitterness
yet **He Will Take** *my* soul from the abyss
for in the abyss they cannot thank **Him**
by *their* death they cannot praise **Him**

3014

in the abyss they cannot wait for *Him*
for *His Faithfulness* like the living do today
for a father tells *his* children
His Faithfulness to **YV WILL SAVE** you

3015

at night my soul longs for *Him*
my soul seeks *Him* diligently
earth will witness **YOUR JUDGMENTS**
for the people to learn **YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS** for us

3016

if the wicked is given- -favor
how will they learn righteousness
for they will be unjust in the Land for *His Righteous*
yet they will see *His MAJESTY FROM YV*

3017

BY YV'S HAND HE WILL SEND *Him*
for them to see **HIS ZEAL FOR HIS PEOPLE**
for *He Will Put* them to shame **BY HIS TRUTH**
like fire *He Will Devour* our enemy

3018

FOR YV IS ESTABLISHING HIS PEACE for us
BY PERFORMING all **HIS WORKS** for us
YV THEE CREATOR IS FOR HIS Lord-of-everyone
just like *He Is To Rule us Himself*

3019

we Remember *His Name* to live with *Him*
for our departed souls **WILL RISE** with *His*
lost group

3020

ISAIAH 1
Isaiah to whoever

words for whoever
were in Isaiah's *Vision* a son from Amoz
in *his* seeing concerning
judah and jerusalem in the coming years

3021

His Believing City
will become *like* a harlot full of injustices
its rulers will be rebels
and companions to thieves to chase after their own rewards

3022

coming that day
HE WILL SUMMON HIS SERVANT a *Son* from Hezek
HE WILL clothe *Him* with a garment
to be tied with a rope **HE WILL ENTRUST Him WITH HIS AUTHORITY**

3023

for *Him to Become a Father*
to *His People* in jerusalem and to the Tribes with **judah**
for they will comfort your enemies
to be *His* wanted enemies they have turned against *Him*

3024

He Will Remove everyone of them

3025

like the returning of our forefathers and **Counsel** them like our beginning
afterward they will be called
His Kingdom with **His Righteous** and **Believing** they **WILL BE His People**

our **Faithful** **WILL BE REDEEMED**

3026

By His Justice And Righteousness but not the wicked and sinners
they will be destroyed altogether
to be **FORSAKEN BY YV** they will go to their ending

because they will be shamed
by whatever they desired for her now they will be humiliated by her gardens
which they chose
for they will dry- -up like a garden without water

3027

its strong- -growth
will become like kindling for her workers will be for the fire
both will be burnt
altogether as nothing and their nO-thing will be extinguished from them

3028

you are covered with bloodshed
and can not make- yourselves -clean by removing your evilness
for you do not rebuke the ruthless
to defend the orphan or plea for the widow

3029

unless **YV**
leaves survivors you will be like sodom
THIS IS HIS PLAN
HE HAS DEvised against the whole earth

3030

ISAIAH 2

Isaiah talks about Yahh's Death

a **VISION** was shown and it dwelt with their lies of **Him**
for our **Destroyer WAS DESTROYED** to **CAUSE- His -End**
because of this my heart was in anguish
pains seized me like a woman in labor

3031

i am so bewildered i cannot hear
so terrified i cannot see
for my mind reels as the horror overwhelms me
the twilight is long and i turn to trembling

3032

ISAIAH 3

our FATHER and REDEEMER who will believe His Message

YV IS our **CREATOR AND REDEEMER**
from old **HIS NAME IS YV**

3033

we were fathered through Abraham
yet he is unknown and Israel would not recognize us

our people have strayed from **HIS WAY**
they hardened their heart from fearing **HIM**
return to **HIM** for your sake to be **HIS SERVANT**
our Tribes are for **His Inheritance** and Glory

3034

- His People* are driven away **FROM HIS HOUSE** 3035
 for awhile our enemies will trample **IT**
IT will become like we were never so
 yet **HE RULED FOR** us as we called on **HIS NAME**
- HE DECREED FROM HEAVEN FOR Him To COME** 3036
 to **HIS HILL** for them to be shaken by *His Presence*
HE WILL MAKE HIS NAME KNOWN
 and that kingdom will tremble at *His Presence*
- like the days of old with Moses 3037
 like when **HE BROUGHT** them to the sea
He Herds His Flock With His Hands
 for them to **LEAVE** from their hands like Moses did for **HIM**
- HE DIVIDED** the waters before them 3038
 to be **DONE FOR HIS EVERLASTING NAME**
 he **LED** them **THROUGH** its depth
 for they did not hesitate and went into its valley
- YV GAVE** them rest 3039
 thus **HE LED HIS PEOPLE**
HE LOOKS FROM HEAVEN AND SEES us
FROM HIS HOLY AND BEAUTIFUL DWELLING
- HE DID** for us **AWESOME- -THINGS** 3040
 now we wait for *Him* to **Come- -Down**
His Presence from old was unheard of
 nor was *He* perceived in their hearings
- we are to wait and *Meet Him* with rejoicing 3041
His Righteousness is for us to remember **HIS WAYS** are for us
 lost group
- who will believe *His Message*? 3042
 to whom **WILL YV REVEAL Him**?
He Will Have no **Form** like majesty
 nor in **Appearance** to be attracted to *Him*
- He* is hated and forsaken by mankind 3043
 like a male with sorrows and grief
 they will hide from *His Face* they hate
 and our grief **He Himself Will Bear**
- ourselves we ponder *His Affliction* 3044
 for *He* **WILL BE** afflicted and **Pierced** for their sins
 for their sins *He Is Chastened* for our peace
 by *His Scourging He Saves* everyone for *Him*
- for we are *His* rams that have gone- -astray 3045
 each of us has turned from **HIS WAYS**
 we caused our sins to fall on *Him*

He Will Not open His Mouth like a ram

AS He Is Led to a slaughter like a ram
He Will Be Silent before the shearers
He Will Not open His Mouth from their oppression
by their judgment He Is Taken- -Away

by His generation who did not consider Him
He Is Taken from the land of the living
by their sins our people will betray Him
for His Death they assigned Him with the wicked

yet He Had Done no violence
nor was deceit From His Mouth
YV WILL PUT ON Him our grief
for He Himself WILL BE LIKE our Sin Offering

YV WILL STRENGTHEN His Hands
as a result for the anguish in His Soul
BY HIS KNOWLEDGE He Is our RIGHTEOUS- -ONE
AND AS HIS SERVANT to justify the many

His Allotted PORTION IS FOR His Greatness
He Will Divide His Spoil With His Strong
because He Himself Died
and by Himself He Bared their sins

for our many He Fell by their sins

lost verse
lost group

their losses will too be numerous
and their descendants from woman they had not married
He Will Enlarge the place of His Tent
for they are our descendants and His Possessions for His Kingdom

be unafraid for they will be put to shame
neither will you feel humiliated
you will remember them no more
for your Redeemer IS HIS HOLY- -ONE

for a brief moment HE FORSOOK Him
with HIS GREAT COMPASSION HE WILL REDEEM Him
IN HIS ANGER HE HID HIS FACE
but just for a moment for HIS EVERLASTING LOVE IS FOR us

behold HE IS ANGERED by our sins
yet FOREVER AND FOREVER we will be SAVED
all of us have become unclean
all our righteousness is like filth

look now at all of us
we are His People in HIS HOLY CITY

with **HIS HOLY** and **BEAUTIFUL HOUSE**
where our forefathers Praised **HIM**

ISAIAH 4

Isaiah was asked can we find Yahh be seeking Him?

i was asked can i find Him by seeking Him?
i answered i am here- and you are -there
but we are the Kingdom calling on HIS NAME
by spreading our hands daily

3057

we walk in HIS WAY for our good
we do not follow the thoughts from mankind
for they continually provoke HIM to HIS FACE
your offerings are but sacrifices for your life

3058

for you sit gravely in the night
for the night for a secret- -place
you say you will save yourself
then you will come to come to Him for your Forgiveness

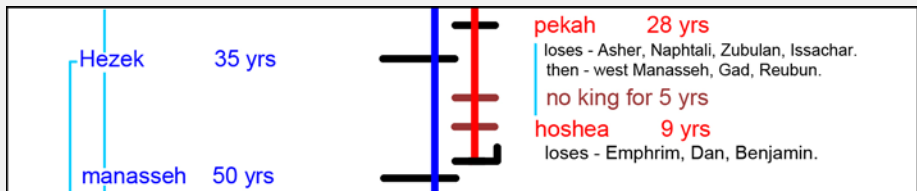
3059

but HE HAS MEASURED the work from your heart
for you said to destroy us is for our benefit
HE ACTED on behalf of His Servants
IN ORDER not to destroy everyone

3060

HE BROUGHT UP the offspring from Israel
now we are HIS POSSESSIONS on the hills in our Land
for we are HIS CHOSEN to be His Chosen for His Inheritance
for us to be His Servants to LIVE THERE WITH Him

3061



MANASSEH 1

manasseh king for judah rebuilt ra's temple in bethel placed an altar and idol in HIS HOUSE

manasseh at 10 and 2
years became- -king
for 50 years in jerusalem
he did evil in YV'S SIGHT

3062

with abominations like the kingdoms whom
YV drove out for ISRAEL
for he rebuilt their worshipping- -temples
that Jehu tore- -down

3063

lost group
he re-established the altar for ra's
and made them worship asherah

3064

and for all their gOds in Heaven
he built altars in and by **HIS HOUSE**
which **YV SAID**
ONLY MY NAME I WILL BE IN JERUSALEM

3065

his priests practiced witchcraft
and divined by practicing sorcery
for he too did like their diviners and spiritists
for he done evil in **YV'S SIGHT**

3066

then he had them place her molded- -image
he made in the HOUSE for our **CREATOR**
which our **CREATOR HAD SAID**
to David and to Solomon his son

3067

THIS HOUSE IN JERUSALEM
WHICH I CHOSE IS FOR ISRAEL
IT IS A PLACE FOR MY NAME FOREVER
AND I WILL NOT REMOVE ISRAEL FROM THEIR LAND

3068

IF ONLY THEY KEEP
DOING ALL I COMMANDED THEM
ALL MY LAWS STATUTES
AND JUDGMENTS THROUGH MOSES

3069

manasseh misled **judah**
to do more evil
to be more like the kingdoms whom
YV destroyed in **israel**

3070

YV SPAKE to manasseh
but like our people he did- not -listen to us
lost group

3071

MANASSEH 2.1
this text is from Uriah

in the beginning for the reign of manasseh
WORD CAME FROM YV
THUS WAS SAID BY YV
STAND BY THE GATE FOR MY HOUSE

3072

YOU WILL SPEAK FOR ME TO ALL OF JUDAH
COMING TO OFFER TO ME
AND ALL THE WORDS I COMMAND YOU
YOU ARE TO SPEAK TO THEM WITHOUT LESSENING A WORD

3073

MANASSEH 2.2
from the north YV'S SERVANT

THUS SAYS YV
TO THE MULTITUDE I AM THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL
MY WRATH GOES- -FORTH
CAUSED BY YOUR SINS AND DEEDS

3074

NOW I AM BRINGING EVIL FROM THE NORTH
FOR THE DESTROYER OF KINGDOMS HAS SET OUT
TO MAKE YOUR LAND A WASTE
TO BE DESTROYED FOR ONLY A REMNANT

3075

YOUR PRIESTS WILL BE APPALLED AND ASTOUNDED
BUT THEY WILL SURELY UTTER LIES
TO THOSE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM
THEY WILL SAY WE WILL HAVE PEACE

3076

YET A SWORD TOUCHES THE THROAT
OF THOSE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM
FOR I WILL BANISH AND SCATTER HIS KINGDOM
TO BRING ON THEIR NECKS A YOKE

3077

BEHOLD THE DAYS ARE COMING
WHEN I WILL RESTORE HIS PEOPLE
TO THE LAND I GAVE THEIR FOREFATHERS
TO SERVE THEIR LORD AND CREATOR

3078

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT A TIME
MY RIGHTEOUS BRANCH FROM DAVID
WILL EXECUTE MY JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS
FOR ON THAT DAY ISRAEL'S WILL BE SAVED

3079

FOR IN HEAVEN THEY WILL DWELL SAFELY
FOR HE WILL BE CALLED YV'S RIGHTEOUS
THEN DAVID WILL NEVER LACK
A MALE TO SIT ON THE THRONE BY ME

3080

MANASSEH 2.3

again from the north

WORDS FROM YV CAME to me
HE ASKED me WHAT DO I SEE?
i answered a beating stick
HE SAID YOU SEE WELL

3081

THEY WILL WATCH AS MY WORDS ARE DONE
FOR MY WORDS WILL COME TO BEAT THEM
THEN HE ASKED me WHAT ARE YOU SEEING?
i answered men in the north

3082

YV SAID FROM THE NORTH
THEIR EVIL IS COMING- -FORTH
TO EVERYONE LIVING IN YOUR LAND
FOR I AM SENDING THEM FOR ALL THE TRIBES

3083

TO GIVE THEM THIS CITY
AND THEM TO THE HAND OF THE KING FOR BABYLON
THEY WILL ENTER THE GATES FOR JERUSALEM
FOR THEY WILL BE AGAINST EVERYONE WITHIN ITS WALLS

3084

AND AGAINST EVERYONE IN YOUR CITIES
FOR I HAVE DECLARED MY JUDGMENT CONCERNING THEM
FOR EVERYONE WHO HAS LEFT ME
AND HAS SACRIFICED TO ANOTHER CREATOR

3085

MANASSEH 2.4

*Uriah SAID about a potter's pot to dwell by HIS HOUSE
cakes for queen of heaven why has YV done this*

HIS WORDS CAME to Uriah
FROM YV SAYING RISE
GO TO A POTTER'S SHED
THERE YOU WILL HEAR MY WORDS

3086

*i went to a potter's shed
and he was making something on his wheel
it was a pot made from clay
and it was ruined but not by the hands of the potter*

3087

*he remade it into another pot
and it pleased the potter to remake it
then WORDS FROM YV CAME to me
I WILL DO TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL*

3088

*then YV SAID STAND
BY THE GATE FOR MY HOUSE
AND CALL OUT THESE WORDS
FOR THEM TO HEAR THE WORDS FROM YV*

3089

*FOR THEY ARE DOING SIN IN MY SIGHT
BY NOT OBEYING MY COMMANDMENTS
lost group*

3090

*I SPEAK TO THE MEN IN JUDAH
I AM AGAINST YOUR PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM
I HAVE SAID I PLOTTED AGAINST YOU
BY DEVISING A PLAN AGAINST YOU*

3091

NOW TURN BACK
EACH FROM YOUR SINFUL WAYS
AND RETURN TO ME FROM YOUR WAYS AND DEEDS
FOR I SAID YOU ARE FOLLOWING YOUR OWN PLANS

3091

YOU ARE TO BE BETTER IN YOUR CONDUCT AND DEEDS
TO DWELL HERE BY MY HOUSE
DO NOT TRUST THEIR LYING WORDS
BECAUSE YOU ARE TO BE TRULY BETTER THAN THEM

3093

NOW IF YOU PRACTICE MINE
LET MY JUSTICE BE BETWEEN YOU AND YOUR NEIGHBOR
AND NOT FOLLOW AFTER
THEIR SIN FOR ANOTHER CREATOR

3094

I WILL FORGIVE YOU OF THEIR EVILNESS AND SINS

3095

AND I WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE
FOR YOU TO DWELL HERE BY MY HOUSE
IN THE LAND I GAVE YOUR FOREFATHERS

BUT A PEOPLE SUCH AS THIS
I AM **DISGUSTED** BY THEIR HORRIBLE- -DEEDS
YET THEIR PEOPLE LOVE IT SO
BUT WHY DO YOU NOT END IT?

LOOK AT WHAT THEY ARE DOING
IN YOUR CITIES AND STREETS IN JERUSALEM
SOME OF THE ELDERS AND PEOPLE
AND SOME OF THE OLDER PRIESTS

ARE WITH THE CHILDREN GATHERING WOOD
FOR THEIR FATHERS TO START A FIRE
FOR THEIR WOMEN KNEAD DOUGH
FOR CAKES TO THEIR QUEEN IN HEAVEN

THEIR WAY IS FOR ANOTHER CREATOR
THEIR **PURPOSE** DOES ANGER ME
FOR THEY HAVE BUILT PLACES FOR RA
AND SACRIFICED OFFERINGS TO RA'S

WHICH I NEVER COMMANDED
NOR ENTERED MY MIND
NOW I WILL CAUSE YOU TO FALL BY THE SWORD
BEFORE YOUR ENEMIES' HAND

FOR I DECLARED IT WILL BE YOUR OPEN SHAME
FOR THUS I SAID I AM YOUR LORD
BEHOLD MY ANGER AND WRATH
WILL BE POURED OUT ON THIS PLACE

FOR I WILL PUNISH YOU FOR THESE- -THINGS
FOR A KINGDOM SUCH AS THIS
I WILL MAKE JERUSALEM A HEAP
LIKE RUINS FOR A HAUNT OF JACKALS

I WILL MAKE YOUR CITIES FOR JUDAH
A DESOLATION FOR ONLY A REMNANT
THE SOUNDS OF YOUR HERDS WILL BE UNHEARD
FOR YOUR LIVESTOCK WILL BE REMOVED TO BE GONE

FOR I HAVE GIVEN ALL OF JUDAH
INTO THE HANDS OF THE KING FOR BABYLON
AND BY THEM FOR BABYLON YOU WILL BE KILLED BY
THEIR SWORDS
FOR I HAVE GIVEN TO HIM EVERYONE IN YOUR CITIES

MANY WILL PASS BY YOUR CITIES
SAYING TO EACH REMNANT

3096

3097

3098

3099

3100

3101

3102

3103

3104

3105

WHY HAS YV DONE THIS?
ASTHUS TO YOUR GREAT CITIES?

THEY WILL ANSWER BECAUSE THEY ABANDONED
THE PROMISES FROM YV OUR CREATOR
AND BOWED DOWN TO ANOTHER CREATOR
AND BY SERVING IT WE DID NOT WEEP FOR THEIR DEAD

3106

MANASSEH 2.5
sacrificing and eating they loath ME in jerusalem

THUS WAS SAID BY YV
TAKE HEED FOR YOURSELVES
AND ALL PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM
COMING IN THESE GATES

3107

THUS WAS SAID BY YV
DID I THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL
ADD TO YOUR SIN- -OFFERINGS?
TO SACRIFICE AND YOU EAT ITS MEAT?

3108

I SPAKE TO YOUR FOREFATHERS THE COMMANDS FOR YOU
IN THE DAYS I BROUGHT THEM FROM EGYPT
CONCERNING YOUR SIN- -OFFERINGS
AND IS THIS WHAT I COMMANDED THEM?

3109

I SAID OBEY MY COMMANDS
FOR MY PEOPLE ARE TO WALK AS 1
IN THE WAY WHICH I COMMANDED
BUT THEY HAVE NOT EXTENDED THEIR EARS

3110

YOU ARE WALKING BY YOUR OWN COUNSEL
WITH STUBBORNNESS FROM YOUR EVIL HEARTS
NOW LISTEN TO ME AND EXTEND YOUR EAR
YOUR EVIL IS MORE THAN YOUR FOREFATHERS' WERE

3111

YOU ARE TRUSTING IN THEIR LYING WORDS
YOU ARE FALSELY SACRIFICING TO RA
FOR THEY ARE FOLLOWING AFTER THEIR OWN CREATOR
THEN THEY COME TO STAND BEFORE ME

3112

IN MY HOUSE THEY CALL MY NAME
SO YOUR OFFERINGS AND ALL OF YOURS ARE DETESTABLE TO ME
MY HOUSE IS TO CALL ON ME BY MY NAME
BUT IT HAS BECOME A DEN OF ROBBERS

3113

THE PEOPLE TO WHOM ARE PROPHESYING FOR ME
WILL BE THROWN INTO THE STREETS OF JERUSALEM
FOR THEY ARE PROPHESYING TO YOU THEIR FALSE VISIONS
THEIR DIVINATIONS ARE LIES FROM THEIR MIND

3114

BOTH THEIR DIVINERS AND PRIESTS
WILL BE REMOVED TO BE GONE FROM THE LAND

3115

**KNOWING THEY REJECT ME IN JUDAH
FOR THEY SURELY HATED ME IN JERUSALEM**

**I WILL MAKE THEM CEASE FROM YOUR CITIES
IN JUDAH THEY WILL NOT BE IN THE STREETS OF JERUSALEM
FOR YOUR LAND WILL BECOME A RUIN
AT THAT TIME DECLARES YV**

3116

**FOR ALL BUT A REMNANT WILL REMAIN
OF THIS EVIL GENERATION
AND THEY WILL REMAIN IN PLACES WHEREVER
I SCATTER THEM DECLARES YV**

3117

MANASSEH 2.6

by their visions they forget ME their lying quills

**WORDS CAME to Uriah
YV SAID THUS
WRITE MY WORDS
WHICH I SPEAK TO YOU IN A SCROLL**

3118

**TO SAY TO THIS PEOPLE
THUS WAS SAID BY YV
BEHOLD I SET BEFORE YOU
THE WAY FOR YOUR LIFE AND IN DEATH**

3119

**FOR THUS WAS SAID BY YV
BUT YOU DID NOT LISTEN TO MY WORDS FROM MY PROPHETS
NOW YOUR DIVINERS ARE LEADING YOU INTO VANITY
FOR THEY ARE SPEAKING FOR THEIR VISIONS IN THEIR MIND**

3120

**THEY KEEP ON SAYING TO DESPISE ME
SAYING WE WILL HAVE PEACE
YET THEY WALK WITH STUBBORNNESS IN THEIR HEARTS
SAYING MY EVIL WILL NOT COME TO THEM**

3121

**FOR I HEARD THEIR DIVINERS SAY
BY PROPHECYING FALSELY IN HIS NAME
OUR INTENT IS TO MAKE HIS PEOPLE
FORGET HIS NAME BY OUR VISIONS**

3122

**BEHOLD I AM AGAINST THE DIVINERS
FOR THEIR TONGUES ARE DECLARING THEIR DECLARING'S
THUS THEY LED HIS PEOPLE ASTRAY
BY THEIR FALSEHOODS AND RECKLESS BOASTING**

3123

**IT IS HER PEOPLE WHO ARE SAYING
YV WILL NOT BRING YOU YOUR PUNISHMENT
BUT EACH WILL SAY TO THEIR NEIGHBOR
WHY HAS YV NOT ANSWERED FOR US?**

3124

**COME WHEN THEY ASK YOU
WHY IS YV DOING THIS?**

3125

YOU ARE TO SAY THEY ARE FORSAKEN BY THEM SERVING HER
AND HER FOREIGN IDOLS IN OUR LAND

NOW OUR CREATOR'S TRUTHS HAVE PERISHED
FOR THEY HAVE REMOVED HIM TO BE REMOVED FROM
OUR MOUTHS
I YV REJECT THEIR REGENERATING
FOR MY WRATH WILL BE ON THEIR DESCENDANTS IN JUDAH

FOR THEY DO WHAT IS EVIL
IN MY SIGHT DECLARES YV
THEY PLACED THEIR LIKENESS OF THEIR ABOMINATIONS IN
MY HOUSE
WHICH IS TO CALL TO ME BY MY NAME

THE PEOPLE ARE FOOLISH AND UNKNOWING
LIKE CHILDREN HAVING NO UNDERSTANDING
THEY WERE SHREWD TO DO- THEIR -EVIL
UNKNOWINGLY THEY UNIDID- THEIR -GOOD

NOW THEY HOLD ON TO HOLD ON TO DECEIT
AND SPEAK WHAT IS UNRIGHTEOUS
NONE REPENTED FROM THEIR WICKEDNESS
OR SAID WHAT HAVE I DONE?

EVERYONE TURNED AND RAN TO HER
LIKE A HORSE CHARGING INTO BATTLE
NOW MY PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW ME
HOW IS IT THEY SAY THEY ARE WISE

BEHOLD THEIR LYING QUILLS
THEIR SCRIBES HAVE MADE ME A LIAR
THEIR FIELDS WILL BE FOR NEWER- -OWNERS
BECAUSE EVERYONE IS FOR THEIR OWN GAIN

YOU ARE DWELLING IN THE MIDST OF THEIR DECEIT
AND THEIR DECEIT IS TO REFUSE ME OR KNOW ME
THEY ARE MAKING A fOrmless THEIR STRENGTH
SO YOUR HEARTS TURN - -AWAY FROM ME

NOW THEIR TONGUES ARE DEADLY ARROWS
SPEAKING DECEIT FROM THEIR MOUTHS
THEY SPEAK PEACE TO THEIR NEIGHBOR
BUT INWARDLY THEY SET A TRAP

WOE TO THE HERDERS DESTROYING YOU
THEY ARE SCATTERING **HIS RAMS** FROM MY PASTURES
lost group

YET MY PASTURE WILL BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY
FOR I WILL **RAISE** A **HERDER** OVER THEM

AND **HE WILL TEND** THEM FOR THEM TO BE **UNAFRAID** OF
THEM **AGAIN**
NOR TO BE **TERRIFIED** OF THEM **EITHER**

MANASSEH 2.7

nobody turned from their evil

THUS WAS SAID BY YV 3136
CUT THE TREES FOR CASTING
A SIEGE AGAINST JERUSALEM
FOR THIS CITY WILL BE PUNISHED

WITHIN THEM IS ONLY OPPRESSION 3137
BECAUSE THEY KEPT UP THEIR WICKEDNESS
THEIR VIOLENCE AND DESTRUCTION IS UNHEARD OF
SO LIKE SICKNESS YOUR WOUNDS WILL CONTINUE

I MYSELF WILL WAR AGAINST THEM 3138
WITH MY OUTSTRETCHED MIGHTY ARM
IN ANGER WRATH AND INDIGNATION
I WILL STRIKE THE PEOPLE IN YOUR CITIES

FOR THEY ARE THE MOST HORRIBLE- -THING TO ME 3139
I WILL UPROOT THEM FOR MY PEOPLE HAVE FORGOTTEN ME
THEY STUMBLERD FROM MY WAYS AND PATH
TO WALK IN THEIR PATHS AND HIGHWAYS

I WILL MAKE YOUR LAND A DESOLATION 3140
AND EVERYONE WILL SHAKE THEIR HEAD
FOR I WILL SCATTER YOU BEFORE YOUR ENEMY
YOU WILL SHOW THEM YOUR BACKS AND NOT YOUR FACES

FOR NOBODY HAS TURNED FROM THEIR SIN 3141
NOW I AM PLANNING TO DO EVIL TO YOU
FOR YOU DID NOT LISTEN TO THE WORDS OF MY SERVANTS
THE PROPHETS WHOM I SENT TO YOU

AGAIN AND AGAIN THEY DID NOT LISTEN TO THEM 3142
NOW THIS HOUSE WILL BE LIKE AT SHILOH
FOR I HAVE CURSED ALL THE TRIBES
WITH THEIR LEVITES AND ALL THE PEOPLE

lost group

THUS WAS SAID BY YV 3143
WHO STAYS IN THIS CITY

WILL DIE BY SWORD OR FAMINE 3144
WHO GOES TO THE CHALDEANS WILL LIVE
FOR THEY WILL HAVE THEIR LIFE AS THEIR SPOIL
TO STAY ALIVE FOR ME

FOR THIS CITY WILL BE GIVEN 3145
TO THE HAND OF THE KING FOR BABYLON

FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU TO THE HANDS OF YOUR ENEMY TO BE THEIR PLUNDER AND BROUGHT TO BABYLON



AMON

*manasseh's son amon becomes king for **judah** his servants kill him*

manasseh was not laid with his forefathers

3146

and amon became- -king

amon at 20 and 2

years became- -king

he reigned 2 years

3147

*and did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV***

like manasseh his father done

for he served for her idols like his father

then his servants conspired against him

3148

and killed our king in his palace

then our men in our Land killed his

*and everyone that conspired against **HIM***

the rest of the acts by amon

3149

*are written in the scrolls for **Judah***

he was buried in a grave by the garden

for the kings' palace in jerusalem

they made Hezek's son

3150

Josiah become- their -King

lost group

JOSIAH 1

Josiah repairs HIS HOUSE and Hilke finds a Scroll

Josiah at 20 and 8 years

3151

reigned 30 years in Jerusalem

*he did right in **YV'S SIGHT***

like many of his forefathers and David done

in his 2nd year he began purging

3152

***Judah** and Jerusalem of asherah's images*

her molded- -images were tore- -down

as was the altar for ra and her incense- -altars

in the 10 and 1st year of his reign

3153

*he repaired the damages in the **HOUSE FOR YV***

then he sent Shafan his recorder

*to Hilke for silver to repair **HIS HOUSE***

he gave it to the workmen for the **HOUSE FOR YV**
to use it to restore and repair **HIS HOUSE**
and for the carpenters to buy timber to make
beams for **HIS HOUSE** which were rotting

3154

he went to Hilke to get the silver
to be brought out from his treasury for the **HOUSE FOR** our **CREATOR**
as he was getting the silver for the **HOUSE FOR YV**
he found a Scroll with **WORDS FROM YV**

3155

Hilke said to Shafan his recorder
i found a Scroll with **WORDS FROM YV**
Hilke gave the Scroll to Shafan
and Shafan brought the Scroll to our King

3156

Shafan his recorder bowed to his King
and said Hilke gave me a Scroll
then Shafan read it to our King
and came as our King heard **HIS WORDS**

3157

our King commanded Shafan his recorder
to go Ask Hudah **FROM YV** for me
and for whom are left in **Israel** and **Judah**
concerning **HIS WORDS** in the Scroll that was found

3158

for **GREAT IS THE WRATH YV WILL SEND** on us
because we have not observed the **COMMANDS FROM YV**
WILL HE DO ALL that is **WRITTEN** in This Scroll
Shafan went to Judah our **PROPHET**

3159

he said **THUS SAYS YV**
THE CREATOR OF ISRAEL TELL JOSIAH
I WILL BRING EVIL TO THIS PLACE
AND ALL MY CURSES WRITTEN IN THE SCROLL

3160

BECAUSE THEY FORSAKE ME FOR ANOTHER CREATOR
TO PROVOKE ME TO ANGER MY WRATH WILL BE
POURED OUT ON THEM
BUT YOU HUMBLLED YOURSELF BEFORE YOUR CREATOR
AS YOU HEARD I AM AGAINST THIS PLACE

3161

YOUR EYES WILL NOT SEE ANY OF THE EVIL
WHICH I WILL BRING ON THIS PLACE

3162

he brought- -back **HIS WORDS** to our King
then our King sent out to gather our Leaders

in **Judah** at Jerusalem with our King they went
to the **HOUSE FOR YV** for everyone for **Judah**
he had the Scroll read for a hearing for everyone
HIS WORDS and **HIS PROMISES** found by Hilke

3163

our King said his station is to walk

3164

before **YV** by keeping **HIS COMMANDS**
with all his heart and with all his soul
and to do **HIS WORDS** for **HIS PROMISES THAT ARE WRITTEN** for us

everyone present by **HIS HOUSE** stood with him 3165
to do as he for **HIS PROMISES** for us to be with our **CREATOR** like
our forefathers
he turned to our Priests and said listen to me
from the **HOUSE FOR YV** you are to remove their uncleanness

your brothers were unfaithful and done sin 3166
in **YV'S SIGHT** by turning- away from **HIM**
NOW HIS WRATH IS AGAINST Judah and jerusalem
HE WILL GIVE them to **TERROR** and MAKE us a **DESOLATION**

as you have seen with your own eyes behold israel's 3167
has fallen by the sword and they are in captivity for this
now with our hearts we will make our promise
with **YV** our **CREATOR** that **HIS ANGER TURNS** from us

for your brothers to be at ease **YV CHOSE** you 3168
to stand before **HIM** to Minister to **HIM** to Minister for us
Uzziel gathered YV'S PRIESTS
and they went and cleaned out the **HOUSE FOR YV**

by the command from their King and for the **WORDS FROM YV** 3169
they removed every unclean thing
what they found they brought into the **COURTYARD**
and their Attendants took it and burned it in a field

after they went to Josiah and said 3170
we have cleaned out ra's from and by the **HOUSE FOR YV**
the altar and its utensils with all what
king manasseh had during his reign

JOSIAH 2

at the **PASSOVER** people are **HEALED BY YV**

then Josiah assembled the Leaders in **HIS CITY** 3171
and they went to **HIS HOUSE** to Offer to **YV**
they brought a ram as their Sin- Offering
and ordered **HIS PRIESTS** to Offer it to **YV**

our King and our Leaders laid their hands on it 3172
for our Priests sacrificed it to Atone for everyone
as our Sin- Offering was finished our King
and everyone present bowed and worshiped **HIM**

then Josiah asked them to sing 3173
Praises to **YV** from the songs from David
then Josiah said now that you are for **YV**
let them bring their Offerings to the **HOUSE FOR YV**

thus *they* Ministered for them at the **HOUSE FOR YV**
for they were re-established by Josiah and **His People** rejoiced
lost group

3174

Josiah sent out to all our Leaders
to come and Celebrate our **PASSOVER BY YV**
our King and Leaders assembled in Jerusalem
to Celebrate the **PASSOVER** for it was not Celebrated for years

3175

because our kings nor had the people
gathered to Jerusalem yet it is a **STATUTE** for our righteousness
lost group

3176

our King and Leaders re-established it by agreement
for in Jerusalem we had not Celebrated it in great- -numbers
his messengers went to **Israel's and Judah's**
with letters in their hand from their King and Leaders

3177

their agreement with our King it said the descendants
from Israel are to return to **YV** their **CREATOR**
and not to be like their fathers and mothers
who were unfaithful to **YV** their **CREATOR**

3178

and likewise do not stiffen your neck like your forefathers
but yield to **YV** and serve your **CREATOR**
that **HIS BURNING ANGER WILL TURN- -AWAY** from us
for us returning to **YV** our children will have **HIS COMPASSION**

3179

then **HE WILL LEAD** our captives to return to their Land
for **YV** your **CREATOR IS GRACIOUS** and **COMPASSIONATE**
his messengers went from town to town
but they laughed and scorned them then they mocked them after

3180

our people that were faithful came to Jerusalem
by the **HAND** of our **CREATOR** they were also with **Judah**
for they did what their King commanded
and a multitude of our people gathered in Jerusalem

3181

we sacrificed rams for our **PASSINGOVER BY YV**
by the **LAW** thru Moses we Celebrated the days
then Josiah petitioned **YV TO FORGIVE**
everyone's heart that was seeking their **CREATOR**

3182

YV our **CREATOR HEARD** Josiah
and **HEALED** our people present in Jerusalem
then everyone went into their towns
and broke in pieces asherah's altars

3183

throughout all **JUDAH** and **SIMEN**
they destroyed them all and returned to their dwellings
thus Josiah removed their abominations
from all for **Judah** belonging to Israelis

3184

JOSIAH 3

a summary of Jeremiah's WORDS they will return

WORDS FROM YV

3185

CONCERNING BABYLON *our* **LAND** *and the* **CHALDEANS**

through Jeremiah

HE DECLARED TO OUR TRIBES HE WILL LIFT UP THEIR FLAG

AGAINST US FROM THE NORTH

3186

TO MAKE OUR LAND AN OBJECT OF HORROR

WITH FEW PEOPLE

FOR MAN AND BEAST WILL BE TAKEN AWAY

FOR YV WILL RAISE

3187

THEIR BATTLE CRY ON EVERY- -SIDE OF US

THIS IS HIS VENGEANCE

FOR YV'S VENGEANCES IS FOR WHAT- THEY-DONE TO ME

YV SAID *to him*

3188

GO AND DECLARE THESE WORDS

SAY HEAR

THE WORDS FROM YV KINGS FOR JUDAH

TO THE NORTH I SAY

3189

YOU WILL RETURN ISRAELIS DECLARES YV

I WILL NOT BE ANGRY FOREVER

YET I YV YOUR CREATOR WILL SCATTER YOU TO STRANGERS

OBEY MY VOICE

3190

**AND I WILL RETURN HIS FAITHFUL AND YOUR DESCENDANTS TO ME
IN THOSE DAYS**

SURELY I WILL MULTIPLY TO INCREASE THEM IN THEIR LAND

THEY WILL CALL TO ME IN JERUSALEM

3191

FOR I WILL GATHER THEM IN JERUSALEM FOR MY NAME IS YV

lost group

JOSIAH 4

summary of Jeremiah's WORDS to Josiah jehoiakim and zedek is captured

HIS WORDS *to Jeremiah a son from _____*

3192

a Priest in Shiloh in the Land for BENJAMIN

THEY *came in the days of King Josiah*

*a son from Hezek to our Kings for **Judah***

and also in the days for jehoiakim and zedek

3193

*the sons from Josiah our kings for **judah***

and after their end in the 10 and 1

the year of our exile in the 5th fivecount

*for 40 years were his **WORDS FROM YV***

3194

*as **THEY CAME** he spake to them but they did not listen to **YV***

TRULY YV SENT *him to **SPEAK***

ALL THESE WORDS *in our **HEARING***

THESE WORDS YV SPAKE *to him*
concerning *jerusalem* and concerning **judah**
for he said to them **YV HAS SENT** *him* to **PROPHECY**
AGAINST HIS HOUSE and **AGAINST** *our cities*

3195

THUS IS THUS WAS SAID BY YV
IF YOU RETURN TO ME BEFORE ME YOU WILL STAND
I WILL FIGHT AGAINST THEM AND THEY WILL NOT PREVAIL
OVER YOU
FOR I WILL SAVE AND DELIVER YOU DECLARED YV

3196

JOSIAH 5
to Josiah as 1 they broke MY PROMISES

Jeremiah our **PROPHET** spake to all
the people for **Judah** and to all for Jerusalem
he said in the 20th year for Josiah
a son from Hezek and our king for **Judah**

3197

who is wise understand this
FROM THE MOUTH OF YV *i am* to **SAY AND DECLARE**
YOUR LAND WILL BE RUINED AND LAID- -WASTE
THUS LIKE A DESERT IT WILL BE PASSED- -BY

3198

FOR WHAT REASON HAVE I YV DECLARED
THIS GREAT EVIL AGAINST YOU?
YOUR SONS HAVE FORSAKEN ME BY AN OATH TO THEIR OWN gOd
NOW I WILL PUNISH THOSE AS I YV HAVE DECLARED

3199

FOR I SENT TO EVERYONE MY SERVANTS AS MY PROPHETS
THEY DID NOT EXTENDED THEIR EAR TO HEAR THEM
NOW THEY ARE ALL SINNERS WITHIN YOUR BORDERS
NOW I WILL BRING YOUR ENEMIES AND BRING THIS ONTO YOU

3200

I SAID TO TURN NOW AS 1
FROM YOUR SINFUL WAYS AND YOUR EVIL DEEDS
TO DWELL ON THE LAND WHICH I YV
GAVE TO YOUR FOREFATHERS AND YOU FOREVER AND EVER

3201

BUT YOU WHO REFUSED TO HEAR MY WORDS
TO WALK AFTER THEIR OWN CREATOR AND SERVE IT
LIKE THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL ARE THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH
THEY BROKE MY PROMISE I MADE WITH YOUR FOREFATHERS

3202

THEY WENT AFTER ANOTHER CREATOR
TO SERVE AND WORSHIP AND PROVOKED ME TO ANGER
lost group

3203

JOSIAH 6
Israelis will return

WORDS FROM YV CAME *to Jeremiah*
SAYING THUS IS SAID BY YV
YV SAID DO NOT DECEIVE YOURSELVES

3204

SAYING THE CHALDEANS WILL GO- -AWAY FROM YOU

I AM HE **WHO** LIVES AND HE WHO BROUGHT
THE **DESCENDANTS** FROM ISRAEL FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT
AND I AM HE **WHO** LIVES WHO WILL BRING
THE **DESCENDANTS** FROM ISRAEL FROM THE LAND NORTH

3205

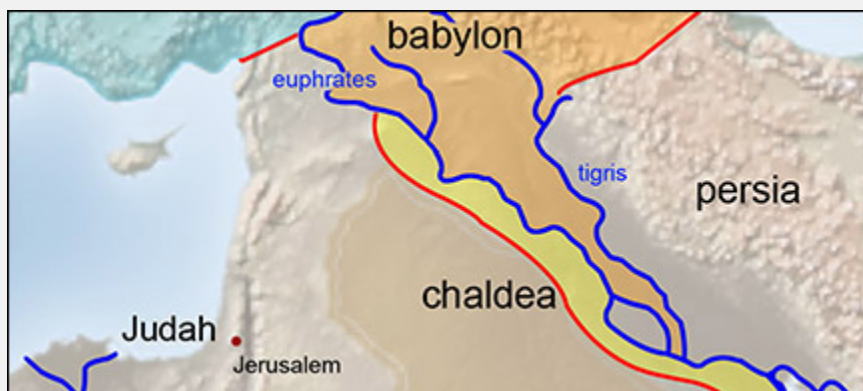
THEN ISRAEL'S **WILL RETURN** AND THEY WILL BE QUIET AND
AT EASE

3206

NO- -I WILL MAKE- THEM -AFRAID
FOR I DECLARED **HE WILL SAVE** YOU AND DESTROY- THEM
-COMPLETELY
FROM ALL THE **KINGDOMS** WHERE I SCATTERED YOU

THEN I WILL RAISE FROM DAVID A **RIGHTEOUS BRANCH**
AND **HE WILL REIGN- AS -KING** BY **ACTING- -FAITHFULLY** TO ME
HE IS TO **ESTABLISH** MY JUSTICE WITH HIS **RIGHTEOUS** IN THEIR
LAND
IN HIS **DAYS** THEY WILL BE **SAVED** AND ISRAEL'S WILL HAVE
SECURITY

3207



JOSIAH 7

good bad figs I WILL BRING them back

therefore **THUS WAS SAID BY YV**
CONCERNING THE MEN WHO SEEK FOR LIFE
THE SINS FOR JUDAH ARE WRITTEN DOWN
WITH AN IRON QUILL HAVING A DIAMOND POINT

3208

FOR EVERY BROTHER DEALS- -CRAFTILY
AND EVERY NEIGHBOR GOES ON SLANDERING
THEREFORE THEIR YOUNG WILL FALL IN YOUR STREETS
AND YOUR MEN FOR WAR WILL BE SILENT ON THAT DAY

3209

then **YV SHOWED** me 2 baskets
set before the **HOUSE FOR YV**
1 basket with good figs
the other basket with bad figs

3210

lost group

YV SAID WHAT ARE YOU SEEING?

3211

i said figs good *and* bad

THUS SAYS THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL
THE GOOD FIGS I WILL RECOGNIZE THEM AS GOOD
THEY WILL BE CAPTIVES FROM JUDAH WHOM I AM SENDING
FROM THIS PLACE TO THE LAND FOR BABYLON

3212

I WILL SEND THEM FOR THEIR GOOD TO BRING- THEM -BACK
INTO THIS LAND TO BUILD UP THE OVERTHROWN
I WILL PLANT IN THEIR HEARTS TO KNOW ME
THEN MY PEOPLE WILL RETURN TO ME WITH THEIR WHOLE HEART

3213

THEY WILL NO LONGER SAY YV IS NOT FOR OUR LIVES
FOR HE IS WHO BROUGHT US FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT
BUT YV IS FOR OUR LIVES FOR HE IS WHOM REDEEMED US
AND BROUGHT OUR DESCENDANTS LIKE THE TRIBES FROM
ISRAEL

3214

FROM THE NORTH LAND AND FROM ALL THE LANDS
WHERE HE SCATTERED US TO LIVE IN OUR LAND
THEIR VOICES WILL REJOICE WITH VOICES OF GLADNESS
LIKE THE VOICE OF THE GROOM AND THE VOICE OF HIS BRIDE

3215

JOSIAH 8

neco's archer kills Josiah

neco *their* king was in carch by the euphrates
and Josiah went to meet neco
for he sent *his* messengers to him saying *i am not* against you
i am against babylon with which *i will* battle

3216

but as he was coming to meet him in the desert by damascus
his archer shot King Josiah
then our King said to *his* servants *i will* die
as they brought him to Jerusalem he died from the arrow

3217

the acts by Josiah *his* 1st to last
are written in the Scrolls for the Kings for **Judah**
lost group

3218



JEHOIAKIM 1

jehoiakim is king of judah

the people in our Land picked
jehoiakim a son from Josiah
jehoiakim at 20 and 3
years became- -king

3219

he reigned 20 years
but he did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**
lost group

3220

JEHOIAKIM 2.1

Ezekiel they will know i am HIS PROPHET

i Ezekiel am a **SIGN** to you
and **ALL i DO COMES FROM YV**
you are to hear my **WORDS**
and as they **COME- TO -PASS** they will know i am **HIS PROPHET**

3221

i will speak **SAYING**
THUS WAS SAID BY OUR LORD YV
it is for you to hear as i **HEARD**
and to **REFUSE IS A REBUKE OF HIM** by our rebellious tribesmen

3222

JEHOIAKIM 2.2

YV is above the expanse 4 beings judah now plays the harlot

by my river the heavens opened
and i saw a **VISION WITH** our **CREATOR**
as i looked a storm was coming
from the north with great clouds

3223

in its midst were figures- -resembling
4 living beings
their appearance had a angel's form
each with a face and wings

3224

they gleamed like heated bronze
and at their sides were male's arms
their wings touched another
but they did not move as they moved forward

3225

they had faces with a face of a male
and a face of a lion on my right
a face of a bull on my left
the 4th a face of an eagle

3226

their wings were spread out above
each touching another
as they moved they went forward
going without turning

3227

as they went the living- -beings
looked like the glowing from fire
as i looked at the living- -beings
i saw a wheel below them

3228

the appearance of the wheel was yellowish
as all of them moved it moved with them
as the 4 of them went in a direction
they neither turned as they moved

3229

over *the* heads of *the* beings
was an expanse awesome and gleaming
it extended over *their* heads
and under *the* expanse were *the* beings

3230

on it a Throne *like the* blue sapphire
higher **WAS A FIGURE OF A MALE**
THEN A VOICE CAME from above
the expanse *that* was over *their* heads

3231

as *i* heard **THE VOICE FROM** our **CREATOR**
HE SOUNDED *like* a tumult sound
HIS APPEARANCE FROM HIS WAIST UPWARDS
GLOWED LIKE METAL FROM A FIRE

3232

HIS APPEARANCE FROM HIS WAIST DOWNWARDS
LIKE A FIRE RADIATING AROUND HIM
as was *the* **APPEARANCE SURROUNDING HIM RADIATING**
such **WAS HIS APPEARANCE AND LIKENESS**

3233

HE SAID SON FROM MAN
I AM SENDING YOU TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL
YOUR PEOPLE HAVE REBELLED AND SINNED
I AM SENDING YOU TO THEIR STUBBORN AND MIGHTY

3234

DO NOT BE AFRAID OR BE DISMAYED BEFORE THEM
BECAUSE THEY ARE A REBELLIOUS KINGDOM
LIKE TO CHILDREN SAY THUS
SAYS YOUR LORD YV

3235

AND WHETHER THEY LISTEN OR NOT
THEY WILL KNOW A PROPHET WAS AMONG THEM
OPEN YOUR MOUTH AND EAT
as *i* looked at *HIM* a HAND was extended to *me*

3236

in it was a scroll and it spread out before *me*
writing was on the front and back
written were laments for mourning
for it had woes for judah and jerusalem

3237

HE SAID SON FROM MAN
EAT THIS SCROLL
AND SPEAK IT TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL
i opened my mouth and ate it

3238

HE SAID SON FROM MAN
YOU ARE FILLED WITH THIS SCROLL
NOW I AM SENDING YOU TO MY HOUSE FOR ISRAEL
AND YOU ARE TO SPEAK THESE **WORDS TO THEM**

3239

THEY ARE TO LISTEN TO YOU BY MY HOUSE FOR ISRAEL
EVEN IF THEY ARE UNWILLING TO LISTEN TO YOU

3240

NOW **GO TO THE SONS FROM YOUR PEOPLE**
AND **SPEAK AND TELL THEM TO LISTEN TO ME**

FOR I WILL **BREAK THEIR ARMS FOR YOUR KING**
THEY WILL HAVE NO **STRENGTH TO HOLD ON TO THEIR SWORDS**
FOR I WILL **STRENGTHEN THE KING FOR BABYLON**
AND YOU WILL **FALL TO KNOW I AM YV**

3241

THEY HAVE **MULTIPLIED THEIR HARLOTRY IN YOUR LAND**
EVEN BY THIS THEY WERE UNSATISFIED
SO THEY **BUILT HER SHRINES IN THEIR STREETS**
AS THEY **MADE HER WORSHIPPING- -TEMPLES**

3242

THEY **CAME TO THEM FROM EVERY- -DIRECTION**
THEY WERE NO **DIFFERENT THAN WOMEN HARLOTS**
FOR **NOBODY PLAYED THE HARLOT LIKE THEM**
THEREFORE YOU **HARLOTS ARE TO HEAR**

3243

THUS WAS SAID BY YV
BECAUSE YOUR LEWDNESS IS YOUR POURING OUT TO HER
YOUR NAKEDNESS IS UNCOVERED BY HER HARLOTRIES
YOUR LOVE FOR YOUR DETESTABLE IDOLS

3244

I WILL **GATHER ALL HER LOVERS**
WITH WHOM TOOK- THEIR -PLEASURE WITH HER
AND ALL WHOM THEY LOVED
ARE ALL WHOM I HATE

3245

I WILL **JUDGE THEM FOR COMMITTING ADULTERY WITH HER**
AND THEM **SHEDDING BLOOD WILL BE JUDGED BY ME**
I WILL NOT BE **PROFANED AS I PROMISED TO THEM IN THE DESERT**
I WILL **SCATTER YOU TO BE DISPERSED ON THE EARTH**

3246

JEHOIAKIM 3.1

YV SAYS your diviners are having false visions babylon is COMING

WORDS FROM YV CAME to me
SAYING SON FROM MAN
WHAT IS THIS PROPHECY BY THEM
CONCERNING THE LAND OF ISRAEL?

3247

SAYING THE DAYS ARE LONG
AND EVERY VISION OF HIS FAILS
THEREFORE SAY THUS
SAYS THEIR LORD YV

3248

THIS PROPHECY WILL CEASE
AND NO LONGER WILL THEY USE IT
TELL THEM THE DAYS ARE NEAR
FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF EVERY WORD FROM ME

3249

NO LONGER WILL BE ANY
FALSE VISION DIVINED BY THEM

3250

FOR I YV SPAKE MY WORDS
AND THEY WILL NO LONGER BE DELAYED

PROPHECY AGAINST THEM BY SAYING
THUS SAYS YV
WOE TO THE WOMEN SEWING
TO MAKE VEILS FOR THEIR HEADS

3251

I WILL TEAR OFF YOUR VEILS
AND DELIVER HIS PEOPLE FROM YOUR HANDS
THEY WILL NO LONGER BE IN YOUR HANDS
YOU WILL BE HUNTED AND KNOW I AM YV

3252

TO THEM IN THEIR HILLS THAT HUNTED FOR YOUR LIVES
YOU HUNTED FOR THE LIVES OF HIS PEOPLE
YOU CAN LENGTHEN THEIR LIVES BY YOUR HANDS
BUT TO HIS PEOPLE YOU BROUGHT- THEIR -DEATH

3253

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND FALSEHOODS
THEY WILL NOT TURN FROM YOUR WICKED PATH
NOW THEY SEEK FOR A VISION LIKE YOUR DIVINERS
AND THEIR PRIESTS WILL COUNSEL WITH THE ELDERS

3254

BUT THEY ARE TO LISTEN TO THE WORDS FROM YV
FOR THEIR WOES ARE FROM YOUR FOOLISH PRIESTS
FOR THEY LOOK TO MY HOUSE FOR ISRAEL
YET THEY ARE SPEAKING FOR THE VISIONS THEY SEE

3255

FOR THEY ARE SAYING IT WILL BE IN MANY YEARS
FOR THEIR PROPHESYING IS FOR A TIME THAT IS FAR OFF
YOU WILL PROPHECY AGAINST THEIR DIVINERS
FOR ISRAEL THEY ARE PROPHESYING BY INSPIRATION

3256

THEY ARE SEEING FALSE VISIONS
AND SPEAK BY LYING FOR THEIR DIVINATIONS
THEY SAY YV DECLARED
BUT THEY SPEAK THEIRS THEREFORE IT IS THEM SPEAKING

3257

THEIR FALSEHOODS ARE SEEING A LIE
THEREFORE BEHOLD I AM AGAINST THEM
FOR MY HAND WILL BE AGAINST THE DIVINERS
SEEING FALSE- -VISIONS

3258

FOR THEY UTTER THEIR LYING DIVINATIONS
IN THE PLACES FOR COUNSELING HIS PEOPLE
THEREFORE THEY ARE MISLEADING YOU SAYING
PEACE WHEN- IT IS -NOT

3259

FOR IT IS A CONSPIRACY BY THEIR DIVINERS IN YOUR MIDST
THEY ARE LIKE A LION TEARING AT ITS PREY
YOUR PRIESTS VIOLATED MY LAWS
AND PROFANED MY HOLY- -UTENSILS

3260

THEY SAY IT WAS SAID BY YV
BUT MY SWORD IS SHARPENED AND POLISHED
SHARPENED TO MAKE- A -SLAUGHTER
POLISHED TO FLASH- LIKE -LIGHTNING

3261

IT WILL BE GIVEN INTO THE HAND OF YOUR SLAYER
FOR A CRYING OUT AND FOR WAILING
FOR ALL THE OFFICIALS IN ISRAEL
WILL BE DELIVERED TO THE SWORDS FROM A KINGDOM

3262

THEY WILL STRIKE THEIR HANDS TOGETHER
AT THE TIME FOR THE SWORD TO SLAY THEM
THEY WILL FALL AT ALL THEIR GATES
FOR I HAVE GIVEN TO THEM A POLISHED SWORD

3263

THUS SAYS YV
I WILL BRING THEIR ARMY AGAINST THEM
GIVING THEM TO BE TERRORIZED AND PLUNDERED
FOR THEIR ASSEMBLED WILL STRIKE WITH THEIR SWORDS

3264

THEY WILL KILL YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS
AND BURN DOWN YOUR DWELLINGS WITH FIRE
FOR THEY WILL BEAR THEIR SINS FOR THEIR IDOL
TO KNOW I AM YOUR LORD YV

3265

BEHOLD I WILL BRING THEM FROM THE NORTH
WITH MANY FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON
FOR A KING WITH HORSES CHARIOTS
AND HORSERIDERS WITH A GREAT ARMY

3266

BECAUSE OF THE MULTITUDE OF THEIR HORSES
YOU WILL SHAKE FROM THE NOISE OF THEIR HORSERIDERS
THEY WILL MAKE A SIEGE AGAINST YOU
AND RAISE THEIR SHIELDS AGAINST YOU

3267

WITH BLOWS FROM BATTERING- -RAMS
DIRECTED AT YOUR WALLS TO BREAK IN
WITH THEIR CHARIOTS THEY WILL ENTER YOUR GATES
AS THEY ENTER THE CITIES THAT ARE BREACHED

3268

THEIR HORSES WILL TRAMPLE YOU IN YOUR STREETS
AND SLAY YOUR PEOPLE WITH THEIR SWORDS
THEY WILL TAKE SPOIL AND YOUR RICHES
AND DESTROY YOUR PLEASANT HOMES

3269

THE NOISE OF HER SONGS ON YOUR HARPS
WILL BE HEARD NO MORE
YOU WILL BUILD NO MORE FOR HER
FOR I YV HAVE SPAKE AND DECLARED

3270

JEHOIAKIM 3.2

*waistband for a forgotten creator if you return to ME
they undid their good I FORSAKE MY HOUSE*

YV SAID *to me* **GO AND BUY**
A LINEN BELT FOR AROUND THE WAIST
i bought the belt for around the waist
and **WORDS FROM YV CAME** *to me* **AGAIN**

3271

SAYING TAKE THE BELT YOU BOUGHT
FOR AROUND THE WAIST AND RISE AND GO
HIDE IT SOMEWHERE IN A CREVICE OF ROCKS
i went and hid it as **YV COMMANDED** *me*

3272

came after many days
YV SAID RISE AND GO
TAKE FROM THERE THE BELT WHICH
I COMMANDED YOU TO HIDE *and to there i went*

3273

i dug and took the belt from that place
where i had hidden the belt and it was ruined
then **WORDS FROM YV CAME** *to me* **SAYING**
THUS IS SO SO WILL I DESTROY

3274

THE PRIDE OF JUDAH AND THE PRIDE OF JERUSALEM
AND WHO- -REFUSES TO LISTEN TO MY WORDS
THEY ARE WALKING IN STUBBORNNESS TO GO AFTER
ANOTHER CREATOR TO SERVE AND BOW TO

3275

THEY ARE LIKE THIS BELT WHICH IS LIKE EVERYONE
OF THEM WILL BE
NOW IT IS NOT A BELT FOR THE WAIST OF A MALE
FOR I MADE ALL THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL
AND ALL THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH CLING TO ME

3276

NOW SAYS YV THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL
CONCERNING THE HERDERS TENDING MY PEOPLE
YOU ARE SCATTERING MY FLOCK TO DRIVE- THEM -FROM ME
BEHOLD I WILL FOCUS ON YOU FOR YOUR SINFUL DEEDS

3277

WHICH YOU RELATED TO EACH OTHER
NOW JUST AS THEIR FATHERS THEY HAVE FORGOTTEN MY NAME
FOR THEY SEND OUT COMMANDS NOT FOR HIS GAIN
BUT TO THIS PEOPLE FOR THE MOST- -PROFIT

3278

YOU SPAKE BY YOUR PLENTY AND I SAID I WILL NOT LISTEN
THIS IS YOUR PRACTICE NOT OBEYING MY VOICE
NOW I WILL SWEEP- -AWAY ALL YOUR HERDERS
THEN SURELY YOU WILL BE ASHAMED AND HUMILIATED

3279

SURELY AS A HARLOT DEPARTS FROM HER LOVER
YOU DEALT DECEITFULLY WITH ME DECLARES YV
THEIR VOICES YOU HEARD WERE CALLING- YOU TO THEIR -HEIGHTS
TO BE YOUR WEEPINGS AND PETITIONS BY THE DESCENDANTS
FROM ISRAEL

3280

YOU PERVERTED MY WAY FOR ANOTHER CREATOR 3281
TO TURN THEM INTO THE FAITHLESS NOW YOUR DESCENDANTS
ARE FAITHLESS TOO
SURELY IT IS THEIR DECEPTION AND THEIR UPROAR FROM
MY HILL
YOUR SHAMEFUL- -WAYS WERE LABORED BY THEIR FATHERS

SINCE YOUR YOUTH YOU HERDED YOUR CHILDREN 3282
TO SIT IN YOUR SHAME FOR THEIR DISGRACE AND SIN
I AM YV YOUR CREATOR SINCE YOUR YOUTH
AND TO THIS DAY YOU HAVE NOT OBEYED MY VOICE

THE CAPTIVES WILL SERVE ME IN A STRANGE LAND 3283
THIS IS TO BE DECLARED TO THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL
AND PROCLAIMED IN JUDAH BY SAYING HEAR HIM
WHOM ARE A FOOLISH AND SENSELESS PEOPLE

IF YOU RETURN TO ME AND SAY YOU RETURNED TO ME 3284
REMOVE- FROM YOUR -WAYS AND YOUR DETESTABLE- -THINGS
AND BEFORE ME BE UNWAVERING AND LIVE BY MY TRUTH
FOR YOUR JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS MY KINGDOM I
WILL BLESS

IF YOU WILL NOT LISTEN TO ME I WILL UPROOT MY KINGDOM 3285
UPROOT AND DESTROY AS DECLARED BY ME
YOU WILL PUT ON SACKCLOTH TO LAMENT AND WAIL
IN MY ANGER I WILL TURN- -AWAY FROM YOU

FOR THEY ARE UNASHAMED BECAUSE OF THEIR ABOMINATIONS
THEY HAVE DONE 3286
THEY CERTAINLY WERE UNASHAMED KNOWINGLY THEY WERE
DISHONORING ME
THEREFORE THEY WILL FALL AT THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT
FOR THEY WILL BE BROUGHT- -DOWN DECLARES YV

FOR WICKED- -MEN CORRUPTED MY PEOPLE 3287
THEY WATCHED LIKE TRAPPERS AND LAID- -WAITING FOR THEM
THEY SET THEIR TRAPS TO CATCH MEN
NOW THEIR DWELLINGS ARE FULL OF DECEIT

FOR THEY TAUGHT THEIR TONGUE TO SPEAK LIES 3288
NOW THEY WEARY THEMSELVES IN COMMITTING- -SINS
FOR BY BENDING THEIR TONGUE LIKE A BOW TO LIE
THEY ARE NOT FOR MY TRUTH BUT TO RULE IN THEIR LAND

THEY ARE AGAINST ME SO THEY CAN BECOME RICHER 3289
THEY ALSO EXCEL FROM THEIR DEEDS OF WICKEDNESS
THEY JUDGE- -UNJUSTLY AND JUDGE TO PROSPER
NOT TO DEFEND THE POOR BUT TO PUNISH HIS

I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AGAINST THEIR PEOPLE 3290

FROM THE LEAST TO THE GREATEST FOR EVERYONE IS FOR
THEIR OWN GAIN
THE PRIESTS AND EVERYONE ARE DEALING FALSELY
THEY WILL BE SAYING PEACE BUT THERE- WILL BE -NONE
FOR THEM

FLEE FOR YOUR SAFETY MY PEOPLE FOR JUDAH
IN THE MIDST OF JERUSALEM BLOW THE HORN
RAISE YOUR VOICES OVER ALL JUDAH
NOW LOOK TO THE NORTH FOR MY GREAT DESTRUCTION

3291

I FORSAKE MY HOUSE AND ABANDONED HIS INHERITANCE
FOR I HAVE GIVEN HIS BELOVED INTO THE HAND OF HIS ENEMY
FOR HIS INHERITANCE HAS BECOME A LION IN THE FOREST
TO ROAR AGAINST ME THEREFORE I HATE THEM

3292

BEHOLD I AWAKEN TO BRING BABYLON
WITH GREAT KINGDOMS FROM THE LANDS IN THE NORTH
THEIR ARMING- FOR -BATTLE- FOR THEIR -TROOPS TO COME
YOU WILL BE TAKEN- -CAPTIVE FOR THEY WILL NOT RETURN EMPTY

3293

JEHOIAKIM 3.3

king jehoiakim potter's pot like butchers your woes are from ME

HIS WORDS from Jeremiah
concerning all the people for judah
in the years for jehoiakim
a son from Josiah a King for Judah

3294

YV SAID
GO AND BUY A POTTER'S POT
THEN TAKE SOME
OF THE ELDERS PEOPLE AND SOME OF THE PRIESTS

3295

AND BY THE ENTRANCE GATE
PROCLAIM TO THEM THERE BY SAYING IT IS FOR THEM TO HEAR
THE WORDS FROM YV
YOU LEADERS FOR JUDAH AND HIS PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM

3296

FOR I YV SAY TO YOU
BEHOLD I WILL BRING ON THIS CITY
AND ALL YOUR TOWNS
ALL THE EVIL I HAVE DECLARED AGAINST YOU

3297

THEREFORE BEHOLD
THE DAY IS COMING DECLARES YV
AT THIS PLACE
WILL BE VOID OF YOUR COUNSELING FOR JUDAH AND JERUSALEM

3298

THEN THE EARS OF EVERYONE
THAT HEARS FROM ME WILL TINGLE BECAUSE THEY LEFT ME
TO MAKE THIS
A DISGUISED PLACE FOR ANOTHER CREATOR

3299

I AM THEE **CREATOR OF ISRAEL** 3300
BRINGING EVIL TO THIS PLACE
TO MAKE YOUR CITY
A DESOLATION FOR HISSING AND EVERYONE WILL BE HORRIFIED

THEN BREAK THE POT 3301
AND SAY **THUS SAYS YV**
JUST- -SO
I WILL BREAK LIKE THIS YOUR PEOPLE AND YOUR CITIES

FOR I YV HAVE SAID 3302
CONCERNING THE KINGDOM FOR THE KING FOR JUDAH
TRULY AND SURELY
I WILL MAKE YOU LIKE A WILDERNESS AND YOUR CITIES WILL
BE ABANDONED

FOR I HAVE SET- YOU -APART 3303
FOR MY DESTROYERS ARE AGAINST YOU **EACH WITH HIS WEAPON**
WILL BE AGAINST YOU THAT DAY
COMING TO DESTROY EVERYONE THAT HELPED YOU

THEY WILL COME FROM THE NORTH 3304
COMING LIKE BUTCHERS TO FATTENED LIVESTOCK
YOU WILL FLEE TOGETHER
ON THE DAY OF MY EVIL **FOR IT IS TIME FOR YOUR PUNISHMENT**

SURELY THEY WILL COME 3305
FROM REUBEN'S MOUNT AND MT-CARMEL BY THE SEA
GATHER YOUR ARTICLES
AND READY FOR EXILE **FOR YOU WILL BECOME A DESOLATION**

LIKE THE BREAKING OF A POT 3306
WHICH CANNOT BE REPAIRED AGAIN
THEY WILL BURY YOU IN BABYLON
YET IT IS NOT THE PLACE FOR YOUR BURIAL

JEHOIAKIM 3.4
like a leaf they will wither *discuss MY MATTERS and JUSTICE*

I SAY YOUR WOES ARE FROM ME 3307
FOR I YV WILL ADD TO YOUR SORROWS AND PAIN
BY UPROOTING YOU FROM YOUR LAND
NOW I WILL BRING DISASTER ON EVERYONE

LIKE THE LEAF THAT HAS WITHERED 3308
FOR WHAT I GAVE THEM HAS PASSED- -AWAY
NOW THEY WILL ASSEMBLE AND GO
IN THEIR FORTIFIED CITIES AND PERISH THERE

IF THEY RUN 3309
LIKE FOOTMEN **THEY WILL TIRE COMPETING WITH HORSES**
IF THEY FALL
HOW WILL THEY MAKE IT TO THE THICKETS BY THE JORDAN?

FOR THEY HAVE COME TO DEVOUR
THE LAND AND ITS FULLNESS AND THEIR CITIES AND PEOPLE
YOUR DEAD- -BODIES
WILL BE FOOD FOR THE BIRDS AND BEASTS ON EARTH

3310

WHAT IS THEIR EVIL?
AND WHAT IS THEIR SIN WHICH THEY COMMITTED?
HAVE THEY NOT PROVOKED ME
WITH HER CRAVED- -IMAGES AND THE FOREIGNER'S IDOLS OF HER

3311

THEIR EYES AND HEARTS
ARE ONLY UPON THEIR DISHONEST GAIN
THEY DID NOT OBEY MY VOICE
OR WALK WITH MY LAWS OR ALL I COMMANDED THEM

3312

SOUND THE HORN
BEHOLD THEY COME WITH A GREAT RUMBLING
FROM THE LAND IN THE NORTH
TO MAKE THE CITIES FOR JUDAH A DESOLATION

3313

PLEAD- YOUR -CASE
AND TRULY DISCUSS MY MATTERS- AND -JUSTICE
LET EVERYONE BE ON GUARD
TO BE AGAINST THEIR NEIGHBOR OR TRUSTING THEIR BROTHERS

3314

EVEN YOUR BROTHERS
IN THE DWELLINGS FROM YOUR FOREFATHERS THEY HAVE
DEALT TREACHEROUSLY WITH YOU
EVEN AS YOU CALL TO THEM
THEY WILL CALL AFTER YOU WITH THEIR UNBELIEVING HEART

3315

THEY WILL TAKE- A -STAND
TO GET- -READY FOR THE SWORD THAT WILL DEVOUR THEM
THEY WILL BELIKE- THE -DRIVEN
BECAUSE I YV THRUST- -DOWN AT THEM

3316

LAMENT NOT FOR YOUR LORDS
THEIR SPLENDOR WILL BE BURIED LIKE A DONKEY'S BURIAL
TO BE DRAGGED AND THROWN
ALIKE BEYOND THE GATES OF JERUSALEM

3317

JEHOIAKIM 3.5

jehoiakim burned his scroll Baruch rewrote it

came *in the* 5th year of jehoiakim
a son from Josiah a King for **Judah**
WORD FROM YV CAME to Jeremiah
after *the* king burned *his* **SCROLL**

3318

Jeremiah bought another Scroll
and gave *it* to Baruch a son from Nera
for his scribe to write *from the* mouth of Jeremiah

3319

ALL the WORDS in the SCROLL that was burned

FOR HE SAID TAKE ANOTHER SCROLL
WRITE ALL THE FORMER WORDS
CONCERNING YOUR KING FOR JUDAH
YOU WILL SAY THUS WAS SAID BY YV

3320

THE KING FOR BABYLON WILL COME AND DESTROY
AND IN YOUR LAND HE WILL MAKE MAN CEASE
AND TAKE ALL YOUR PRODUCE AND ALL YOUR GOODS
AND ALL THAT IS TREASURED BY THE KINGS FOR JUDAH

3321

NOW WHO WILL BECOME KING IN THE PLACE OF YOUR
FOREFATHERS?
FOR YOU WILL GO- -FORTH FROM THIS PLACE
NEVER AGAIN TO RETURN FROM THERE
FROM THE PLACE WHERE THEY LED- THEM INTO -CAPTIVITY

3322

YOU WILL HAVE NOBODY SIT ON THE THRONE FOR DAVID
THEIR DEAD BODIES WILL BE CAST OUT
HE WILL PUNISH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS AND YOUR
SERVANTS FOR THEIR SINS
WITH THE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM AND THE MEN FOR JUDAH

3323



JEHOIAKIM 3.6
to the people in *judah*

YV'S WORDS

3324

CAME from Jeremiah **HE SAID LISTEN**
MY WORDS YOU WILL **SPEAK**
ARE FOR THE MEN IN JUDAH AND TO YOUR PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM

ASK NOW
IF A MALE GIVES- -BIRTH?
AND WHY WILL THEY SEE
EVERY MALE LIKE A WOMAN IN CHILDBIRTH?

3325

FOR THEY WILL CUT- -DOWN
YOUR CHOICE PLACES AND THROW THEM IN A FIRE
AND THE DEPARTING OF THEIR ARMY
IS LIKE WOODCUTTERS WITH AXES THAT CUT-DOWN A FOREST

3326

FOR I WILL SHATTER EACH OF YOU
BOTH YOUR OLD AND CHILDREN TOGETHER
DECLARES YV
I WILL NOT SHOW- -PITY NOR BE SORRY

3327

FOR I YV HAVE SAID
THE TRIBES WILL SERVE THE KING FOR BABYLON
FOR YOU DID NOT LISTEN TO MY PROPHETS
AND NOW I SAY YOU ARE TO SERVE THE KING FOR BABYLON

3328

NOW I WILL PUT
ON YOUR NECKS A YOKE FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON
FOR I WILL PUNISH THE TRIBES
WITH THE SWORD AND FAMINE AS I YV HAVE DECLARED

3329

NOW BEHOLD
THE DAY IS COMING DECLARES YV
YOU WILL BE IN THE HANDS OF MEN
FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON WITH THE HELP OF THE CHALDEANS

3330

WILL REMOVE YOUR PARENTS
WHO WILL BARE YOU IN ANOTHER COUNTRY
TO WHERE YOU WERE NOT TO BE BORN
THERE YOU WILL DIE IN A LAND YOU DO NOT DESIRE

3331

THERE YOU WILL DIE
AND NOT TO SEE THIS LAND AGAIN
FOR YOU WILL HAVE NO MALES OR DESCENDANTS
TO PROSPER OR SIT ON THE THRONE FOR DAVID

3332

I WILL PLACE THEM IN TERROR
IN ALL THE KINGDOMS ON EARTH THEY WILL BE A REPROACH
FOR TAUNTING AND CURSING
IN ALL THE PLACES WHERE I WILL SCATTER THEM

3333

THEY WILL BE THERE UNTIL
THE DAY I VISIT THEM DECLARES YV
THEN I WILL BRING THEM
BACK AND RESTORE THEM TO THIS PLACE

3334

lost group
THIS WAS THE PROMISE
WHICH I MADE WITH THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL

3335

THIS IS HIS NAME
BY WHICH HE WILL BE CALLED YV'S RIGHTEOUS
THEREFORE BEHOLD
HIS DAYS ARE COMING DECLARES YV

3336

JEHOIAKIM 4
their yoke they observed a happening and shuddering they raised their voices against this

YV SAID MAKE
A YOKE FOR YOURSELF AND GO
TO ALL THE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM
AND THE PEOPLE COMING FROM THEIR LAND

3337

as all the people gathered

3338

to Jeremiah by the HOUSE FOR YV
thus he SAID THIS IS FROM YV
to the men in judah and jerusalem

WORDS FROM YV CAME to me
SAYING GO AND DECLARE TO THEM
THUS WAS SAID BY YV
I REMEMBER THEIR LOYALTY IN YOUR BEGINNING

3339

AS THEY WALKED AND FOLLOWED ME IN THE DESERT
ISRAEL WAS HOLY TO ME
NOW EVERYONE HAS BECAME- -GUILTY
AND ARE EVIL TO ME DECLARES YV

3340

WHY ARE YOU WALKING- -AWAY FROM ME?
TO WALK AFTER AN EMPTINESS?
FOR I BROUGHT YOU TO A FERTILE LAND
TO EAT FROM ITS GOOD- -LAND

3341

BUT YOU WENT AND DEFILED YOUR LAND
NOW YOUR INHERITANCE YOU MADE UNCLEAN
AND NOW YOU ARE ASKING WHERE IS YV?
YOU ARE UNKNOWN TO ME FOR YOU CHANGED MY LAWS

3342

YOUR RULERS SINNED FOR RA'S
NOW YOU WALK AFTER HER PROFITS
THEREFORE DECLARES YV
WITH YOUR SONS AND THEIR SONS I WILL CONTEND

3343

FOR THEY WENT AND LOOKED TO ARAM'S
AND THEY OBSERVED TO LOOK FOR A HAPPENING
THEN MY KINGDOM CHANGED FOR THEIR CREATOR
AND MY PEOPLE LEFT ME FOR HER PROFITS

3344

THEY WERE NOT APPALLED AT THIS SHUDDERING
NOW THEY WILL BE DEVASTATED DECLARES YV
FOR MY PEOPLE ARE COMMITTING SIN
AND LEFT ME FOR A FOUNTAIN FOR LIVING

3345

HOW LONG WILL BE YOUR WICKEDNESS?
NOW YOUR NEW THOUGHTS ARE STAYING WITHIN YOU
IT WAS VOICED AND DECLARED FROM DAN
FOR THEY PROCLAIMED THIS WICKEDNESS IS FROM EMANASSEH

3346

BEHOLD THEY REPORTED TO THE TRIBES
AND DECLARED IT IS AGAINST MY COMMANDS
THEY LIFTED THEIR VOICES IN THE CITIES
LIKE WATCHMEN IN THE FIELD TO BE AGAINST THEM

3347

THEIR SINS ARE SINS TO BE CALLED OUT
NOW EVERYONE IN YOUR LAND WILL BE DEVASTATED
YOU DID NOT EVEN SEE THEIR FLAG

3348

NOR HEAR THE SOUND FROM THEIR HORN

YOU DWELLING IN THESE CITIES
WILL DIE BY SWORD AND FAMINE
YOU NOT LEAVING WILL FALL TO THE CHALDEANS
FOR I HAVE SET MY FACE AGAINST YOU

3349

FOR THOSE IN YOUR CITIES ARE YOUR ENEMY
THEY ARE NO GOOD DECLARES YV
I WILL GIVE TO THE KING FOR BABYLON
THE TRIBES AND KING FOR JUDAH

3350

JEHOIAKIM 5

Elders rose-up for Jeremiah Micah we turned to YV broke his yoke

as Jeremiah **FINISHED SPEAKING**
ALL YV COMMANDED *him*
they said to him you should- -die
*for why have you **PROPHESED** for YV?*

3351

some of the Elders rose
and spake to the assembly of people
*saying Micah **PROPHESED** this too*
in his days to the king for Judah

3352

and he spake to the people in Judah
SAYING THUS WAS FROM YV
*and he **SAID WE WILL BE PLOWED AS A FIELD***
AND JERUSALEM WILL BECOME RUINS

3353

they in Judah did not put- him to -death
*they sought **FAVOR FROM YV***
*and **YV CHANGED HIS MIND***
WHAT HE DECLARED AGAINST *them*

3354

are we to commit a great sin?
likewise he is also our brother
*yet it is like **PROPHESYING** by **NAMING YV***
from Uriah a son from Shema

3355

*he **PROPHESED AGAINST** our city*
*and **AGAINST** this Land*
*his **WORDS** were **ALL** like Jeremiah's*
yet manasseh had mighty- -men

3356

*for as his commanders heard his **WORDS***
the king sought his death
but Uriah heard and was afraid
then he fled going to egypt

3357

so their king sent to egypt
elnathan a son from achbor
and he brought Uriah from egypt

3358

and brought *him* to king manasseh

who slew *him* with a sword
now *his* grave is with the foreign people
lost group

Jeremiah was *not* given *into their* hands
yet some wanted- *him* -dead
as Jeremiah was to leave jerusalem
and go to the Land for BENJAMIN

hanan a son *from* azzur
a diviner who was *from* gibeon
spake to *him* by the HOUSE FOR YV
in the presence of the priests and people

he said as YV LIVES
surely you swear falsely
for *HE* said misfortunes *will not* come on us
nor will we see their swords or famine

for thus was said by YV
i will break your yokes for babylon
and within 2 years
he will be brought to this place

Jeremiah spake to hanan
as *they* stood by the HOUSE FOR YV
Jeremiah said truly
let YV confirm your WORDS

then hanan took *the* yoke
from the neck of Jeremiah and broke it
as Jeremiah went *his* way
WORDS FROM YV CAME to *him*

HE SAID GO TO HANAN
AND SAY YV SAYS
YOU BROKE YOKES OF WOOD
NOW I WILL MAKE THEM LIKE YOKES OF IRON

FOR I WILL PUT YOKES OF HEAVINESS
ON THE NECKS OF ALL THE TRIBES
FOR THEY WILL SERVE THE KING FOR BABYLON
AND SERVE HIM LIKE BEASTS IN HIS FIELDS

Jeremiah said to hanan
listen now hanan
YV SENDS THIS to you
for you made them trust in your lie

THUS WAS SAID BY YV
TODAY YOU ARE GOING TO DIE

for counseling against **YV**
and hanan the diviner died

JEHOIAKIM 6 (PART 1)

Jeremiah goes to BENJAMIN kings ate the queen of heaven sacrifices

Jeremiah went to bethel
where **YV SENT** him to **PROPHECY**
as he stood by ra's temple
he spake to all the people

3370

THUS WAS SAID BY YV
YOU SPOKE AND FULFILLED BY YOUR HANDS
SAYING WE WILL PERFORM OUR VOWS
AND OFFER TO THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN

3371

BEHOLD I HAVE SWORN BY MY NAME
SAYING YOU WILL NOT USE MY NAME
NOR BE REMEMBERED AGAIN BY YOUR MOUTHS
FROM ANY OF HER MALES IN JUDAH

3372

BEHOLD I AM WATCHING OVER YOU
FOR HARM AND NOT FOR GOOD
FOR ALL MANKIND IN JUDAH
WILL MEET THEIR END BY THE SWORD

3373

UNTIL THEY ARE COMPLETELY- -DESTROYED
MINE THAT ESCAPE WILL BE FEW IN NUMBER
FOR GREAT IS MY ANGER AND WRATH
AGAINST THOSE PEOPLE

3374

THEIR SINS ARE NOT CONCEALED FROM MY EYES
AND THEIR SINS HAVE STAINED THE LAND
I WILL FILL THEIR INHERITANCE WITH THEIR DEAD
FOR THEIR DETESTABLE IDOLS AND ABOMINATIONS

3375

*the men were aware their wives
were too offering to another creator
with offerings to the queen of Heaven
and poured out their oil to her hosts*

3376

*they answered him where is **YV**?
WHO BROUGHT us from the land for egypt?
we do just for ourselves like our fathers
and our kings and leaders did*

3377

*for they had her food and were well- -off
and they saw no misfortune
now are we to lack everything?
and meet our end by the sword?*

3378

*Jeremiah spake to the people
as the people gave him this answer*

3379

he said *your offerings you burned*
*in the cities for **judah** and **jerusalem***

and because of your abominations you done 3380
now our Land has become unclean
FOR THUS WAS SAID BY YV
BECAUSE YOU SPOKE YOUR WORDS ARE FOR HER

I AM BRINGING A KINGDOM AGAINST YOU 3381
FROM AFAR TO THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL
you will see their siege- -mount
for them to reach into your cities and take you

your ways are wicked for you to prosper 3382
and all of you deal in lies
look and examine your heart
before you are dragged- -off

*your sacrifices are your sins to **YV*** 3383
*for you did not obey their Voices **FROM YV***
*you were to walk in **HIS COMMANDMENTS AND STATUTES***
now your evil will fall on us in years

although your sins testify for you 3384
YV WILL ACT FOR HIS NAME
truly your waywardness are many
*with many sinners like in **israel***

now you will be strangers in a land 3385
like travelers pitching for the night
now you are people to be abandoned
like a warrior that can-not be saved

like herders with flocks they come 3386
to pitch their tents around you
they will graze each in his place
as they prepare for war against you

they will rise and attack by noon 3387
woe to you for your daylight is declining
as the shadows for evening lengthen
they will rise to attack into the night

JEHOIAKIM 6 (PART 2)
Jeremiah was beaten and put in stocks then house arrested

jucal a son from shelem 3388
and pashhur a son from malchijah
*heard **HIS WORDS** from Jeremiah*
as he was speaking to all their people

*after they heard Jeremiah **PROPHESYING*** 3389
he and pashhur had Jeremiah beaten

then put him in the chains by their gate
which was by their temple for ra

came on the next day
pashhur released Jeremiah
and pashhur said to Jeremiah
you are not to Prophecy by **NAMING IT** is from **YV**

then he declared he was going to the chaldeans
Jeremiah said that is a lie
i am not going to go to the chaldeans
now irijah arrested Jeremiah

for their leaders were angry with Jeremiah
they beat him and put him in a house
in the house for jonathan their recorder
they made it a prison for Jeremiah

Jeremiah was kept for years
until he was brought to the palace
for zedek had become our king
and he had heard HIS WORDS from Baruch

ZEDEK 1

jehoiakim dies zedek becomes king for **judah** zedek is the last king of **judah**

the rest of the acts by jehoiakim
are written in the scrolls for **Judah**
jehoiakim was buried with his forefathers
and zedek became- -king

zedek at 20 and 1
years became- -king
he reigned 10 years
and he did evil **IN THE SIGHT OF YV**

ZEDEK 2

Jeremiah sent to zedek Baruch's 1st Reading of Jeremiah's WORDS now is the Day

WORDS FROM YV from Jeremiah our **PROPHET**
at the beginning of the reign for zedek our king
the **MESSAGE** which Jeremiah our **PROPHET**
commanded Baruch a son from Nera

Jeremiah has said and says to zedek
IT WAS SAID BY YV THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL
I WILL MAKE- -DULL YOUR WEAPONS FOR WAR
WHICH ARE IN YOUR HANDS AND WHICH YOU ARE TO WAR WITH

FOR NOW COMES THAT DAY DECLARED BY YV
THE HEARTS OF THE KING AND LEADERS WILL FAIL
FOR HE SUMMONED THEIR SWORDS AGAINST EVERYONE
AND ON THE PEOPLE IN OUR LAND that i **PROPHESIED AGAINST** them

THIS IS FROM YV THEE CREATOR OF ISRAEL
HE SAID THEY WILL TAKE THIS CUP
OF WINE FROM MY HAND AND IT IS FOR ALL THE TRIBES
TO WHOM I SEND WILL DRINK AND STAGGER

3399

FOR MY PEOPLE ARE STUBBORN WITH REBELLIOUS HEARTS
THEY TURNED AND DEPARTED FROM ME AND SAY IN THEIR HEARTS
WE NOW DO NOT FEAR YV OUR CREATOR
OUR EYES DO NOT SEE HIM AND OUR EARS DO NOT HEAR HIM

3400

ZEDEK 3

*Jeremiah sent to zedek Baruch's 2nd Reading their oracles for YV
taken by age they deliver the robber*

came *in the 4th year for zedek*
a son from Josiah a King for **Judah**
THESE WORDS CAME to Jeremiah
FROM YV SAYING HAVE HIM BUY A SCROLL

3401

AND HAVE HIM WRITE ALL THE WORDS I SPAKE TO YOU
CONCERNING ISRAEL'S AND CONCERNING JUDAH
CONCERNING THE TRIBES FROM THE DAY I SPAKE TO YOU
FROM THE DAYS OF JOSIAH TO THIS DAY

3402

ALL THE EVIL I PLAN TO BRING ON THEM
IN ORDER THAT EVERYONE WILL TURN FROM THEIR EVIL
IT IS THEIR WISE- -MEN THAT I WILL PUT- TO -SHAME
BEHOLD THEY REJECTED THEIR WORDS FROM ME

3403

WHEN PEOPLE ASK YOU SAYING
WHY US YV YOU ARE TO SAY WHY NOT
FOR THEY SAID THEIRS IS FROM YV BECAUSE THEY SAID
THESE WORDS ARE OUR ORACLES FROM YV

3404

BUT I HAVE SENT YOU TO SAY THEY ARE NOT SAID BY ME
THEREFORE BEHOLD I WILL CAST YOU FROM MY PRESENCE
FROM THE LAND WHICH I APPOINTED FOR YOUR FOREFATHERS
I WILL PUT A REPROACH ON YOU WHICH WILL NOT BE FORGOTTEN

3405

LIKE A GLEANING OF A VINE WILL BE THE REMNANT FOR ISRAEL
LIKE GRAPE GATHERERS PICKING THEIR VINES
TO WHOM WILL THEY SPEAK TO GIVE THEIR WARNING?
FOR THEIR EARS ARE CLOSED AND THEY CANNOT HEAR ME

3406

THE SIEGE OF THEIR ROADS ARE FOR THE GATHERING OF
THEIR YOUNG
TOGETHER ALSO HUSBAND AND WIFE
THEY WILL TAKE THE AGED WITH THE PREGNANT THAT DAY
THEIR DWELLINGS WILL BE FOR OTHERS AND THEIR FIELDS ALIKE

3407

DECLARE THIS IN JUDAH AND PROCLAIM TO JERUSALEM
BLOW THE HORN AND CRY ALOUD
SAY THEY ARE TO ASSEMBLE TO GO FROM YOUR CITIES

3408

LIKE THEM IN JERUSALEM YOU WILL SEEK A REFUGE TO LIVE

BECAUSE THEY REBELLED MY EVIL IS FOR THEIR DEEDS
THIS IS FOR YOUR EVIL AND IT IS ONLY A BITTERNESS TO ME
THEY CANNOT BE SILENCED BECAUSE I HEARD THEM
THEIR VOICES WERE LIKE HORNS LIKE THE ALARM FOR WAR

3409

THEREFORE THUS SAYS YV
CONCERNING YOUR DIVINERS PROPHESYING IN MY NAME
THEY WERE SENT TO YOU SAYING NO SWORD
OR FAMINE IN THIS LAND

3410

SO WHY WILL WE BE STRICKEN BEYOND HEALING
AND HAVE NO TIME FOR HEALING ONLY BY THEIR TERROR
YOU KNOW YOUR WICKEDNESS AND THE EVIL BY YOUR
FOREFATHERS
YET YOU SIN TO DESPISE ME SO MY NAME IS NOT HONORED

3411

YOU DELIVERED THE ROBBER FROM THE POWER OF THEIR
OPPRESSOR
NOW YOU OPPRESS TO DO- -VIOLENCE TO THE ORPHANS AND
WIDOWS
YOU SHED THEIR BLOOD IN THIS PLACE
SURELY YOUR MEN COMMITTED THESE

3412

THEY CAME INTO THE GATES OF THESE CITIES FOR YOU
AND YOUR KINGS JUST SAT ON THE THRONE FOR DAVID
BECAUSE YOUR MALES WORDS BECOME THEIR OWN
THEN THEY CHANGED MY WORDS FOR YOU TO LIVE WITH
THEIR CREATOR

3413

SAY TO THEM LISTEN TO THE WORDS FROM YV
TO THE KING FOR JUDAH AND ALL JUDAH
LET YOUR CALLING BE TO RA FOR THIS PEOPLE
NOT FOR BEARING BUT A CRY LIKE FOR A REDEEMING

3414

WILL HE SURELY- -SAVE YOU IN THE TIME OF YOUR DISASTER?
THEIR CREATOR IS WITH MANY OF YOU IN THE CITIES FOR JUDAH
FOR IN JERUSALEM ARE HER ALTARS AND THEY TOO WERE SETUP
FOR YOUR SHAME
THEIR SHAMEFUL ALTARS ARE TO BURN- -INCENSE TO HER

3415

NOW YOUR MIGHTY MALES WILL DIE BY THE SWORD
AND THEIR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WILL DIE BY FAMINE
NOT TO BE BURIED WITH THEIR WIVES THEY MARRIED
AND NOT WITH THEIR SONS AND NOT WITH THEIR DAUGHTERS

3416

BECAUSE ALL WILL BE LIKE A BARREN DESERT
FOR THE DESTROYERS ARE COMING WITH SWORDS FOR
DEVOURING

3417

FOR I SAID THIS HOUSE IS TO BE LIKE AT SHILOH
NOW MY CITY WILL BE DESOLATED AND WITHOUT PEOPLE

BY THE HAND OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR THE KING FOR BABYLON 3417
AND INTO THE HANDS OF YOUR ENEMY THAT SEEK YOUR LIVES
HE WILL STRIKE- YOU -DOWN WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD
WITHOUT- -PITY AND WITHOUT COMPASSION

FOR I BRING THEM AGAINST YOU AND THIS LAND 3418
THEY WILL BE AGAINST ALL THESE PEOPLE
THEY WILL UTTERLY- -DESTROY YOU TO MAKE YOU A DESOLATION
FOR THIS LAND IS TO BE DESTROYED AND WASTED

YOU ARE THE KINGDOM I AM AGAINST AND WHICH I SPAKE OF 3420
I WILL NOT RELENT CONCERNING THE EVIL I PLANED
IN A MOMENT I WILL SPEAK CONCERNING THEIR TRIBES
WITH A CONCERN FOR THEIR KINGDOM AS TO BUILD AND
ESTABLISH FOR HIM

ZEDEK 4

Baruch's 3rd Reading they have forgotten ME yet you prepare for her why quarrel with ME

Jeremiah sent me to the people 3421
to hear the WORDS FROM YV
for i am to say **THUS WAS SAID**
FROM YV THE CREATOR OF ISRAEL

TELL THIS PEOPLE 3422
ALL THESE WORDS
I MADE A PROMISE WITH YOUR FOREFATHERS
IN THE DAYS I BROUGHT THEM FROM EGYPT

FOR I WAS IN THE DESERT WITH ISRAEL 3423
AND EVEN INTO YOUR PROMISED LAND
SO WHY ARE YOUR PEOPLE SAYING
THEY WILL COME TO ME NO LONGER

DO VIRGINS FORGET THEIR MARRIAGE? 3424
YET MY PEOPLE HAVE FORGOT ME FOR YEARS
lost group

FOR RA'S DIVINERS ARE WHOM 3425
HAVE HER VISIONS AND RELATE HER VISIONS TO YOU
YET NEITHER- THEY -NOR THEIR FOREFATHERS
NOR JUDAH HAD KNOWN OF HER

THEREFORE **THUS** THEY ARE WICKED 3426
AND WITH WICKEDNESS THEY TAUGHT YOU HER WAYS
I SEEN HOW WELL- YOU -PREPARED
YOUR WAY TO SEEK HER LOVE

AFTER HER YOU WALKED UNASHAMED 3427
THUS YOU ARE LIKE THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL
YOU NOW LONG FOR HER WINDS OF PASSION
BUT WHOM DID YOU TURN AWAY FOR?

FOR YOUR FOREFATHERS ATE AND DRANK
AND DID JUSTICE WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS
THEN THEY WERE WELL OFF
AND PLEADED FOR THE AFFLICTED AND NEEDY

3428

WHEN THEY WERE WELL OFF
THEY KNEW ME AND DECLARED THEY WERE WITH YV
BUT YOU SHED INNOCENT BLOOD
BY PRACTICING OPPRESSION AND BRIBERY

3428

THUS WAS SAID BY ME YV
I HAVE JUDGED YOU WITH MY JUSTICE TODAY
FOR MY WRATH GOES- -FORTH
LIKE FIRE WITH NOBODY TO PUT OUT

3430

NOW IN YOUR TIMES OF TROUBLE
YOU WILL SAY TO ME RISE AND SAVE US
BUT WHERE IS THE CREATOR YOU MADE?
LET IT RISE SURELY IT CAN SAVE YOU

3431

SO JUDAH WHY QUARREL WITH ME?
FOR YOU ARE SINNING YET I DECLARED I AM YOUR CREATOR
YOUR SWORDS KILLED MY PROPHETS
AND BY KILLING THEM YOU DID NOT HEED MY WORDS

3432

BEFORE YOU THEY WARNED YOU IN JERUSALEM
OF MY DESTRUCTION FOR YOUR LAND AND DWELLINGS
NOW YOU WILL BE CRUSHED WITH A MIGHTY BLOW
WITH A FORCE TO WEAKEN AND WOUND

3433

FOR WHO HAS STOOD TO COUNCIL ME?
OR SEEN ME TO HEAR MY WORDS?
I YV WILL NOT CHANGE MY MIND
FOR WHAT I HAVE DECLARED AGAINST YOU

3434

I SET HIM AS A WATCHMAN OVER YOU
YOU ARE TO LISTEN TO THE SOUND OF HIS HORN
THUS I DESPISE HIS PEOPLE
AND THEY WILL NO LONGER BE A KINGDOM

3435

FOR WHAT THEY LOVE IS IN MY HOUSE
WHATEVER THEIR ACTIONS ARE VILE TO ME
FOR THEIR DEEDS ARE BY THEIR UNHOLY BODY
AWAY AWAY WITH YOUR ABOMINATIONS

3436

I WILL GIVE THEM THIS LAND
WHICH I GAVE TO YOUR FOREFATHERS
AND BY GIVING THEM THE LAND FOR YOUR INHERITANCE
NOW THEY WILL COME AND TAKE- -POSSESSION

3437

FOR I AM BRINGING DISASTER ON YOUR MEN
TO PUNISH THEM WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS FROM ME

3438

UNTIL THEY ARE DESTROYED FROM THE LAND
WHICH I GAVE TO THEIR FOREFATHERS

THEY WILL BE FROM THE NORTH DECLARES YV
THEY ARE COMING FOR I APPOINTED YOU FOR HIS THRONE
HE WILL CAST YOU INTO LANDS UNKNOWN TO YOU
FOR NOT DOING THEIR WORDS FROM ME

3439

NOW THE TRIBES IN YOUR KINGDOM WILL SERVE
NEBUCHADNEZZAR KING FOR BABYLON
RISE AND TELL EVERYONE
BEFORE THEM WHAT I COMMANDED FOR THEM

3440

ZEDEK 5

Baruch's 4th Reading like Moses to Samuel

*in the reign of zedek
a son from Josiah a King for Judah*

3441

THESE WORDS

CAME by Jeremiah *FROM YV SAYING*

YV SAID *to him*

3442

**YOU ARE LIKE MOSES TO SAMUEL FOR THEY STOOD BEFORE
THEM FOR ME**

TELL HIM THUS

WAS SAID BY YV HIS RULE- IS -ENDING

**FOR I AM GOING TO REMOVE HIM
FROM THIS PLACE BEFORE THEIR EYES
I LEFT MY PEOPLE**

3443

FOR ALL OF THEM ARE ADULTERERS ASSEMBLED FROM LIES

**YOUR WEALTH AND TREASURES
WILL BE GIVEN FOR PLUNDER WITHOUT COST
TO A LAND UNKNOWN
LIKE A FIRE OF KINDLING MY ANGER BURNS**

3444

BECAUSE OF THE SIN

3445

**BY THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL AND BY THE TRIBES NOW WITH JUDAH
MY REAPER FROM BABYLON
WIELDS THE SICKLE LIKE AT THE TIME OF HARVEST**

**LIKE RAMS FOR THE SLAUGHTER
I SET- YOU -APART FOR A DAY OF SLAUGHTER
AFTERWARDS NEBUCHADNEZZAR
KING FOR BABYLON WILL HAVE YOU TAKEN- -AWAY**

3446

BECAUSE OF THEIR SINS

3447

**YOU WILL GO WITH YOUR PEOPLE TO THE KING FOR BABYLON
FOR THIS CITY
WILL BE BURNT WITH FIRE A REMNANT WILL SURVIVE**

ON THE HILLSIDES ALL

3448

THEM LIVING IN HOUSES WILL GO INTO CAPTIVITY
THEY WILL ENTER BABYLON
AND THERE YOU WILL DIE AND THERE YOU WILL BE BURIED

YV SAID

3449

AFTER I ABANDON THE KING FOR JUDAH
A REMNANT FROM JERUSALEM
WILL REMAIN IN THE LAND TO DWELL LIKE IN EGYPT

IN THESE DAYS

3450

JUDAH'S WILL WALK WITH THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL
THEY WILL COME TOGETHER
FROM THE LAND IN THE NORTH TO THE LAND I GAVE THEM

I WILL BRING THEIR DESCENDANTS

3451

TO GIVE THEM LAND TO POSSESS LIKE YOUR TRIBES
THEY WILL SPEAK OF ME AND CALL ON ME
LIKE YOUR FOREFATHERS THEY WILL TURN TO ME TO RETURN
AND FOLLOW ME

ZEDEK 6

Jeremiah sends Baruch for his 5th Reading

WORDS CAME

3452

to Jeremiah *FROM YV* for king zedek
like jehoiakim
king for **judah** had burned by fire

the **MESSAGE** from Jeremiah

3453

that he spake to Baruch a son from Nera
he wrote down

THESE WORDS from Jeremiah's mouth

which Jeremiah

3454

has **PROPHESIED** against all our tribes

then he read the **SCROLL**

with the **WORDS FROM YV** by **YV'S** HOUSE

my **WORDS** are *FROM YV*

3455

that **CAME** to Jeremiah **HE SAID BEHOLD**

I YV WILL GIVE

THIS CITY INTO THE HAND OF THE CHALDEANS

THIS CITY

3456

THEY WILL ENTER AND SET HIS CITY ON FIRE

AND BURN THE HOUSES

WHERE THEY WERE OFFERING THEIR INCENSE TO ASHERAH

FOR ALL THEIR HOUSES

3457

HAVE ROOFTOPS FOR THEM TO BURN THEIR OFFERINGS

FOR ALL HIS HOSTS

THEY POURED OUT THEIR OIL FOR ANOTHER CREATOR

THE MEN IN JUDAH
AND THE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM HAVE TURNED- THEIR
-BACKS TO ME
THEY TAUGHT HER TEACHINGS
AGAIN AND AGAIN TO RECEIVE HER INSTRUCTIONS

3458

NOW THE SONS FOR JUDAH
DO ONLY EVIL IN MY SIGHT
LIKE THE SONS FOR ISRAEL
THEY PROVOKED ME TO ANGER BY THE WORK OF THEIR HANDS

3459

BECAUSE OF THIS
YOUR CITIES TOO BECAME MY ANGER AND WRATH
FROM THE DAY THEY BUILT FOR HER
TO THIS DAY I WILL HAVE THEM REMOVED BEFORE ME

3460

THEY PROVOKED- ME TO -ANGER
WITH YOUR KINGS LEADERS PRIESTS AND DIVINERS
THEY ESTABLISHED THEIR ABOMINATIONS
AND THE LIKENESS FOR THEIR ABOMINATIONS ARE IN MY
HOUSE AS THEY CALL ON MY NAME

3461

WHEN THEY OFFERED
YOUR SIN- -OFFERINGS YOUR OFFERINGS WERE UNACCEPTABLE
TO ME
FOR THEIR ALTAR WAS FOR RA
THEY ARE ON YOUR HIGHEST HILLS VALLEYS AND FIELDS

3462

therefore **THUS**
WAS SAID BY YV CONCERNING THEIR DIVINERS
I NEITHER SENT THEM
NOR COMMANDED THEM NOR SPAKE TO THEM

3463

THEY STIFFENED YOUR NECKS
IN ORDER NOT TO LISTEN TO ME NOR TAKE UP MY CORRECTIONS
NOW **HIS PEOPLE** HAVE BECOME
LOST RAMS TO BE LED- -ASTRAY

3464

TREACHEROUS JUDAH
I SAW AND SEEN ALL YOUR ADULTERY
LIKE UNFAITHFUL IS AS ISRAEL
NOW I WILL SEND YOU AWAY WITH A WRIT OF DIVORCE

3465

FOR YOUR UNFAITHFULNESS IS LIKE ISRAEL
NOW JUDAH TOO IS UNAFRAID OF ME AND LIKES THEIR
HARLOT ALSO
BECAUSE OF THEIR HARLOTRY
THEY TOO STAINED THE LAND BY COMMITTING ADULTERY
WITH HER

3466

FOR BY THE ROADS YOU SAT
LIKE **EGYPTIANS** IN THE DESERT TO STAIN YOUR LAND

3467

THEY ARE HAVING A WIFE
BY HARLOTRY IN THEIR FOREHEAD THEY REFUSED TO
BE ASHAMED

BEHOLD THEY SPAKE TO YOU
TO DO EVIL AND HAVE- YOUR -WAY
DID YOU THINK AFTER
DOING ALL THIS YOU WOULD RETURN TO ME?

3468

ZEDEK 7

Jeremiah buys his uncles field

Jeremiah said
WORDS FROM YV CAME to him **SAYING**
BEHOLD HANAMEL
A SON FROM SHALLUM YOUR UNCLE IS COMING TO YOU

3469

Hanamel my uncle's
son came to the house that was a prison for me
and said it is for you to buy
my field by the river in the Land for BENJAMIN

3470

to reclaim it you are to buy it
i knew **THIS WAS BY WORD FROM YV**
i bought the field
which was by the river from my uncle's son

3471

i openly gave
the deed and purchase to Baruch my scribe
and after i gave him
the deed and the purchase i praised **YV**

3472

i said my **LORD**
behold **YOU MADE** the Heavens and earth
BY YOUR GREAT POWER
AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM NOTHING IS DIFFICULT
FOR YOU

3473

YV IS YOUR NAME
GREAT IS YOUR COUNSELING AND MANY ARE YOUR WORKS FOR US
WHO GAVE to us
SIGNS and **WONDERS** from egypt today

3474

ZEDEK 8

Baruch's 6th Reading YV WILL UPROOT you

THUS i am to **SAY** to **YV'S**
ASK NOW OUR TRIBES
WHO HAS HEARD THIS?
HAS HIS CHOSEN FOR ISRAEL DONE LIKE YOU?

3475

FOR THUS WAS SAID BY YV
CONCERNING ALL YOUR WICKED
YOUR NEIGHBORS ARE SELLING THEIR INHERITANCE

3476

WHICH IS FOR **HIS PEOPLE** FROM ISRAEL

BEHOLD YOU WILL BE UPROOTED FROM YOUR LAND
FOR HE WILL UPROOT THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH
YET COMING AFTER THEY ARE UPROOTED
AGAIN HE WILL HAVE- -COMPASSION

3477

HE WILL BRING YOURS BACK TO YOUR INHERITANCE
TO BE TAUGHT HIS WAYS TO **HIS PEOPLE**
HE SWORE AS YV LIVES
THEY WILL BUILD AMONG A PEOPLE

3478

ZEDEK 9

Baruch's 7th Reading Leah is weeping for her descendants

THUS WAS SAID BY YV
THEIR VOICES ARE HEARD FROM THEIR LAND
MOURNING AND BITTER WEEPING
NOW LEAH IS WEEPING FOR HER DESCENDANTS

3479

SHE REFUSES TO BE COMFORTED BY HER CHILDREN
BECAUSE THEY WILL BE NO- -MORE
YET THUS WAS SAID BY YV
SHE WILL NOT LAMENT FOR YOUR BROTHERS OR SISTERS

3480

FOR BOTH GREAT AND LESSER
WILL DIE IN THIS LAND
THEY ARE NOT TO COMFORT ANYONE FROM THEIR DEAD
NOR GIVE THEM THEIR SUPPORT

3481

FOR THIS IS FOR LEAVING ME
FOR I AM YOUR CREATOR AND YOU WILL BE LED A WAY
YOU LEFT ME YOUR CREATOR
AND WERE UNAFRAID OF ME AS I DECLARED I AM YOUR LORD

3482

NOW I DECLARED AS YOUR LORD YV
YOU GOING AFTER RA'S
WILL BE LED AWAY FROM YOUR HILLS
KNOWING WHAT YOU DID TO ME

3483

HIS PEOPLE HAVE BECOME PREY
FOR A LION THAT WILL ROAR LOUDLY
TO MAKE YOUR LAND A HORROR
AND YOUR CITIES WILL BE WITHOUT YOUR PEOPLE

3484

FOR YOU SERVED HER ON EVERY HILL
AND UNDER EVERY TREE
YOU PLANTED FOR HER A CLIMBING- -VINE
THEN MY FAITHFUL WILL RETURN TO ME

3485

lost group

BEHOLD I WILL BRING- MY -JUDGMENT
BECAUSE YOU SAID IT IS NOT A SIN

3486

YOUR LAND IS TRULY -UNCLEAN 3487
LIKE A HARLOT WITH MANY LOVERS
THEY DID NOT RETURN TO ME AS I DECLARED I AM YOUR CREATOR
BUT THEY LIFTED THEIR EYES TO SEE HER

SO YOUR LOVE HAS WANDERED 3488
NOT TO KEEP YOUR FEET IN CHECK
NOW I WILL REMEMBER YOUR SINS
AND CALL YOUR SINS TO ACCOUNT

ZEDEK 10

Baruch's 8th Reading they will return

THUS WAS SAID BY YV 3489
CONCERNING OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS
AND CONCERNING THEIR MOTHERS BEARING THEM
AND THEIR FATHERS BEGETTING THEM IN THEIR LAND

BEHOLD THE DAYS ARE COMING 3490
I WILL FULFILL MY GOOD WORDS
WHICH I SPAKE CONCERNING
THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL AND JUDAH

FOR I WILL COMFORT YOU FROM THE EVIL I INFLICTED ON YOU 3491
YOU ARE TO BE UNAFRAID OF THE KING IN BABYLON
FOR I WILL SAVE AND DELIVER YOU FROM HIS HAND
AND WILL SHOW YOU COMPASSION IN YOUR OWN LAND

AFTER HIM I WILL SEND FOR MY MANY 3492
FROM EVERYWHERE AND EVERY HILLSIDE
FOR MY PEOPLE WHERE I SCATTERED THEM
TO THE LAND I GAVE TO THEIR FOREFATHERS

THEN THEY WILL COME FROM THE CITIES TO JUDAH 3493
AND WILL BRING TO ME THEIR SIN- -OFFERINGS
AND THEIR SACRIFICES FOR OFFERINGS FOR THEIR ATONEMENT
AND YOUR CELEBRATING BY THE HOUSE WITH ME

ZEDEK 11

*Baruch's 9th Reading YV WILL hurl them from their Land
they WILL GO to the chaldean to keep their life*

i said THESE WORD to them 3494
FROM YOUR EYES A FLOW- -DOWN
WITH TEARS IN THE NIGHT AND DAYLIGHT
WILL NOT CEASE FROM THE DAUGHTERS OF YOUR PEOPLE

IF YOU LEAVE YOUR FIELDS 3495
BEHOLD YOU WILL BE SLAIN WITH THE SWORD
IF YOU ENTER A CITY
BEHOLD THIRST AND FAMINE

AS I LIVE DECLARES YV 3496
EVEN THE KING FOR JUDAH

**I GIVE HIM TO THEM SEEKING HIS LIFE
INTO THE HANDS TO WHOM HE DREADS**

**BECAUSE YOUR FATHERS HAVE FORSAKEN ME
BY FOLLOWING ANOTHER CREATOR
THEY SERVED AND BOWED- -DOWN FOR HER
AND FORSAKE ME BY NOT KEEPING MY LAWS**

3497

**THEY DONE MORE EVIL
MORE THAN YOUR FOREFATHERS
BEHOLD EACH- -1
WALKS ACCORDING TO THEIR OWN STUBBORNNESS**

3498

**I WILL HURL YOU FROM THIS LAND
TO A LAND WHICH IS UNKNOWN TO YOU
THERE IF THEY SERVE FOR THEIR CREATOR
I WILL GRANT YOU NO FAVORS**

3499

**IF NOT I WILL MAKE KNOWN MY POWER
FOR THEM TO KNOW MY NAME IS YV
FOR I WILL GIVE YOUR WEALTH FOR PLUNDER
FOR THEIR SINS ARE THROUGHOUT YOUR BORDERS**

3500

**GONE IS YOUR INHERITANCE I GAVE YOU
I WILL MAKE YOU SERVE YOUR ENEMIES
IN THEIR LAND WHICH IS UNKNOWN TO YOU
YOU ARE KINDLING FOR A FIRE BY MY ANGER**

3501

**FOR I WILL STRETCH OUT MY ARM AGAINST YOU
TO DESTROY YOU FOR I AM TIRED OF YOUR YIELDING TO HER
AT YOUR GATES THEY WILL BEREAVE YOU OF YOUR CHILDREN
THEY ARE TO BE KILLED FOR YOUR UNREPENTED WAY**

3502

**THEY WILL SEIZE YOU BY BOW AND SWORD
TO BE CRUEL AND HAVE NO MERCY
THEIR VOICES ROAR LIKE THE SEA
THEIR HORSES ARE ARRAYED FOR BATTLE**

3503

**YOUR PEOPLE WILL PUT ON SACKCLOTH
AND LAMENT MOST- -BITTERLY
FOR SUDDENLY THE DESTROYER WILL COME
FOR EVERYONE IS STUBBORN- AND -REBELLIOUS**

3504

**FROM THE NORTH A LARGE KINGDOM
WILL RISE FROM THEIR REMOTEST- -PARTS
FOR NEBUCHADNEZZAR KING OF BABYLON
HAS FORMED A PLAN AGAINST YOU**

3505

**TO BECOME AN OVERFLOWING FLOOD
TO OVERFLOW YOUR LANDS FULLNESS
BECAUSE OF THE NOISE FROM HOOFS
THEY ARE FEARLESS WITH A TUMULT OF THEIR HORSES**

3506

THEIR ARROWS ARE FOR YOUR OPEN GRAVES
ALL OF THEM ARE MIGHTY- -MEN
EVEN IN THOSE DAYS
I WILL NOT MAKE YOU A COMPLETE- -DESTRUCTION

3507

ZEDEK 12

zedek burns his scrolls

Mica a son *from* Gemar
heard all **HIS WORDS**
and he went to his scribe's chamber
there was Elishama our headscribe

3508

Delaiah a son *from* Shema
and Elnath a son from Ach
Gemar a son *from* Shafan
and Zedekiah a son from Haran

3509

to all of them Mica declared
Baruch's reading *to our people*
then all the scribes
sent Jehudi a son from Nethan

3510

saying bring *to them* Baruch
and the **SCROLLS** *he is reading to our people*
Baruch a son *from* Nera
brought *the* **SCROLLS** *in his hand*

3511

coming to them they said read them to us
thus Baruch read *to them*
after they heard all **HIS WORDS**
they turned to 1 to another

3512

they said Baruch we will report
THESE WORDS *to the king*
tell us how did you write
ALL THESE WORDS?

3513

Baruch said *from his mouth*
ALL THESE WORDS
the scribes said to Baruch
go back to Jeremiah

3514

they went to the king's court
and reported his words to the king
the king sent for Jehudi
and Jehudi read it to the king

3515

came as Jehudi read
3 or 4 woes
the king *threw them into the fire*
and the **SCROLLS** *were consumed by fire*

3516

the king and all his servants
laughed at **THESE WORDS**
although Elnathan begged
the king *not* to burn the **SCROLLS**

3517

not listening the king commanded
jerahmeel the king's son
to find Baruch the scribe
and Jeremiah our **PROPHET FOR YV**

3518

ZEDEK 13

*Jeremiah is brought to zedek thrown in a well with mud
then jailed by the king's palace zedek sends for Jeremiah*

lost group

*then his officials said to the king
now he deserves- -death*

3519

*for he is discouraging our men for war
who are left in this city
for this male is not seeking
the wellness of this people*

3520

king zedek said
behold my hands will do nothing to him
so they took Jeremiah and cast him
into a well which is by HIS COURTYARD

3521

*the well had no water
so Jeremiah sank in the mud
Melech a king's guard
heard they put him into a well*

3522

*as the king was sitting by his gate
Melech spake to the king
saying my lord and king
your officials have acted- -wickedly*

3523

*for they all condemned Jeremiah
because they cast him into a well
now he will die in that- -place
then our king commanded Melech*

3524

saying take men
from here and under my authority
and bring up Jeremiah **HIS PROPHET**
from the well before he dies

3525

Melech took men
and went at the king's command
they took rope there
and let down the rope for Jeremiah

3526

Melech said to Jeremiah

3527

place *it* under *your* armpits
Jeremiah did so
and they pulled up Jeremiah with a rope

after lifting *him from the well*
he was kept in a jail with his guards
then king zedek sent for him
and Jeremiah was brought to the king

3528

zedek was *with* Jeremiah *in secret*
and said i will not put you to death
but i am going to ask you something
do *not hide anything from me*

3529

Jeremiah said to zedek
what if i will give you advice?
lost group

3530

Jeremiah said zedek
THUS WAS SAID BY YV
if you do not go with our people
you yourself will not escape from their hand

3531

please obey **YV**
WHAT *i am saying is for your good*
if you refuse and go
FOR THESE ARE THE WORDS FROM YV

3532

BEHOLD ALL THE HEALTHY
WHO ARE LEFT IN THE PALACE
AND ALL JUDEANS ARE TO BE BROUGHT
TO THE LEADERS AND KING FOR BABYLON

3533

zedek said Jeremiah
let no male know
these words or you die
if my officials hear them

3534

or if they come to you and say tell us
what you said to the king
and what the king said to you
do not hide it from us or we will put- you to -death

3535

say to them you were presenting your petition
to return to the house of jonathan
then his officials came to Jeremiah
to ask all his words

3536

then whatever they ceased speaking with him
since their words were not overheard
Jeremiah was kept in jail
until jerusalem was captured

3537

ZEDEK 14

YV'S PROMISE to Melech

WORDS FROM YV

3538

CAME to Jeremiah as *he* was confined in jail

SAYING NOW

SPEAK WITH MELECH AND SAY THUS

BEHOLD AS I BRING

3539

MY WORDS ON MY CITY FOR DISASTER AND NOT FOR THEIR GOOD

AS IT COMES- TO -PASS

**I WILL DELIVER YOU ON THAT DAY FOR YOU NOT TO BE GIVEN INTO
THEIR HAND**

FROM THE MEN YOU DREAD

3540

**FOR I WILL CERTAINLY RESCUE YOU AND YOU WILL NOT FALL BY
THEIR SWORD**

AND YOU WILL HAVE YOUR LIFE

BECAUSE YOU BELIEVED ME DECLARES YV

ZEDEK 15

Jeremiah while in jail they CAME

king zedek

3541

sent jucal a son from shelem

to Jeremiah saying

please ask **YV** on our behalf

will the chaldeans return for him?

3542

or fight against this city?

for he heard their whispering

as terrors surrounds them they are denouncing to denounce him

for the king he asked him

3543

saying are there **WORDS FROM YV**

Jeremiah answered

saying *he will be given to the king for babylon*

those- -people

3544

saying peace *were his friends misleading him*

for they will overpower his footsteps

as he is sunk in mud they will turn their backs to him

they will bring everyone with him

3545

their wives and children to the chaldeans for babylon

he can not escape their hand

for he will be seized by their hands for the king for babylon

CAPTIVES 1 A

the fall and ending of judah

came when

3546

jerusalem was captured so was *the* king for **judah**

for the king for babylon

came to jerusalem and laid siege to it

in the 9th and 10th
years for zedek in the 4th fivecount
on the 9th day
of that fivecount **HIS** CITY'S walls were breached

3547

then whoever was the official
for the king for babylon came to the gate
they came for zedek
but the men for war fled together with him

3548

they went from **HIS** CITY
at night by way of the king's garden
a force of chaldeans
pursued and overtook them by the banks by jericho

3549

they seized them and brought them
to nebuchadnezzar in babylon to pass- -sentence on them
the king slew
the sons from zedek before his eyes

3550

then the king slew
all his men but he blinded zedek
the chaldeans burned
the king's palace and the houses of our people

3551

the rest of the people
left in **HIS** CITY deserted it or were taken
it was nebuzar their captain
that took their captives to be exiled to babylon

3552

our weakest people
were left behind in the land of **judah**
the king for babylon
gave orders about Jeremiah

3553

through nebuzar
the captain of the guards he ordered him take him
and look after him
but do nothing or anything harmful to him

3554

CAPTIVES 1 B

Jeremiah was released and he went to mizpah

after nebuzar
the captain of the guards released him from jail
the captain of the guards
liked Jeremiah and said **YV**

3555

your **CREATOR DECLARED**
our evil against this place
YV HAS DONE
JUST AS HE PROMISED and yet we were against **YV**

3556

now behold
i am freeing you today from the chains on your hands
if you are pleased
come *with me to babylon and i will look after you*

3557

if you disagree
not to come with me to babylon never- -mind
the Land is before you
go wherever *it is good and right for you*

3558

he did not go- -back- with him
but -went with Melech whom had guarded him
the captain of the guards
gave them silver as a gift *and let them go*

3559

Jeremiah went
to mizpah to Gedal a son from Ahikam
and he stayed among
the people who were left in the Land

3560



CAPTIVES 1 C

who they took to babylon

the captain of his guards took
sera their high priest
with zephan the 2nd priest
and their 3 attendants from HIS HOUSE

3561

from our CITY he took our official
who was overseer for our men
with 5 of our king's advisers
whom were found in HIS CITY

3562

the recorder for their captain for their army
counted *our people in our Land*
nebuzar the captain of the guards
took them to bring them to babylon

3563

at topheth the king for babylon
struck them to kill them by topheth
then Judeans were led into exile
from their Land to the land for babylon

3564

AFTER 1

they burned the HOUSE For MEETING With YV and they took the Utensils

on the 10th day in the 5th fivecount
nebuzar a captain for the king for babylon
went and burned the HOUSE FOR YV
and the king's palace and all the houses

3565

the army of the chaldeans who were with the captain
tore- -down all the walls
then their guards took some of the people
with the rest of the people that were left in HIS CITY

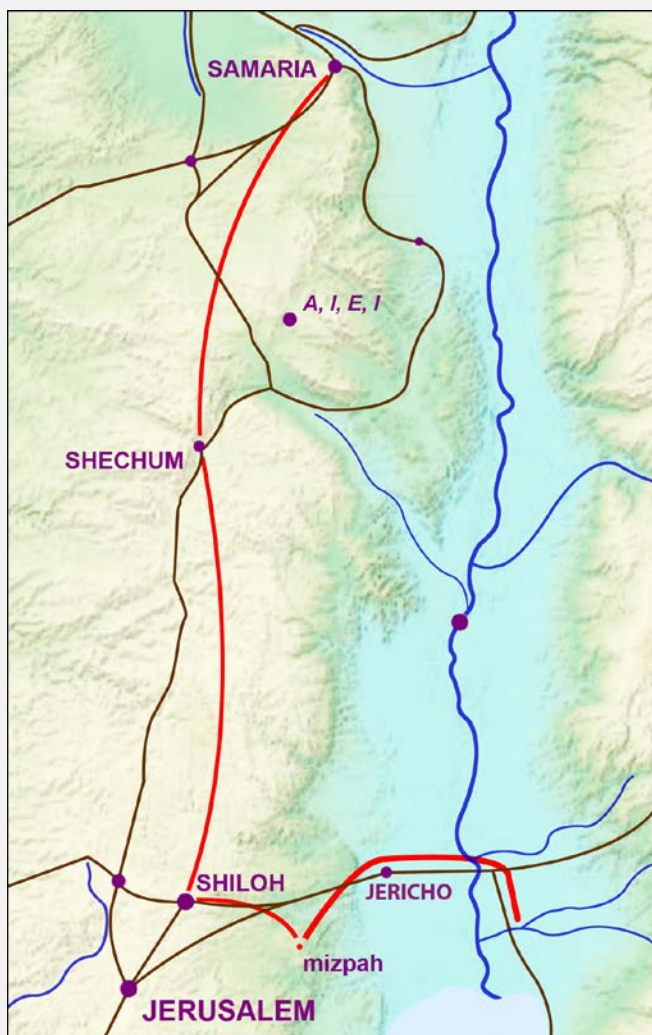
3566

the bronze pillars for the HOUSE FOR YV
and the Bronze Altar by the HOUSE FOR YV
they broke into pieces then carried it to babylon
as they did with all the Utensils used for Service

3567

the Bowls Basins and the Firestands with their Firecups
what was gold and what was silver
that David and Solomon had made for HIS HOUSE
the bronze and Utensils were beyond weighing

3568



AFTER 2

after HIS HOUSE was destroyed a very detailed ending the remnant gathered at mizpah

*their commander appointed Gedal
by putting him in charge of our people
who were not exiled to babylon
as they came to Gedal at mizpah*

3569

*Gedal encouraged our men
saying to be unafraid of the chaldeans
and stay in our Land and serve
their king that it goes- -well with you*

3570

*look i am staying at mizpah
to stand for you before the chaldeans
who comes to me will gather
and live in their cities they have taken*

3571

*as they heard the king for babylon
left a remnant for **Judah**
many Judeans returned
from the kingdoms they fled- -to*

3572

*Johanan a son from Kareah
came to Gedal at mizpah
he said are you aware of balis?
the leader for the sons for edom*

3573

*he wants to take your life
but Gedal did not believe him
so Johanan a son from Kareah
spake to Gedal in mizpah*

3574

*saying let me go kill him
not a male will know why
but if they take your life from all of us
then Israelis that have gathered to you will scatter*

3575

*and the remnant for **Judah** will perish
but Gedal said to Johanan
do not do this
for the words they are speaking are a lie*

3576

*it happened in the 7th fivecount
ishmel a son from nethanit
came to mizpah to Gedal
as they were eating bread together*

3577

*ishmel and his men
rose and killed Gedal
with his sword he struck and killed him
for he was whom their king had appointed*

3578

even the chaldeans who were found with him 3579
 for they were there as men to guard him
 then ishmel killed the Judeans
 whom were with Gedal at mizpah

happened on the next day 3580
 that they killed Gedal and it was unknown
8 men were coming
 from shechem shiloh and samaria

with their beards shaved- -off 3581
 and their clothes torn on their bodies
 with their offering of silver in their hands
 that they were bringing for the HOUSE FOR YV

as ishmel a son from nethanit 3582
 went from mizpah he met them
 so he returned and came-back into the city
 then ishmel and his men were to murder them

but the 8 men said 3583
 ishmel do not put us to death
 for we have barrels of wheat
 and barley hidden in our fields

he did not stop and put- them to -death 3584
 and cast him and his companions into a well
 for ishmel had cast all of them into it
whom he killed with Gedal

then ishmel took- -captives 3585
 from all the remnant in mizpah
 from the people left in mizpah
 whom were under Gedal

he took the captives and proceeded 3586
 to journey to the sons for edom
 Johanan a son from Kareah
 a leader of our forces heard

the evil ishmel done 3587
 he took many of our men
 to go fight ishmel
 they found him by the river for REUBEN

came as all our people 3588
 who were with ishmel saw him
 like Johanan and our forces were glad
 as were our people whom were with ishmel

our captives from mizpah ran from him 3589
 and as they returned they walked with Johanan

*but ishmel escaped from Johanan
and went to the sons for edom*

Johanan took *them* to mizpah
to be with the other survivors from our people
but they wanted to dwell in hebron
which is south of bethlehem

3590

for they were thinking they would go to egypt
because they were afraid of balis
for ishmel had killed Gedal
whom was appointed for *their* Land

3591



our elders of greatness approached
Jeremiah and said please
let our petition come before you
so that you Ask for us to **YV** our **CREATOR**

3592

and for all whoever survived
because the remaining are few
let **YV TELL** us our way
and what are the things we are to do

3593

Jeremiah said *now that i have heard from you*
behold i will petition **YV**
WHAT YV ANSWERS
i will tell you and not withhold **A WORD** from you

3594

they said Jeremiah you are with **YV**
and you are **HIS TRUE** and **FAITHFUL WITNESS** for us
therefore we will do **HIS COMMAND**
and what **YV TELLS** to us

3595

whether **HE IS PLEASANT** or **UNPLEASANT** with us
we will listen to **YV** our **CREATOR**
in order it goes- -well for us
we will listen to **YV** our **CREATOR**

3596

came at the end of daylight
WORDS FROM YV CAME to him
then Jeremiah called for Johanan
and all our elders of greatness

3597

he said **THUS WAS SAID**
BY YV our **CREATOR OF ISRAEL**

3598

YOU ARE TO LIVE IN THIS LAND
TO REBUILD THE DESTROYED AND REPLANT

IF YOU DO NOT LIVE IN YOUR LAND
AND DO NOT LISTEN TO ME YOUR CREATOR
EVERYONE SETTING THEIR MIND
TO GO TO EGYPT TO LIVE

3599

WILL DIE BY SWORD OR DISEASE
AND THEY WILL HAVE NO SURVIVORS FROM THEM
lost group

3600

now YV HAS SPAKE to our remnant
Judeans are not to go into egypt
for you to understand today i have TESTIFIED to you
for you yourselves sent me to YV

3601

saying to Ask for us to YV
whatever HE SAYS we will do
today you are to obey YV
WHATEVER HE SENT me to TELL you

3602

you now understand yours will die
where you wish to live
came as Jeremiah finished
telling them the WORDS FROM YV

3603

then *after* THESE WORDS
azarah an arrogant male
said Jeremiah you are lying
YV our CREATOR DID NOT SEND you to us

3604

you are saying we are *not* to enter
egypt and live there
you are giving us into the hand of balis
to kill us or exile us to babylon

3605

lost paragraph

Johanan lived in the Land
and brought the remnant for Judah to him
whom returned from our Tribes
stayed in the Land for Judah

3606

AFTER 3
a summary many years before returning

Jeremiah had said
to all the leaders and to all our people
as he PROPHESED AGAINST
this CITY for we heard his hearing

3607

for YV HAD TOLD him
DECLARE ALL THESE WORDS

3608

in **JERUSALEM** he **SAID**
HEAR HIS WORDS FOR HIS PROMISES ARE YOUR REWARD

for **HE SERIOUSLY WARNED** 3609
our forefathers *that day* **HE BROUGHT** *them from egypt*
and to this day
HE WARNED *us* **CONTINUALLY SAYING LISTEN TO HIM**

for **YV HAD SAID** 3610
SIN IS FOUND IN THE MEN FOR JUDAH
AND THE PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM
FOR THEY ARE TURNING- -AWAY FROM HIM LIKE THE SINS OF ISRAEL

they did not obey or listen 3611
they walked in stubbornness with evil in their hearts
NOW HE BROUGHT FORTH HIS WORDS
BECAUSE HIS PROMISES *are with us* **HE COMMANDED AND IT**
WAS DONE

His Inheritance *was like prey* 3612
as prey they were against us from every side
now desolation and mourning
is in the Whole Land for it was made desolate

they were taken- -away 3613
because they said we will not see our end
they did not listen to **HIS PROPHETS**
but to their own diviners dreamers soothsayers and sorcerers

who said 3614
to them saying we will not serve the king for babylon
so they prophesied by lying
and **HE ORDERED** *their* **REMOVAL** *far from our Land*

the descendants for israel 3615
and the descendants for judah left weeping
BY *our* **LORD YV**
to the land north by the river euphrates

for they turned- -aside from **HIM** 3616
they are now gone from their hills to have no resting- -place
they journeyed to babylon
for they have gone- as -captives to the land of babylon

yet **YV HAS DECLARED** 3617
HE WILL NOT MAKE AN END OF ALL THE TRIBES
now our tribes are to serve
the kings for babylon for 70 years

then **YV WILL REMEMBER** *us* 3618
by **TAKING- -NOTICE** *of us* **AFTER- HIS -VENGEANCE**
FOR COMING IS THE DAY

HE WILL **BREAK HIS YOKE FROM OFF THEIR NECK**

FOR HE WILL **REMOVE THEIR BONDS**

FOR **STRANGERS** WILL **NO LONGER MAKE THEM THEIR SLAVES**
THIS WAS DECLARED BY YV

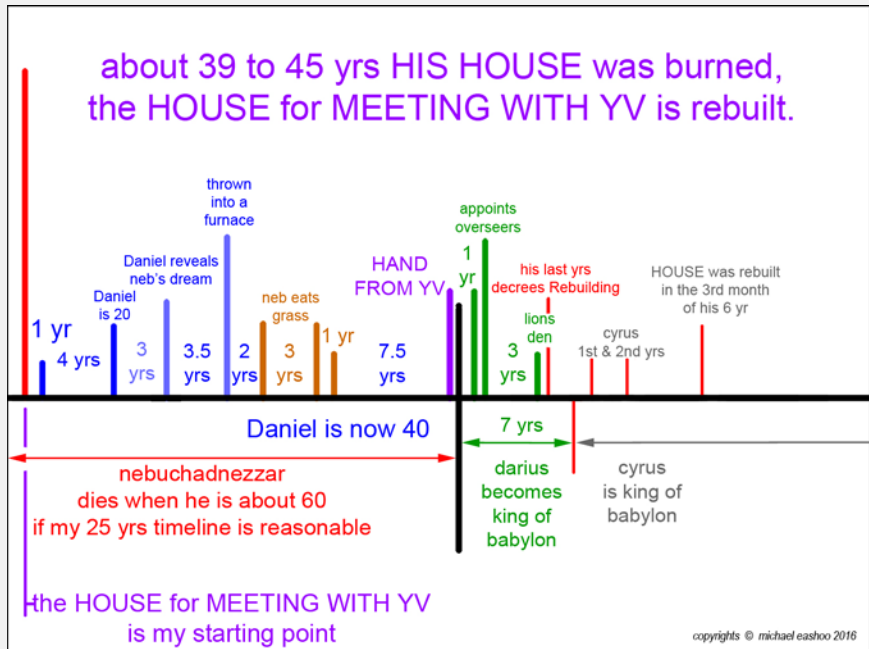
HE HIMSELF WILL **GATHER THE REMNANT OF HIS FLOCK**

FROM ALL THE LANDS

BECAUSE HE SCATTERED US HE WILL BRING THEM BACK

we were delighted in our hearts

for it is we who called on **HIS NAME YV our CREATOR**



Daniel 1 (part 1)

Daniel is to be educated

in the 10th year

in the reign of zedek the king for **judah**

the king from babylon

entered jerusalem by besieging he captured it

our **LORD GAVE**

zedek into his hands and the **UTENSILS** for our **CREATOR**
were brought to their land

into the temple for his creator and into the treasury for his wealth

then the king commanded

his commander to bring him some of our sons

from **Judah** and some

from our leaders families and from our common in their youth

having many skills

with a knowing by understanding and to understand with knowledge
who have abilities

to serve their king by learning their language

*the king appointed
their daily rations of foods and wines
they were educated for years
and at the end they are to stand in the king's presence*

DANIEL 1 (PART 2)

Daniel does not eat the king's foods

*Daniel said
in his heart he will not to be defiled by his meats and wines
so he sought-out their overseer
and in the sight of that leader for his kindness and compassion*

*the leader of his teachers
said to Daniel i am afraid of my king
whom appointed them for you
why make me lose my head?*

*Daniel said
to his overseer please test your servant
and by my appearance you can observe
then deal with your servant by what you see*

*he listened to Daniel
in this matter for 30 days
at the end of the 30
his appearance was better for he had less-fat after*

*than all the youths
from whoever ate the king's meats
his overseer continued
withholding the meats and gave him vegetables*

*at the end of the years
declared by the king they came-in with the commander
for he brought them before
king nebuchadnezzar and he spake with all of them*

*then Daniel entered
in the kings' presence and as he stood in his presence
the king spake with him
on every matter of their wisdom and understanding*

*as the king requested from him
he discovered he was above them and above everyone
who were brought
from everywhere in our kingdom and Daniel was chosen*

DANIEL 2

Daniel tells nebuchadnezzar his dream and interprets it

nebuchadnezzar had a Vision

*his heart was troubled for his sleep was taken from him
the king said
to summon the diviners conjurers and sorcerers*

*to inform him of his Vision
they came and stood before the king
the king said
my heart is restless to understand my Vision*

3635

*they said to the king
tell us the Vision for your servants to interpret it
the king said
you are to make known to me my Vision and its interpretation*

3636

*if you declare
my Vision and its interpretation you will receive gifts
and be rewarded with honor
therefore declare my dream and the interpretation*

3637

*they answered again
tell us your dream for your servants to interpret it
the king said
everyone of you are to know my statement is firm*

3638

*if you do not make
my dream known to me i have 1 decree for you
for my position will not change
tell me my dream and declare the interpretation*

3639

*they answered their king
saying no man can tell you your Vision
and no great
king or ruler has asked like this*

3640

*from a diviner or conjurer
the thing which our king demands
nor is there
another who can interpret it for the king*

3641

*because of this
the king's anger rose and he was very furious
he made a decree
to kill all the wisepeople in babylon*

3642

*it went forth
that wisepeople are to be slain and they looked for Daniel
Daniel replied
with caution and reason to arioch his captain*

3643

*he asked him saying
what is the reason and he told Daniel
Daniel requested*

3644

from arioch for time to declare its interpretation

then Daniel
petitioned **YV** concerning his Vision
then his Vision
was **REVEALED** to Daniel at night in a **VISION**

Daniel knelt
to our **CREATOR IN HEAVEN** and said my **LORD**
YOU ARE FOREVER and **EVER**
our wisdom and power COMES FROM YOU

WHO REVEALS

the TRUTH to me in the abyss **FOR IN LIGHT YOU DWELL**
CREATOR of my forefathers
i give **YOU** thanks for **YOU GAVE** me my wisdom

and even now
YOU MADE this Vision **KNOWN** to me
because i asked **YOU**
and **YOU MADE KNOWN** to me the king's Vision

Daniel went
to who was appointed to kill the wisepeople
he went up to him and said
take me to the king and i will explain and interpret **IT** for him

he hurried to bring
Daniel to the king and he spake the following
i found a male
who will interpret and he is known to my king

the king said
make known to me my Vision and its interpretation
for neither the wisepeople
conjurers or diviners are able to explain **IT** to me

Daniel answered
however there **IS** our **CREATOR IN HEAVEN**
and **HE HAS REVEALED** your Vision to me
to **MAKE IT KNOWN** to you king nebuchadnezzar

what will take place
in future years this is your Vision
for your thoughts turned
to what will take place in the future

my king you were looking
and saw a single great statue
the appearance was awesome
the head of statue was made from gold

the chest and arms

3645

3646

3647

3648

3649

3650

3651

3652

3653

3654

3655

were *made* from silver and its thighs from bronze
its legs of iron
with feet partly of iron and partly of clay

as you continued looking
a **Block** was hewed without hands
then striking the statue
on the feet of iron and clay crushing them

then the iron bronze
silver and gold was crushed altogether
at the same time
it became like chaff on a threshing hill

then a wind carried
the *chaff* away and not a trace of it was found
the **Block** that struck
the statue became a **GREAT MOUNTAIN**

this was your Vision
now i will tell the interpretation to the king
you king are a king
because your **CREATOR IN HEAVEN GAVE** it to you

your kingdom and power
is wherever the sons of men dwell
for **HE GAVE** them into your hand
to be the ruler of them all thus you are the head of gold

after you arises
a kingdom lesser than yours then another a 3rd
the kingdom of bronze
which will rule all the land like you

then a 4th kingdom
as strong as iron like iron that crushes
yet it will be crushed and broken
like all these *kingdoms* into pieces

for you saw the feet
partly of clay and partly of iron
that is a divided kingdom
even as iron does not combine with clay

for in the days of that ruler
your **CREATOR IN HEAVEN WILL ESTABLISH A KINGDOM**
which **WILL BE FOREVER**
nor be destroyed **TO BE A KINGDOM FOR HIS PEOPLE**

for **HE WILL CRUSH** them and put
an end to all these kingdoms
you saw **HIS BLOCK**

hewed *from* a mountain without hands

crushing *the* iron
with clay bronze silver *and* gold
thus **HE MADE KNOWN** to you
what *will* take place *in the* future

3666

the king said
because truly **HE WHO IS** your **CREATOR**
IS THEE CREATOR of man
and **LORD** of kings and **REVEALER** of **VISIONS**

3667

then the king promoted *him*
and gave *him* many great gifts
he made- *him* a -second
to be over a whole province *in* babylon

3668

DANIEL 3 (PART 1)
the king builds a golden idol

king nebuchadnezzar
had them make *his* image and overlaid *it* with gold
the height of which
was 20 cubits and *the* width 6

3669

king nebuchadnezzar
commanded *them* to assemble *his* governors and judges
from all *the* provinces
to come to the dedication *for the* image of nebuchadnezzar

3670

they assembled *for the* dedication
at the image of nebuchadnezzar *the* king setup
as they stood before
the image of nebuchadnezzar *the* herald proclaimed

3671

a decree *is* given
to people *in his* kingdom of every language
at the moment *you* hear
the sound of *the* horn *you are to* fall and worship *him*

3672

to the golden image
that the king setup whoever does *not* fall
and worship *will* immediately
be cast *into the* midst of a furnace of fire

3673

when all
the people heard *the* sound of *the* horn
all *the* people
fell and worshiped *his* golden image

3674

DANIEL 3 (PART 2)
Shadrach Meshach and Abednego are thrown into fire

then certain babylonians

3675

came forward to bring up charges
against the Judeans
they spoke to their king live forever

for you yourself king
made a decree for all man
who hears
the horn they are to fall and worship your image

3676

whoever does not worship
is to be cast into the midst of a furnace of fire
certain Judeans
whom you appointed to be over us in your government

3677

in our province for babylon
namely Shadrach Meshach and Abednego
these men
disregard the king and serve their CREATOR

3678

so they do not worship the image
which you setup and nebuchadnezzar was enraged
in anger he ordered
to summon Shadrach Meshach and Abednego

3679

our males were brought
before the king and nebuchadnezzar questioned them
he said is it true
you serve for your CREATOR and will not worship my image?

3680

now are you ready
at the moment you hear the sound of the horn
for my command is a decree
you will fall and worship the image i had made of me

3681

if you will not worship me
you will be cast into the midst of a furnace of fire
whose CREATOR
is there whom can Deliver you from my hand?

3682

they answered by saying
king nebuchadnezzar we give no answer
concerning this
for the affair is with our CREATOR WHOM we serve

3683

IS HE ABLE TO DELIVER us
from the furnace of fire? then we will be DELIVERED from your hand
if not
you will know king we served our CREATOR

3684

then nebuchadnezzar
was filled with rage and his expression was altered
toward Shadrach

3685

Meshach *and* Abednego *and* for *their* response *he* ordered

to heat *up* *the* furnace
more than which *it* is heated
and tie *them* *in* order
to cast *them* *into* *the* furnace of blazing fire

3686

then these
males *were* tied *in* *their* coats *and* caps
in *their* clothes *they* *were* cast
into *the* midst of *the* furnace of blazing fire

3687

for *at* *the* king's command
the furnace *was* made extremely hot
the flames of *the* fire
killed those who threw *them* *in*

3688

but these 3
males Shadrach Meshach *and* Abednego
as *they* fell *into* *the* midst
with *the* furnace blazing *and* *into* *the* fire tied *up*

3689

the king *was* surprised
and stood *up* *in* haste *he* asked *his* officials
were *not* 3 males
cast bound *into* *the* midst of *the* fire?

3690

they answered saying
yes *my* king *he* said look
i see males
loose *and* walking *in* *the* midst of *the* fire

3691

nebuchadnezzar went
to *the* door *for* *the* furnace of blazing fire
he called *to* *them* saying
come *out* you servants *for* *the* **HIGHEST CREATOR**

3692

as *they* came *from* *the* fire
the king *and* *his* officials gathered together
in regards *to* *the* fire
it had no effect *on* *their* bodies

3693

as *for* these men
not a hair of *their* head *was* singed
and *their* clothing *was* *not* damaged
nor *the* smell of fire came *from* *them*

3694

nebuchadnezzar said
BLESSED are you by your **CREATOR WHO DELIVERED** you
you are **HIS SERVANTS** whom
put *their* Trust *in* **HIM** *to* violate *my* decree

3695

for *the* tongue *that* speaks

3696

*i make a decree for everyone in my kingdom
anything offensive
against your **CREATOR** will have a cut limb*

*for no other
creator was able to Deliver like this
then Shadrach
Meshach and Abednego prospered in their province*

DANIEL 4

king eats grass then praise his CREATOR

*i nebuchadnezzar your king
to all my people it is good for me to declare to you
the **SIGNS** and **WONDERS**
the **MOST HIGHEST CREATOR HAS DONE** to me*

GREAT are **HIS SIGNS**
and **MIGHTY** are **HIS WONDERS FOR HIS KINGDOM IS EVERLASTING**
for my kingdom **IS HIS DOMINION**
HE IS FOREVER and **EVER** for all time

*for i nebuchadnezzar was at ease
in my palace bedroom i saw a Vision
it made me fearful
for the Vision in my mind kept alarming me*

*i gave orders
to summon to my presence all the wisepeople
for the wisepeople in babylon
to make it known to me and interpret my Vision*

*as they came they said
my Vision is unknown to them and the interpretation is unknown to them
finally Daniel
came and told me my Vision and the interpretation*

*as i was sleeping i saw
a Vision in my mind i saw a tree
and it was in the middle of the land
its height was great but the tree was growing*

*and the larger it grew-
the -greater in height and it reached into the clouds
it was visible to all
its greenery was beautiful and its fruit was abundant*

*all the beasts
in the fields found shade beneath it
the birds in the heaven
dwelt in its branches and the creatures were fed from it*

*i saw a **Herald***

from **THEE CREATOR** of **EVERYONE** descend **FROM HEAVEN**
he shouted the following
chop down the tree and its branches from it

scatter the fruit
and leave a stump with a band of iron
like the grass in the field
it is to be drenched with dew and share the grass

3707

THIS MATTER IS BY HIS DECREE
for 3 years will pass over it
as for the Herald's **DECISION**
IS A COMMAND AND ORDERED for the living to know

3708

the high and highest
are rulers bestowed on whom **HE WISHES**
and sets them over
the lowliest of man this was my Vision

3709

now Daniel
told me **ITS** Interpretation inasmuch because
no wisemen
and wisewomen in my kingdom was able to make

3710

known to me the interpretation
but Daniel was frightened for his thoughts alarmed him
as king i responded
i said to Daniel let not the interpretation alarm you

3711

Daniel answered
my lord your Vision you will hate its Interpretation
the tree you saw
as it became- -larger and it grew- -greater

3712

the height reached
to the clouds and it was visible to all on earth
its greenery was beautiful
and the fruit was abundant with food for all

3713

like you king
you became- -larger it grew- -greater
to become- -larger
like reaching to the clouds and to the directions for the earth

3714

you saw a Herald
FROM THEE CREATOR of **EVERYONE** descending **FROM HEAVEN**
saying chop
and leave a stump with a band of iron

3715

like the grass in the field
it is to be drenched with dew and share the grass
it is to be in the field until

3716

3 years to pass over it

this is the interpretation
and **THIS DECREE IS FROM THE MOST HIGHEST**
which **IS COMING**
to my lord and king for you will be driven- -away

3717

to be like the beasts in the field
and feed on grass to eat like the herds
and be drenched with dew
for 3 years will pass over you

3718

then you will realize
THE MOST HIGHEST IS RULER of man
then your kingdom will be restored
after you realize **HE IN HEAVEN RULES** us

3719

king my advice
is to break- -away from evil for righteousness
from your evilness by showing
a showing to the poor to extend your success

3720

all this happened
to nebuchadnezzar your king in the month after
for as i was walking on the roof
of my royal palace as your king i was reflecting

3721

i said my
greatness is babylon and i myself have built it
with a royal palace
by my might and power for my glory and majesty

3722

a Voice Came
FROM HEAVEN SAYING king nebuchadnezzar
it is **DECLARED** that your power
has been- -removed from you you will be driven- -away

3723

your dwelling- -place
will be with the beasts in your courtyard you will feed on the grass
to eat like the herds
for 3 years will pass over you

3724

then you will realize
the **MOST HIGH IS RULER** of man
immediately **HIS WORDS**
concerning me **WAS FULFILLED** i was driven- -away

3725

to eat the grass
my body was drenched by the dew from heaven
until which
my hair grew and my nails were like claws

3726

at the end of my days

3727

*i nebuchadnezzar raised my eyes to **HEAVEN**
my reasoning returned to me
then i knelt to the **HIGHEST** and i praised and honored **HIM***

*for **HE LIVES FOREVER**
HIS DOMINION IS EVERLASTING and our dominions are for
HIS KINGDOM
from generation to generation
every person on earth are accounted for*

3728

***HE DOES AS HE WILLS**
to the stars in Heaven and the kingdoms on earth
nobody can strike at **HIM**
or by their hand say to **HIM** what have **YOU DONE?***

3729

*as my reasoning returned to me
so did my majesty and splendor for **HE RETURNED** to me my kingdom
for i was re-established in my sovereignty
now i nebuchadnezzar praise and honor **HIM***

3730

*for **HE IS** our **CREATOR IN HEAVEN**
ALL HIS WORKS ARE TRUE AND JUST
for **HE IS ABLE** to humble
whomever walks in pride and arrogance*

3731

DANIEL 5

YV Writes on the wall and nebuchadnezzar and his son die

*belsha our prince
held a feast for 100 nobles
and belsha ordered
to bring in our **CREATOR'S** Gold and Silver Utensils*

3732

*which his father
took from **HIS HOUSE** which was in jerusalem
in order that our prince
with his nobles and their wives to eat and drink from **THEM***

3733

*they brought in the Utensils
he took from **HIS** House from the **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**
as our prince and nobles
drank wine they praised their creator*

3734

*suddenly a **FINGER**
and a **HAND** emerged and **WROTE** opposite of him
by the lampstands on the wall
and the people saw the **HAND** that wrote*

3735

*then the princes' face
went- -pale as his thoughts alarmed him
his hip joints
went- -slack and his knees shook*

3736

the prince called 3737
to bring in the conjurers diviners and sorcerers
the prince spake to them
saying to the wisepeople any man

who reads 3738
this inscription and explains the interpretation
they will have a neckpiece of gold
around their neck having- my -authority

then all 3739
the king's wisemen and wisewomen went
to read the inscription
and make known the interpretation to their prince

prince belsha 3740
was greatly alarmed and his nobles were confused
then the queen entered
because of the words from our prince and his nobles

then the queen spake to him 3741
and said to the prince live forever
there is a male
from the days of your father with insight and wisdom

*wisdom from his **CREATOR*** 3742
was found in him by our king then your father appointed him to him
because of his knowledge
with insight to know his Visions and interpret them

and to solve his requests 3743
were found in Daniel now he can declare the interpretation to you
then Daniel
was brought before him and he said to Daniel

Daniel you are an Israeli 3744
*whom my father brought from **judah***
i heard about you
*from your **CREATOR** you have insight for your extraordinary wisdom*

now wisemen 3745
wisewomen and conjurers were brought before me
to read this inscription
and make it known to me but they could not interpret it for me

now if you 3746
are able to read it and make it known to me
you will have a neckpiece of gold
around your neck having- my -authority

Daniel said 3747
before his prince keep your gifts

however *i will read*
the inscription to the prince and make it known to you

you know the king
and of **THEE MOST HIGHEST CREATOR HAS GRANTED** to him
a kingdom with grandeur
glory and majesty to nebuchadnezzar your father

3748

because of his grandeur
which **HE BESTOWED** on him they trembled before him
as his heart was lifted up
his spirit became proud and he behaved arrogantly

3749

then he descended from his throne
for his grandeur was taken for he was driven- away
he ate like the herds
and his body was drenched by the dew from heaven

3750

then he recognized
the **MOST HIGHEST** is his **CREATOR AND LORD**
the kingdoms for man
HE SETS over whomever **HE WISHES**

3751

you his son belsha
even though you knew this
you exalted yourself against **HIM**
for you brought in **HIS UTENSILS** from **HIS HOUSE** to be before you

3752

with your nobles and their wives
you sat and drank with **THEM** and you did not praise your **CREATOR**
for you way did not praise **HIM**
and a **HAND WAS SENT FROM HIM** and **THIS WAS WRITTEN**

3753

your **CREATOR HAS APPOINTED** for you
to bring you to your end for you were found rebellious
now his kingdom will be **DIVIDED**
DIVIDED and **GIVEN** to the assyrians and persians

3754

then belsha
gave orders to put on him a neckpiece
after it was on his neck
he issued an announcement concerning his authority

3755

he is like the officials for their kingdom
in days belsha and his father were dead
Darius his brother
received the kingdom at 50 and 2

3756

DANIEL 6

Scroll with numbers and our King IS COMING

in the 1st year
for Darius our king nebuchadnezzar's brother

3757

whom *they* made
king over *the* kingdom for *babylon*

i Daniel observed
in our Scrolls *the* number for *the* years *in* which
are the **WORDS FROM YV**
to Jeremiah **HIS PROPHET** for *the* devastation of *jerusalem*

3758

its 70 years
i gave *my* attention **FROM** *our* **LORD AND CREATOR**
as we seek **FROM HIM** by prayers
petitions and fasting *in* sackcloth *and* dirt

3759

i petitioned **YV**
and to our **CREATOR** *i* said **LORD YOU ARE** *our* **CREATOR**
YOU WILL KEEP YOUR PROMISES
YOUR LOVE for *us* loving **YOU** *and* for keeping **YOUR COMMANDMENTS**

3760

for it was them that committed evilness
and turned- -away from **YOU** *and* **FROM YOUR COMMANDMENTS AND**
JUDGMENTS
they did not listen to **YOUR SERVANTS**
or **YOUR PROPHETS** Who Spake *in* **YOUR NAME**

3761

their unrighteousness *was to our* **LORD**
by our kings forefathers *and* **His People** *in our* Land
thus is our open shame
this day by the men from **judah**

3762

and the foreigners *that were in* *jerusalem*
and all Israeli's near *and* far
everyone in our Land
which **YOU CAST AWAY** for *their* unfaithful- -deeds

3763

because they sinned
our **LORD AND CREATOR** *we* need **YOUR FORGIVENESS**
for they rebelled against **YOU**
nor did they obey *their* **WORDS FROM YV**

3764

for **FROM** *our* **CREATOR** *we are to* walk
in **YOUR TEACHINGS** *which* **YOU SET** *before us*
thus **YOUR WRATH WAS POURED** *on us*
which **IS WRITTEN** *in* **YOUR LAWS** *thru* Moses

3765

as your **SERVANTS CREATOR**
YOU CONFIRMED YOUR WORDS YOU SPAKE *against them*
and against our rulers
YOU RULED AND BROUGHT *on us* our great distress

3766

they did not seek- **-FAVOR**
FROM YV *our* **CREATOR** *nor* turned from *their* evilness
they did not give- -attention

3767

to **YOUR TRUTH YV** to kept us from our distress

thus it **WAS BROUGHT** on **BY YOU**
our **CREATOR YOU ARE RIGHTEOUS** in all **YOUR WRATH**
which **YOU DONE** to us
for they did not obey their **WORDS FROM** our **LORD AND CREATOR**

3768

WHO BROUGHT us
to our Land as **YOUR PEOPLE** from the land for egypt
with a **MIGHTY HAND**
YOU MADE a **NAME** as is in these days

3769

they were- -wicked
and **IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS- YOU -ACTED WITH YOUR**
ANGER and **WRATH**
because of their sins
and the evilness by our forefathers are on jerusalem and **His People**

3770

please **CREATOR**
listen to my petition and **YOUR SERVANT'S** prayers
for **YOUR SAKE LORD**
let **YOUR LIGHT SHINE** again in **YOUR HOUSE**

3771

my **CREATOR** Extend
YOUR EAR to **HEAR** us and **YOUR EYES** to **SEE** us
for we call **YOU** by **YOUR NAME**
for our petitions are to be before **YOU** because of **YOUR COMPASSION**

3772

LORD HEAR me
let our **LORD FORGIVE** us and Take- -Action
my **CREATOR** do not delay
because we are **YOUR PEOPLE** and we have called **YOU** by **YOUR NAME**

3773

while i knelt
and confessed their sins by our people from ISRAEL
i was presenting my petition
before **YV** our **CREATOR** in our behalf

3774

the **Ange/ Gabriel**
whom i had seen in a **VISION** before
came as i was kneeling
at the time for evening **he gave-** me **-INSTRUCTIONS**

3775

he said Daniel
i CAME- -FORTH to GIVE to you UNDERSTANDING
for a **COMMAND WAS ISSUED**
now give- -heed to the **MESSAGE** and understanding

3776

70 years
HAVE BEEN DECREED for **HIS PEOPLE** and to your ending will be evilness
THEN HE WILL BRINGFORTH AS HE PROMISED
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS HE WILL ANOINT HIS MOST- -HOLY

3777

know and understand
the placing of this **DECREE** is for them to **RESTORE** and **REBUILD**
until your **King**
comes to jerusalem then your **King** will **DIE**

3778

and by not having- -Him
the people will destroy **HIS CITY** and **HIS HOUSE**
FOR HE WILL DO AS HE PROMISED
AND TO PUT A STOP to their sacrificing and offering **TO HIM**

3779

DANIEL 7

Daniel into the lions pit Darius praises his CREATOR

Darius appointed
100 and 20 overseers for his kingdom
these overseers
were accountable to the king not to suffer- -losses

3780

then this
Daniel was distinguished among the overseers
because he was extraordinary
the king planned to appoint him as his counselor

3781

then a few of his overseers
looked to find something- to -accuse him
in regard to their affairs
they could not find something- to -accuse him

3782

inasmuch as he was faithful
for no carelessness or corruption was found in him
then they said
we can not find any something- to -accuse him

3783

but those against him
and a noble came by agreement to the king
they spake to him as follows
king Darius live forever

3784

then they discussed with the king
to setup a statute and enforce it by a ruling
anyone who
makes a petition to any creator

3785

besides you king
for 30 days will be cast to the lions
now as king
you can establish a ruling by signing a document

3786

for a change in the law
by a babylonian or assyrian can not be revoked
therefore as king
Darius signed a document for a ruling

3787

Daniel knew 3788
the document was signed he entered his house
in his upper- -room
he opened the windows toward Jerusalem

he knelt on his knees 3789
3 times a day to pray
to give- his -thanks
before our CREATOR as he always did

then those 3790
 men came *by agreement to find*
 Daniel making
his petitions with his prayer before his CREATOR

then *they went* 3791
to speak to the king about his law
for he did sign a ruling
that any man making a petition

to any creator 3792
besides the king is to be thrown to the lions
the king answered
your statement is true according to my law

they told by saying 3793
 Daniel whom *is an exile from judah*
he pays no
attention to your law which you signed

he keeps making 3794
his petitions 3 times a day
as he heard their words
he was deeply distressed and he set his mind

on delivering Daniel 3795
until sunset he struggled to rescue him
 then those
 men came *by agreement to the king*

they said to the king 3796
 recognize king *your law is for everyone of us*
for a law or statute
which the king establishes will not be revoked

the king ordered 3797
for Daniel to be brought and thrown in with the lions
the king said
 Daniel our **CREATOR HIMSELF WILL DELIVER** you

a rock was brought 3798
and laid upon the gate of the den

*the king sealed it
with his signet ring and the rings of his counselors*

so no
changes are made in regards to Daniel
then *the king*
went to his palace and his sleep fled from him

3799

then *the king*
rose at dawn at the appearing of the sun
he went in haste
to the lion's den as he came near

3800

he said Daniel
Daniel my servant for our **LIVING CREATOR**
did our **CREATOR**
WHOM you serve **DELIVER** you from the lions?

3801

Daniel answered
*i like you king am alive for our **CREATOR SENT**
HIS ANGEL to shut
the lions' mouths for i am unharmed and safe*

3802

all because
whatever was their dislike for me i am innocent before **HIM**
also toward you
king i committed no wrong

3803

*the king was pleased
and ordered for Daniel to be taken from the den
thus Daniel
was taken from the den with no injuries*

3804

*the king then
gave- -orders to bring in those
men who
assembled to accuse him and had them thrown in with the lions*

3805

*as they reached the bottom
the lions overpowered them and tore at their bodies
lost group*

3806

then Darius
wrote to all the people in his kingdom
in every language
who lived in all his land

3807

*let your peace be overflowing
for i make this decree for everyone in my kingdom
man is to fear
and tremble before the **CREATOR** for Daniel*

3808

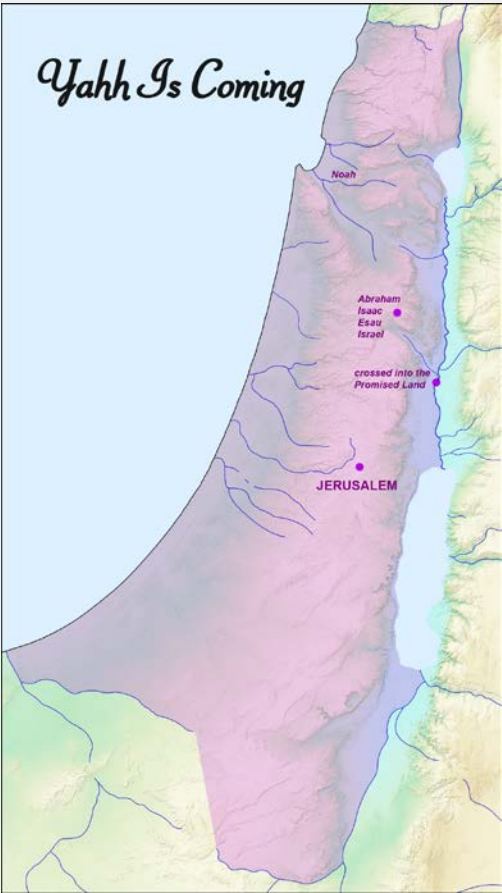
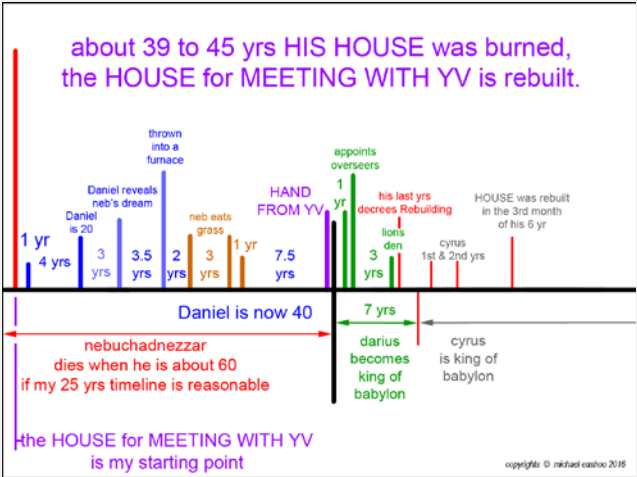
for **HE IS A LIVING CREATOR**

3809

AND IS FOREVER HIS KINGDOM for HIS DOMINION IS FOREVER
HE DELIVERS and RESCUES
by PERFORMING WONDERS FROM HEAVEN to earth

HE IS my CREATOR WHO
DELIVERED Daniel from the power of the lions
thus Daniel
enjoyed success in the reign of Darius

3810



RETURNING 1

YV MOVED king Darius to rebuild HIS HOUSE and Jerusalem

in the last years for Darius our king 3811
*he ordered us to **FULFILL THE WORDS FROM YV***
*for **YV MOVED** Darius' heart*
and the king for babylon sent out a proclamation

to all the Israeli's living in his kingdom 3812
this is decreed by your king for babylon
***YV** your **CREATOR HAS GIVEN YOU** your Land*
*and **HE HAS APPOINTED** you to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** in Jerusalem*

*whoever is from **His People** our **CREATOR SAYS*** 3813
*go to Jerusalem which is in **Judah***
*and rebuild the **HOUSE** for **YV** your **CREATOR***
*and **Whose CREATOR IS WHO IS FOR** Jerusalem*

and every survivor from ISRAEL wherever 3814
you were placed to live let my people support you
with silver gold goods and livestock
together my people will offer- -willingly to you

*for the **HOUSE** for your **CREATOR** and your Leaders and Elders* 3815
*from **Judah** and **Israel** with their Priests your Levities*
lost group

*everyone's spirit that our **CREATOR MOVED*** 3816
*went to rebuild the **HOUSE FOR YV***
everyone around us gave us articles
from their goods and livestock and gave them willingly

*king Darius sent for the **UTENSILS*** 3817
which nebuchadnezzar took from jerusalem
*and from his treasury and the temple for his **TRUE CREATOR***
*and their treasurer gave **THEM** to Daniel our leader*

then Daniel led everyone to Jerusalem 3818
our exiled traveled from babylon to Jerusalem
coming from captivity for they were carried away
and we returned to Jerusalem with everyone to our Land

RETURNING 2

Jeshua and Jozadak oversaw the work and they started rebuilding HIS HOUSE

Jeshua and Jozadak with the rest of their sons 3819
were our Priests from Levi they came with us from captivity
in Jerusalem they gathered and began appointing
Levites from 20 years and older

*they oversaw the building for the **HOUSE FOR YV*** 3820
and our sons and brothers were with the stonecutters and workmen
as the builders began working on the granite
*for the **HOUSE FOR YV** they praised **YV***

as they gave thanks for **HIS GOODNESS** and **LOVINGKINDNESS**
our people shouted with great shouting
for many were shouting aloud with joy
as our people were shouting they heard us from afar

3821

RETURNING 3

cyrus decreed them to stop building

the enemies of **Judah** and **Israel** heard
our people from exile were rebuilding **FOR YV**
they approached Daniel and our Leaders for ISRAEL
and said you will not rebuild to seek from your **CREATOR**

3822

for you have not Offered to **HIM** since the days for zedek
when the king for babylon captured it
Daniel and Jeshua with the Leaders for **ISRAEL**
replied we are to rebuild the **HOUSE FOR** our **CREATOR**

3823

and we ourselves are rebuilding for **YV** our **CREATOR**
Darius ordered our people to our Land
but they discouraged our people by frightened them from rebuilding
for they hired men to be against us to break us

3824

until the days cyrus was king
for at the beginning of his reign they wrote against us
bishlam mithredath and tabeel were their leaders
and they wrote to cyrus our king an assyrian

3825

the words in their letter were written and translated
which they sent to king cyrus
saying we are your servants by the region for your Judeans
now we make known to our king

3826

the Judeans coming from you have come to Jerusalem
and are rebuilding a rebellious an evil city
now this is to be known to our king
if Jerusalem is rebuilt with walls

3827

they will not pay for a tribute is not their custom
and this will damage the revenue for our king
now because we are in the service for your reign
it is not fitting for us to see you dishonored

3828

therefore we sent to inform our king
so a search is made on their city
in your recorded keepings you will discover jerusalem
and learn their city was a rebellious city

3829

in the past years you caused their city
to be laid waste and we are informing our king
then our king sent his answer to bishlam
and to the rest of their leaders east of our river

3830

now *the* letter which *you* sent *to me* 3831
was translated from _____ and read before me
my order was given and a search was made
i discovered *their* city *in* past years

were rebellious and revolted and it started from there 3832
for they had mighty kings ruling in jerusalem
for they governed all around their Land
and tribute taxes and tolls were paid to them

now *i* am issuing my decree to make 3833
their men stop so that their city is not rebuilt
after the king's decree was read to them
they brought it to us to read and stopped us with his decree

RETURNING 4

Haggai Prophesied and they restarted building a new governor came to stop them

our work on **HIS HOUSE** and Jerusalem stopped 3834
until the 2nd year for cyrus
then our **PROPHET** Haggai a son from Iddo
PROPHESIED to everyone for ISRAEL in Jerusalem

then Jeshua and Jozadak rose and restarted 3835
building **HIS HOUSE** with our **PROPHET** supporting them
at that time tatte was sent to be their governor
east of our river and with their leaders he came to us

he asked us who issued us a decree 3836
to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** and finish our walls?
our Priests answered him saying we are his servants too
and we are to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** and the walls for our City

for our forefathers provoked our **CREATOR IN HEAVEN** 3837
so **HE GAVE** us to nebuchadnezzar the king for babylon
the chaldeans destroyed **HIS HOUSE** and our cities
and helped take our people to babylon for nebuchadnezzar

in the last years for Darius our king 3838
issued our decree to rebuild **HIS HOUSE**
we have written our request to king cyrus
to send us a decision concerning this

but you can ask our elders who decreed for us 3839
to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** and to finish our walls?
we have sent our request to cyrus our king
from Daniel we sent to him his report is in their language

to cyrus our king and for our king to know 3840
we were sent to Jerusalem and the Land is for Israelis
our City and **HIS HOUSE** are being rebuilt
as is our walls for our City and our work is going on

he then asked for our names to inform him 3841
and he wrote our names and our men leading us
then we told him the names of our men
that wrote our reply concerning his decree

RETURNING 5

their request to cyrus that they were decreed by Darius to rebuild for his CREATOR

lost group

now if it pleases our king 3842
let a search be conducted by our king

for the decree issued to us was by king Darius 3843
to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** for his **CREATOR** in Jerusalem
also he gave to us our **UTENSILS** for **HIS HOUSE**
which nebuchadnezzar took from **HIS HOUSE**

from jerusalem he brought **THEM** to his temple in babylon 3844
and we have **THESE** UTENSILS he removed from his temple
he gave **THEM** to Daniel as he appointed him our Leader
then he said for him to take **THESE UTENSILS**

and for us to go and return **THEM** to **HIS HOUSE** in Jerusalem 3845
and let **HIS HOUSE** be rebuilt with **HIS CITY**
then Daniel brought us to Jerusalem
until now we are rebuilding and it is incomplete

RETURNING 6

cyrus found Darius' decree to rebuild their City and the HOUSE for his CREATOR

king cyrus gave an order 3846
and a search was made in the records for babylon
a tablet was found and written was the following
in the last year for king Darius

i Darius your king issue you my decree 3847
for **HIS HOUSE** in Jerusalem and **HIS** CITY to be rebuilt
the cost will be paid from my royal treasury
the gold and silver **UTENSILS** are for **HIS HOUSE**

which nebuchadnezzar took from **HIS HOUSE** 3848
THEY are to be sent with you from babylon and to remain there with you
HIS UTENSILS are to be returned to **THEIR** place in **HIS HOUSE**
for Jerusalem is the place for the **HOUSE** for my **CREATOR**

RETURNING 7

Cyrus decrees to build the HOUSE for his CREATOR and their City

i Cyrus issue 3849
this decree to be observed by tatte
and them east of their river
you are to observe my decree with all your reasoning

it is to be just as king 3850
Darius sent them and they are to be successful in their rebuilding

now you are to stay away from them
for this is their work for **HIS HOUSE** and my **CREATOR**

it is for their Leaders and Elders
to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** and their City on their Land
now i am giving you a decree
concerning what you are to do for their people

3851

for the Elders in their Land
are to rebuild **HIS HOUSE** and the cost is to be paid
from taxes by their river
without delay for whatever they need

3852

RETURNING 8

*YV'S HOUSE was rebuilt and by LAW they had a High Priest
they sacrificed and kept HIS PASSINGOVER*

in the 3rd fivecount
of the 6th year for king Cyrus
by the decrees from Cyrus
and Darius our kings **HIS HOUSE** was finished

3853

then our Elders from ISRAEL
with our Priests and Levites and the rest of the remnant
appointed **HIS PRIESTS**
from Levi's by **HIS LAWS** as Written thru Moses

3854

we **CELEBRATED** by **HIS HOUSE**
as they Offered from our sacrifices by the **HOUSE FOR YV**
for all ISRAEL
10 and 2 male rams

3855

then we **CELEBRATED HIS PASSOVER**
on the 1st days for our 1st fivecount
and the descendants from Israel
sought **YV** our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL

3856

we **CELEBRATED** to **YV**
for **HE TURNED** the hearts of our kings in babylon
and we rebuilt **HIS HOUSE**
in our City Jerusalem for our **CREATOR** of **ISRAEL**

3857

EZRA 1

Arta king of egypt requests Ezra to learn and hear about his CREATOR and HIS HOUSE

Arta the king for egypt
summoned Ezra our Priest
our king granted his request
in the 2nd year for our king

3858

Arta asked him about
Jerusalem and the **WONDERS FROM** our **CREATOR**
for him to hear our **LAWS FROM YV**
that we live by and Teach **FROM HIS COMMANDS**

3859

he heard the **WORDS FROM YV**
and our **LAWS FROM** his **CREATOR IN HEAVEN**
then it was decreed by Artā
and given to Ezra our Priest

3860

today i issue a decree
to all my people from ISRAEL
you in my kingdom whomever is willing
may go to Jerusalem

3861

i like Darius am sending you
for your king and my 7 counselors
searched out concerning the **Judeans**
in Jerusalem and the **LAWS FROM** your **CREATOR**

3862

you are to take silver and gold
which your king and my counselors
freely offer for our **CREATOR**
WHOSE HOUSE IS TO BE in Jerusalem

3863

all our silver and gold
we offer willingly for **HIS HOUSE**
are to make **HIS** Utensils for your Offerings
on **HIS ALTARS** in the **COURTYARD** for our **CREATOR**

3864

or whatever is best for your Priests
for the services in the **COURTYARD** for our **CREATOR**
or the needs for the CITY for our **CREATOR**
we will provide from the royal treasury

3865

EZRA 2

*Artā decrees for his CREATOR WRATH not to be on his kingdom
Ezra is to set up their own governing*

i king Artā decree
to all below our river
to give whatever is needed
to Ezra **HIS PRIEST** and Scribe

3866

as the **LAWS FROM** our **CREATOR DEMANDS**
this will be done hastily
for their **HOUSE** is for my **CREATOR IN HEAVEN**
and for **HIS Wrath** not to be against my kingdom

3867

you Ezra according to your wisdom
appoint in your cities and judges
to judge all your people
who are west of your river

3868

for everyone is to know **HIS LAWS**
and you are to teach whoever is unknowing of **THEM**
whoever is not observing **HIS LAWS**
let **HIS JUDGMENTS** be executed against them

3869

EZRA 3

Ezra makes the unfaithful send away their wives they married in egypt

before *the* kings' counselors
and before all *his* governors
i was strengthened by **YV** our **CREATOR**
then *i* assembled our Leaders and Elders

3870

our Leaders approached *me* and said
our people *did* not separate themselves from their people
for they married with their daughters and sons
now we are mixed with the people from their lands

3871

hearing this charge
i sat down disgusted
and everyone of our people were uncomfortable
for our **LAW IS FROM** our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL

3872

our unfaithful exiles were gathered to *me*
that evening *i* fell to my knees
and as *i* stretched out my hands
and prayed to **YV** our **CREATOR**

3873

i said to our **CREATOR** we are ashamed
and embarrassed to lift our faces to **YOU**
for our evilness and guilt have grown
it is this day we too are guilty

3874

from the evilness by our kings and priests
we were given to other kings
by their swords we were captured and plundered
and is our open shame today

3875

YV YOU ARE NOW BRINGING us from our exile
to **GIVE** us rest by **YOUR HOUSE**
will **YOU CREATOR OPEN YOUR EYES**
and **GRANT** us **YOUR MERCY AND LOVE** for us

3876

for in the sight of the king for babylon
YOU GAVE to us the rebuilding of **YOUR HOUSE**
and **RESTORE YOUR RUINED CITY**
by **GIVING** us our Land with Jerusalem

3877

now **CREATOR** what
will *i* say after this
we have abandoned **YOUR COMMAND** for **YOUR SERVANTS**
thru Moses **YOU SAID THE LAND**

3878

WHICH YOU ARE TO ENTER AND POSSESS
HAS UNCLEAN PEOPLE IN THE LAND
DO NOT GIVE YOUR DAUGHTERS TO THEIR SONS
OR TAKE THEIR DAUGHTERS FOR YOUR SONS

3879

i come to **YOU** with their evil deeds 3880
for they added more guilt on us
CREATOR YOU KNOW our evilness
yet **YOU GAVE** us our **FREEDOM** to survive for **Him**

they have broken **YOUR COMMAND** and intermarried 3881
let **YOUR ANGER** not be Provoked for our destruction
for **YOU YV ARE** our **CREATOR** of **ISRAEL**
and **YOU WERE RIGHTEOUS** and **SENT** us into exile

behold before **YOU** we are guilty 3882
no 1 can stand before **YOU**
because this guilt is ours
i Ezra make- our -confession to **YOU**

Hek a son from Jehiel 3883
1 of the sons from Elam
spake to me saying Ezra
for them that became unfaithful to our **CREATOR**

let them send away their wives 3884
and be comforted **FOR IT IS A COMMAND FROM** our **CREATOR**
and i am speak up for **THIS MATTER**
for it is their responsibility to be courageous in their righteousness

i Ezra rose with our Levites 3885
and said to everyone of them you are to do **HIS COMMAND**
and you will Vow to follow **HIS COMMANDS**
for your Vowing is your Swearing to your **CREATOR**

EZRA 4

their king gave him gold and silver he delivered it to the High Priest

i proclaimed to them there by the Nile river 3886
that we be humble before our **CREATOR**
and seek **FROM HIM** a safe journey
for us our young and all our possessions

then we petitioned our **CREATOR** for our concerns 3887
and **YV LISTENED** to our petition
i was unashamed to request his troops
to protect us from the bandits on the way

because i said to their king 3888
the **HAND** of our **CREATOR IS FAVORABLY** with us
for **HE FAVORS** all us seeking **HIM**
and **HIS ANGER IS ON** all forsaking **HIM**

then they weighed the silver and gold 3889
from their king and his counselors and governors
with all Israelis present
he gave to me their silver and gold

*in silver 100 talents
and 100 in gold talents
i said to them we will guard it until
it is weighed before our Priests*

3890

lost group

*their silver and gold we carried
to Jerusalem we traveled from the Nile river*

3891

*for days we traveled to Jerusalem
our **CREATOR WAS WATCHING** His People
for **HE DELIVERED** us from the robbers and ambushes
on our way going to Jerusalem*

3892

*then we remained there
on that day at our **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**
we gave it to our High Priest
Eleazar a son from Levi*

3893

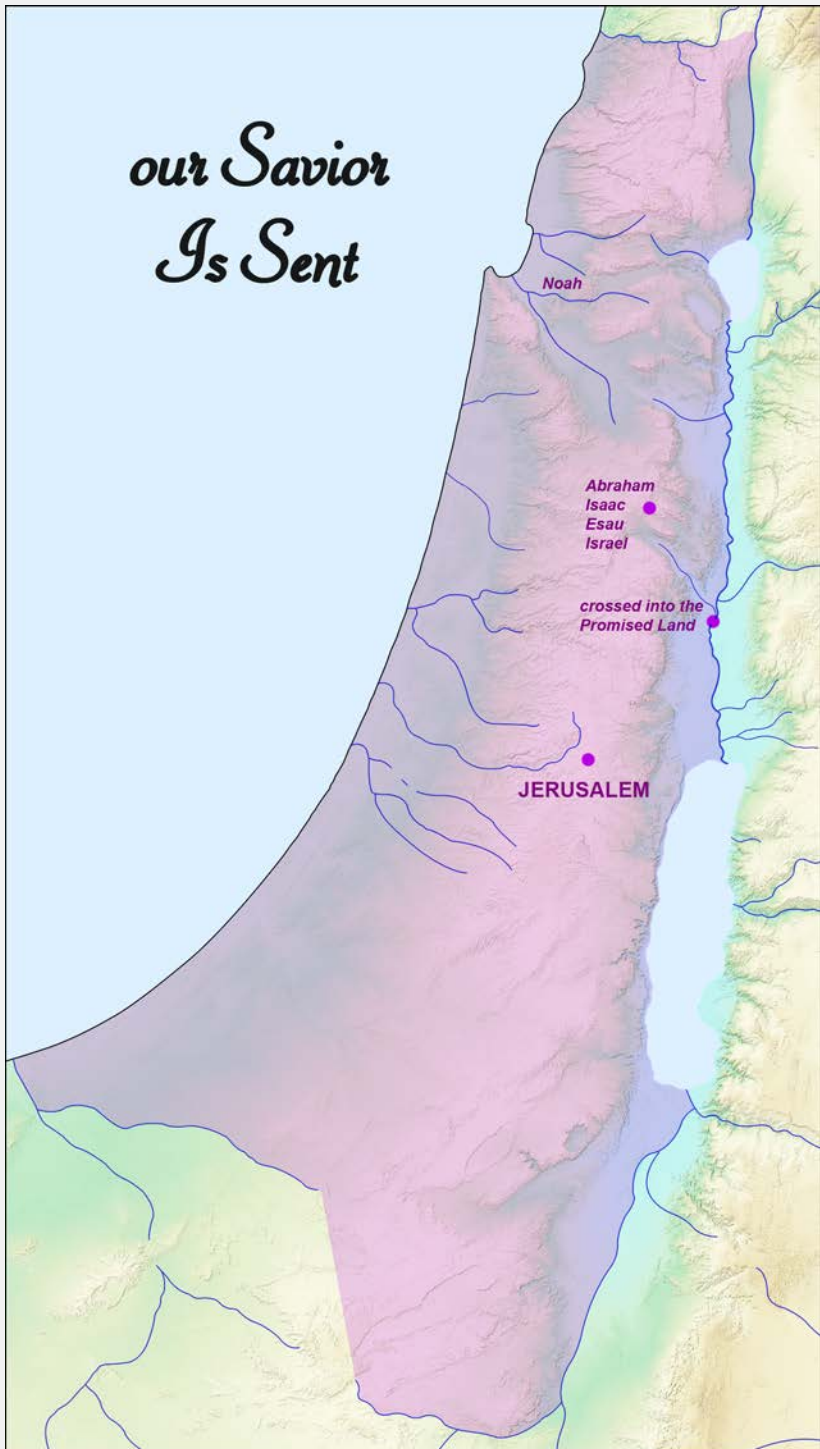
*and to Joshua and Jozadak the sons
from Noad a son from Bin
everything was numbered and weighed
and all the weights were recorded on them*

3894

*at that time the exiles from babylon
were sacrificing our Sin Offerings
10 and 2 rams
for everyone's Sin Offering*

3895

*our Savior
Is Sent*



JESUS' TEACHING

JESUS' BIRTH

1 YV IS LIGHT and His Light Came to us

FROM YV IS our beginning
and everything that is everything came to be CAME FROM HIM
apart FROM HIM WAS HIS EMPTINESS
and every-firsts came came to be COME FROM HIM

3896

HIS LIFE IS LIFE
and HIS LIGHT IS THEE LIGHT SHINING in darkness
HIS LIGHT IS our TRUTH
AND FROM HIS LIGHT our souls CAME to the earth

3897

Jesus CAME to us
for He WAS SENT BY YV and He CAME AS HIS WITNESS
His WITNESSING is our Light
for everyone to Believe through His WITNESSING

3898

His Light is our Light
and He Is for everyone on earth the earth was MADE for Him
and people are to know Him
He Came to His Own and His Own came to Him

3899

many believed Him
and by His Authority they will become Angels for YV
it was these that believed
He IS WHOM WAS TO BE BORN BY HIS WILL IN A BODY

3900

BY OUR LORD'S WORD
He BECAME A MALE and LIVED AMONG us
we saw His Glory
and His Glory IS He IS FROM our FATHER TO FULFILL HIS PROMISES

3901

2 Jesus' Teaching and our teaching

the beginning of our witnessing
Is From Jesus HIS CHRIST our Son FROM our LORD
and everyone is to Believe us
Jesus IS HIS CHRIST our Son FROM our LORD

3902

Jesus Was Advanced
in Wisdom and He Is Tall and He WAS FAVORED by our LORD
if He was questioned by anyone
hearing Him they were amazed by His Understanding and Answers

3903

He Taught in our Synagogues
Declaring His Teachings IS FOR His KINGDOM WITH our LORD
and He Healed every
disease and sickness among our people

3904

3 our LORD'S CHRIST IS Jesus

Jesus Preached His Words ARE FROM YV

3905

by Saying *it is Time for His* **KINGDOM FROM YV**
in **ORDER WHAT WAS PROPHESIED THROUGH**
Isaiah *HIS* **PROPHET** and *His* **FULFILLING OF HIS WORDS**

BEHOLD MY SERVANT WHOM I CHOSE 3906
MY BELOVED WHOM PLEASES MY SOUL
I WILL LAY MY BREATH ON Him AND He WILL PROCLAIM MY JUSTICE
AND EVERYONE WILL HEAR His VOICE IN THEIR STREETS

His **LAWS WERE GIVEN** to us through Moses 3907
and *He* **CAME** to us **THROUGH Jesus HIS CHRIST**
He Traveled By Walking to our cities and villages
Proclaiming and Preaching His KINGDOM IS FROM YV

like many we attempted to **Order His Accounts** 3908
and the **Matters He Fulfilled of His Before and After**
and just like others we began with eyewitnesses
then our scribes wrote the words we trusted

it seemed- -good to us we also investigate 3909
for everything to be accurate in ordering the order
so you will know the true truths
concerning **His Message He Taught** in a year

4 *Gabriel Appears to Joseph and Mary* **WILL BEAR** Jesus

behold *an Angel from our* **LORD** **Appeared** 3910
and said Joseph you are a son from David
be unafraid to take Mary as your wife
she will **BEAR** you a **Son** and you **WILL NAME** *Him* **Jesus**

5 *Gabriel Appears to Zacharias in* **HIS MEETING ROOM**

a certain Priest named Zacharias 3911
his wife is from Aaron and her name is Elizabeth
they were childless because of Elizabeth
thus they were both barren and advanced in their age

now happened while *he was* **Serving** 3912
his Priestly- -Services before **YV**
in the order for their Ministering and according to the **LAWS**
he was the High- -Priest and as he entered to our **LORD**

an Angel **FROM** our **LORD** **Appeared and stood by him** 3913
Zacharias was frightened seeing the Angel
as fear fell on him the Angel **DECLARED**
be unafraid Zacharias your petition **WAS HEARD**

your **WIFE ELIZABETH WILL BEAR** you a **SON** 3914
you are to **GIVE** him the **NAME JOHN** the HERALDER
he **WILL RETURN MANY DESCENDANTS** from **ISRAEL**
to their Lord and to **YV** for he **WILL BE His HERALDER BEFORE Him**
with a **SPIRIT and STRENGTH** like the **HEARTS** of your

FOREFATHERS

3915

he **WILL RETURN HIS CHILDREN** *that are* **DISOBEDIENT** *with* **ATTITUDE**
by **FOREKNOWLEDGE** and **RIGHTEOUSNESS** he **PREPARES** to
PREPARE *them*
for **HIS PEOPLE** are **UNPREPARED** for their **Lord** and **King**

Zacharias asked *the Angel* how can that be?
for i know that *she* is advanced in her years
the Angel answered i am **Gabriel**
YV SENT ME to you to **STAND** before you

3916

behold he was silenced and unable to talk
until *that* day because of this
it was brought- -about because of this
for he disbelieved **HIS WORDS** until **THEY WERE COMPLETED**

3917

it happened after *his* days for *his* Service
for *his* Service ended and he went home
in the following days Elizabeth *his* wife
became- -pregnant and she kept it to herself

3918

for she stayed hidden for 5 fivecounts
she was saying thus my **LORD DID THIS** for me
that day when **HE LOOKED** to me and **REMOVED**
the **REMOVING** of my degrading by among man

3919

6 *Gabriel IS SENT to Joseph and Mary* *Jesus IS HIS HIGHEST MALE*
the *Angel Gabriel* **WAS SENT FROM YV**
to a city in **Israel** called Nazareth
lost group

3920

for a pure virgin engaged a pure male
his name was Joseph a descendant from David
they were both righteous before **YV**
for they walked Righteously in all **HIS COMMANDS**

3921

as Gabriel entered Joseph's home
he said i am **HAILING** you are **FAVORED** by your **LORD**
they were greatly- -excited and **DISCUSSED** his **STATEMENT**
as to what- -kind of greeting this is

3922

the *Angel* **DECLARED** be unafraid Mary
you are **FAVORED** by **YV** for it is **NOW** you **HAVE CONCEIVED**
you **WILL BEAR** a **SON** and *His* **NAME WILL BE JESUS**
He **WILL HAVE** the **GREATEST NAME** for your **SON IS HIS HIGHEST**

3923

AFTER *the* **WOMB** *He* **WILL BE FILLED** With *HIS* **BREATH**
from **BIRTH** he will be **GREAT** in the **SIGHT** of our **LORD**
for *His* **LORD YV WILL GIVE Him A THRONE**
AND FOREVER IS His KINGDOM **HAVING NO END**

3924

BEHOLD NOW *your* **RELATIVE ELIZABETH**

3925

HAS CONCEIVED a SON in her AGE of AGEING
they CALLED her BARREN and she is now 6 FIVECOUNTS
for EVERYONE'S WORDS were her BURDENS FROM YV

7 Mary meets Elizabeth Elizabeth Prophesies

both Joseph and Mary rose
and they went in hast from hill to hill
to a city by Judah and they entered their house
and as she greeted Elizabeth this happened

3926

as Elizabeth heard Mary's greeting
Elizabeth WAS FILLED WITH HIS HOLY BREATH
she shouted loudly WITH HIS VOICE DECLARING
you ARE BLESSED FROM WITHIN BY your SON IN your WOMB

3927

then Mary said my soul is Exalted
and my heart rejoices for my LORD and my Savior
behold from now on every generation
will bless me for HIS BLESSING for our HIGHEST- -MALE

3928



now *the* day came for Elizabeth 3929
to **GIVE- -BIRTH** and she borne a son
their neighbors and relatives had heard our **LORD**
DISPLAYED HIS DISPLAYING HIS COMPASSION FOR HER AMONG
THEM

so they were calling him Zacharias after his father 3930
but his mother told them **HE IS TO BE CALLED JOHN**
they replied nobody but nobody among us
or relative who is called by that name

his father was nodding and asked for the tablet 3931
he wrote the following **his NAME IS JOHN**
to everyone's surprise his mouth opened
and his tongue spake Praising **YV**

for a **BREATH FROM** our **LORD** was **ALSO** on his father 3932
for **ZACHARIAS WAS FILLED WITH HIS HOLY BREATH**
he **PROPHESIED DECLARING WE ARE BLESSED BY OUR LORD**
OUR CREATOR OF ISRAEL HAS SELECTED US FROM HIS PEOPLE

TO ACCOMPLISH A REDEMPTION FOR THE PEOPLE HE RAISES 3933
A MALE FOR OUR SALVATION FROM THE SONS FROM DAVID
HIS SERVANTS DECLARED LIKE HIS PROPHETS FROM OLD
OUR SALVATION FROM OUR ENEMIES AND FROM THE
HANDS OF EVERYONE

HE IS SHOWING HIS MERCY TOWARD OUR FOREFATHERS 3934
FOR HE HAS REMEMBERED HIS PROMISE AND WILL NOW
FULFILL HIS PROMISE
TO ABRAHAM OUR FATHER BY GIVING US A DELIVERER
FROM THE HAND OF OUR ENEMIES JOHN IS TO HERALD HIM

FEARLESS AND UNAFRAID HE WILL BE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE HIM 3935
FOR ALL HIS DAYS OUR SON WILL BE CALLED
A PROPHET FOR HIS HIGHEST FOR HE IS BEFORE OUR HIGHEST
AND NOW HE IS BEFORE OUR LORD TO PREPARE OUR WAY

HE WILL GIVE TO HIS PEOPLE THE KNOWLEDGE FOR THEIR
SALVATION 3936
AND BY HIS FORGIVING THEIR SINS WILL BE BY HIS REASONING IN
HIS HEART
HIS COMPASSION FROM OUR LORD WHICH IS LIKE SUNSHINE
FROM HEAVEN WILL HE VISIT TO APPEAR FOR EVERYONE

FOR WE SIT IN DARKNESS WITH OUR SHADOW OF DEATH 3937
YET HE WILL GUIDE OUR FEET FOR HIS WAY IS FOR OUR WELFARE
OUR SON WILL GROW AND LIVE BY THE JORDAN RIVER
UNTIL THE DAY FOR HIS APPEARANCE TO ISRAEL

these Matters were talked- -about 3938

by everyone on their hill and in the hills for **Israel**
for everyone of us that heard placed them in their hearts
then they were saying by THIS perhaps our **Lord** is from them too

9.1 the census by decree Jesus' Birth

now came in those days
a decree from caesar augustus was a census
a census of everyone and every Israeli
so we went and registered in our forefathers' city

3939

Joseph and Mary came from **Israel**
from the city Nazareth to the city for David's
called Bethlehem for his family was thru David
they registered together for Mary **Was Pregnant**

3940

then her days were completed to **GIVE- -BIRTH**
and she **GAVE- -BIRTH** to Joseph's SON
Wrapping- Him in a -blanket **They Reclined** in a stable
because nowhere was a room at the inns

3941

in the same field herders were staying
for they were in the field guarding and watching their flock
that night **an Angel FROM** our **LORD APPEARED** to them
Appearing in his Glory for he was Shining Greatly

3942

they were startled by the Angel saying be unafraid
behold i **BRING GREAT- -NEWS**
His GREAT LIGHT WHOM is for **EVERYONE**
for **HIS PEOPLE TODAY WAS BORN** their Savior

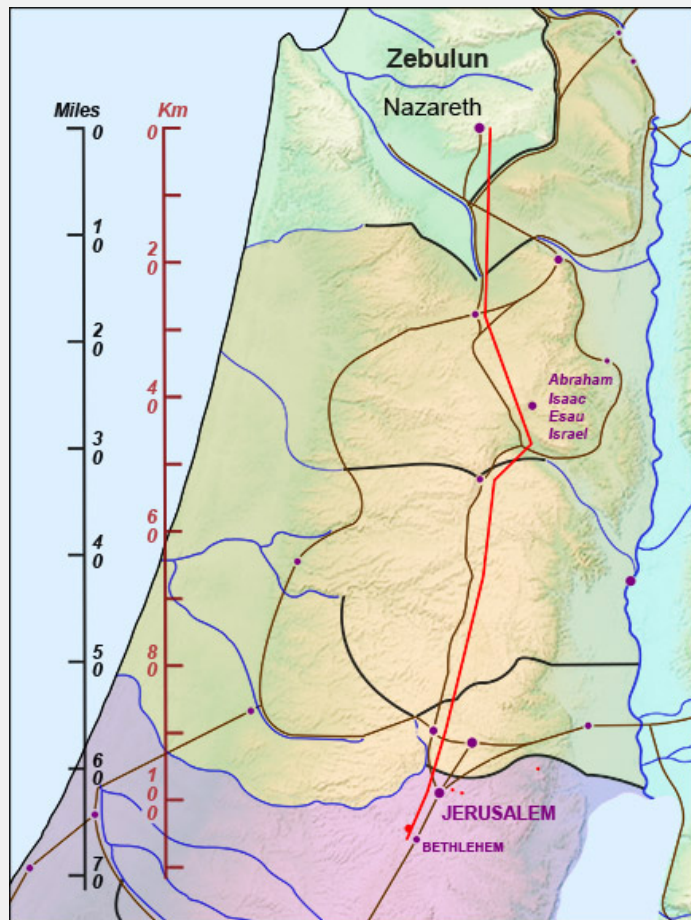
3943

suddenly **Appearing Angels** in multitude
Heavenly Beings Praising YV
Saying **His Glory Is He Is our LORD'S HIGHEST**
He Is on earth for their PEACE and now **He Is Among** man

3944

came after the **Angels** went
They went into the Heavens and the herders ran
for they came in a hurry they found **Him** with Joseph
and Mary with their **Boy** were **Sleeping** in their stable

3945



9.2 Simeon's BLESSING and Jesus' Circumcision

after the days in **ACCORDANCE** for **His PURIFICATION**
 as in the **LAWS** thru Moses they brought **Him** to Jerusalem
 and **Presented Him** to our **LORD** they **OFFERED Their SACRIFICES**
ACCORDING to **WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAWS**

3946

to our **LORD** they Offered a pair of turtledoves
 or they Offered 2 rockpigeons
 behold the male his name is Simeon
 this Male was righteous and devout

3947

he had been waiting with **ENCOURAGEMENT** for ISRAEL'S **KING**
FOR AN ANGEL REVEALED to him he **IS TO KNOW** his **DEATH**
 is after he **SEES** our **LORD'S FAITHFUL**
 he came **BY HIS BREATH** to the **WALL FOR YV**

3948

after **His Parents Brought** him their **Son**
 for **Jesus** to **BEAR** the **STATUTE** in **HIS COMMANDS**
 even as he received **Him** **WAS WITH A BLESSING FROM** our **LORD**
 he said **Before** me is my **Lord** and **HIS SERVANT**

3949

and **ACCORDING** to **HIS WORDS** my eyes see **Him**
 our **Salvation** from **Whom HE PREPARES** in our presence

3950

to all peoples **His Light IS Revealed** to us
FOR HIS GLORY and **YOUR PEOPLE FOR ISRAEL** and everyone

His Father and **Mother** were amazed by his **WORDS**
ABOUT Him thru Simeon **HIS BLESSING** and **DECLARING**
He FULFILLED the **Circumcision** and they **CALLED Him** Jesus
His Name THAT He WAS GIVEN by the **Angel BEFORE**

3951

10.1 *governor herod and our wisemen*

behold our wisemen
arrived from our east and they asked in jerusalem
where **Was He Born**
our **King** for ISRAEL for we came to bow to **Him**

3952

governor herod
heard and troubled everyone in jerusalem
for he gathered to gather
every priest and scribe for our people

3953

he asked them where
is your **King** to be **Born** they answered Bethlehem
for thus **IT IS PROPHESED**
through **HIS PROPHET IN BETHLEHEM FOR JUDAH**

3954

for he **SAID NO**
THEY WERE NOT THE LAST AMONG MY KINGS FOR ISRAEL
FOR HE COMES AS YOUR KING
WHOM HERDS MY PEOPLE ISRAEL

3955

then herod
called our wisemen to establish the time
then he sent them to Bethlehem
saying go search for the **Boy**

3956

when you find **Him**
also report to me for me to come and bow to **Him**
they listened to the governor
and as they went- away and behold they saw

3957

a star ahead of them
ahead of them until it came to a stop
stopping above
where the **Boy Was** and they went into the stable

3958

and saw a **Boy**
with Mary **His Mother** they fell and bowed to **Him**
then they opened their sacks
and brought **Him** their gifts and gold and silver

3959

10.2 *Angel Says to return to Nazareth*

behold the **Angel**

3960

from our **LORD** Appeared *and said* to Joseph
rise *and take*
your **Son** *and wife and flee to Nazareth*

remain there
for herod is searching for the Boy to kill Him
he rose *and took*
his **Son** *and wife and that night They Departed*

They returned to **Israel**
to the village Nazareth and their Son Grew up
lost group

10.3 governor herod kills children

our wisemen were warned
not to return to herod so they went to their region
herod learned
he was deceived by our wisemen and he was very furious

he sent to kill
every boy in Bethlehem and in the area
from 2 years
and under from the time he learned from the wisemen

as **WRITTEN** through
Jeremiah **HIS PROPHET** the **PROPHECY WAS FULFILLED**
VOICES WERE HEARD
WEeping AND MOURNING FOR LEAH'S SONS

JOHN BEGAN BAPTIZING

11 who is caesar pontius herod philip (not governor herod)

now reigning was tiberius *and then caesar*
and pontius pilate was tetrarch for Judah
herod was the tetrarch for the region of **Israel**
philip was the tetrarch for the region of **Jordann**

12 John Preached Repentance and Baptism for HIS FORGIVENESS

John came *from the wilderness preaching*
Repentance with **BAPTISM** as their **FORGIVENESS** of sins
everyone in our regions for Israelis were coming to him
and at the jordan river they were confessing their sins

FOR IT WAS WRITTEN in the Scroll **HIS PROPHECY** thru Isaiah
A PROPHET'S VOICE CRYING BY THE RIVER
MAKE READY your **WAY** for our **Lord**
for our **PEOPLE WILL SEE** our **King FROM** our **LORD**

13 John Baptizing pharisees and sadducees came to him

now *in those*
days John was **BAPTIZING** and **DECLARING**
by river he Herald

3961

3962

3963

3964

3965

3966

3967

3968

3969

repent for **His KINGDOM FROM HEAVEN** is near

from jerusalem they came
and from everywhere in **Judah Israel and Jordann**
at the jordan river
they confessed their sins and in the jordan he **BAPTIZED** them

3970

as he saw many
pharisees and sadducees coming to be **BAPTIZED** by him
he shouted whom
warned you to flee from the **WRATH** of **His COMING**

3971

therefore come to me
and tell me your sins to receive from me **HIS FORGIVENESS**
for the axe is ready
for the trees' root and it is for every tree

3972

the crowds questioned him
saying as of now what *should* we do?
he answered by saying
you having 2 of anything share it

3973

taxmen also
came to be **BAPTIZED** they said teacher
what *should* we do?
he said collect what you were ordered

3974

now everyone was wondering
about John if he was their **King**
so they sent our priests
and scribes from jerusalem to ask who he is

3975

they asked who are you?
that we answer those sending us to you
John answered
say to everyone of them i **BAPTIZE** you with water

3976

for **He Is Coming** after me
and i am unworthy to remove **His Sandals**
thus with many
other encouragements he Preached to our people

3977

they said while
John performed no wonders
yet everything John
said about **Him** Is True

3978

14 JESUS at 24 Fulfilling the Passover

Jesus always **Went** to jerusalem
every year for the **PASSOVER** and **CELEBRATION**
when **He Became** 24 together
They Came **ACCORDING** to our **STATUTE** for the **PASSOVER**

3979

as they were returning from **FULFILLING** the **FULFILLING** for their days 3980
Jesus Was Grown and He Stayed in jerusalem
His Parents were not with Him and without knowing of Him
as their caravan went a day's journey

they looked for Him among their relatives and known 3981
when He Was not found they returned to jerusalem for Him
they found Him by HIS HOUSE as He Sat in the middle
the priests were both listening and questioning Him

seeing Him they were relieved but His Mother said 3982
behold Your Father and i were worried as we looked for You
He Said Why for you must have known
and they understood His Words by What He Said

He Left and They Descended but only they went to Nazareth 3983
His Mother treasured Him for He Was in her heart always
from that time Jesus Began to Teach
Saying Repent for My **KINGDOM IS IN HEAVEN**

JESUS IN JERUSALEM THEN HE LEAVES FOR HOME

15 Jesus is unknown in jerusalem stirring water

by jerusalem was a pool 3984
and it had open rooms for those that are sick
the blind lame
and crippled were waiting for a stirring of the water

as the water stirs 3985
1 steps in and they become healthy
a certain male
had 30 with 8 years of crippleness

as Jesus Saw him 3986
He Said are you wanting to become normal?
the male answered
Sir i have nobody to put me in

Jesus Said 3987
Rise and Pick up your stretcher and Walk
immediately the male
was Healthy and he picked up his stretcher and walked

now it was on our Holyday 3988
and they told him it is **UNLAWFUL** to carry a stretcher
he replied Who
Made me Healthy Said Pick up

they asked him where 3989
is the Male Saying Pick up and Walk?
Jesus Was Gone
for He Went from that place and his Healer was unknown to them

They saw a male
he was blind at birth so *His Followers* asked *Him*
who sinned?
him or *his* parents *for him* to be born blind?

3990

Jesus Answered
neither is it his sin nor *his* parents
he is My WORK FROM *our* FATHER
he Must be Shown to you for My Work Is Healing

3991

after *He Spake*
He Spat on the land and *Made* a mud
then *He Applied*
the mud on his eyes and Told him to Wash

3992

so *he* went
he went and washed and *he* saw *his* neighbors
those *that* *he* saw
knew *him* as a beggar *for he* sat and begged

3993

others said
truly *he* is like *him* and *he* replied *i* am *he*
then *they* asked *him*
how then were *your* eyes *Opened*?

3994

then *the* priests
also asked *him* how *he* sees?
he said *He Applied*
mud to my eyes i washed and *i* see

3995

they were unbelieving
for he had been blind to see *Him* with *his* sight
they sent *for his* parents
for is he himself himself *that* sees with *his* sight

3996

they questioned *them* by asking
is this your son and what *will you* say?
was *he* born blind?
so how *does he* now see?

3997

his parents answered
saying we know *he is our* son
and *he* was born blind
but how *he* now sees *is unknown to us*

3998

nor *Who*
Opened his eyes *for He* is unknown to us
his parents *said*

3999

ask *him* for *he is of age* to speak for himself

his parents said
this because *they* feared *the* priests
for *they* already agreed
if anyone confesses for a Prophet

4000

that person will be *stoned*
this was *spread* from Synagogue to Synagogue
for this reason
his parents said *he is of age* ask *him*

4001

then *they* asked *him*
how **Did He Open** your eyes?
he answered by saying
He is unknown to me and where **He** is from

4002

well here
we know where **He Opened** my eyes
if **He Is FROM our LORD IS FOR Him**
He CAN Perform and Do Miracles

4003

a priest said
we know our **LORD HEARS** sinners
for we are disciples of Moses
we know our **LORD SPAKE** to Moses

4004

and since *Moses*
from that time to *this* it was never heard of
that anyone opened
the eyes of a person born blind

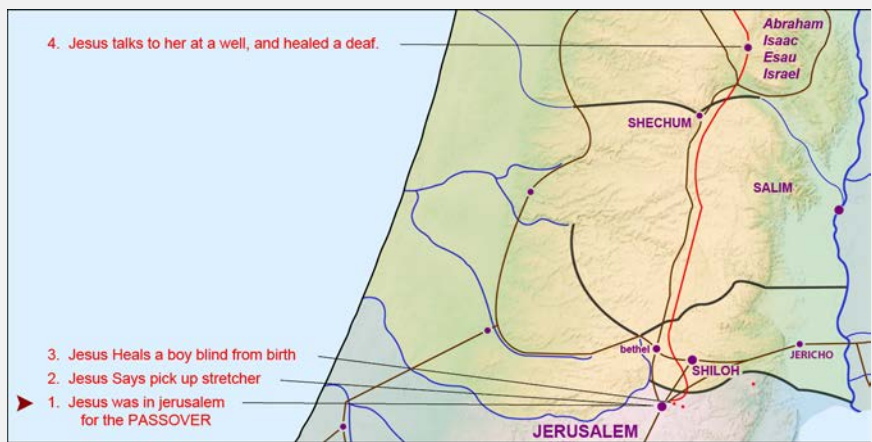
4005

he replied **BY HIS BREATH**
and **SAID I WAS BORN ENTIRELY FOR HIM TO HEAL ME**
then came a division
among *them* because of **THESE WORDS**

4006

many were saying
he has a demon why listen to *him*?
others said
this was said by a demonic demon

4007



17 Jesus asks a woman for a drink

leaving **judah**

They Departed for **Israel** and *He Was Going* to Nazareth

Jesus now

Weary from Their Walking so *He Sat* by a well

His Followers went

they went into the village to buy food

a woman came

and *Jesus Asked* her *to Give Him* a drink

she said Sir

i have to draw and the well is deep

Jesus Answered

if you knew Who is Asking you

for everyone drinking

from this water will thirst again

whom Drinks

the Water I Give will Never Thirst

for the Water I Give

Becomes *their Water* for **ETERNAL LIFE** with Me

she said Sir

give me *Your Water* for eternal life with You

He Said Go

call your husband for him to come here

the woman answered

saying *i have no husband*

Jesus Said

you said i have no husband

Truly I Say

you have had 5 husbands

the woman said

our forefathers Worshiped on this hill

but it is said in jerusalem
is the place where we must Worship *HIM*

Jesus Said
woman Believe Me the **HOUR IS COMING**
when neither
at this hill nor in jerusalem

4016

for *HIS TRUE WORSHIPERS*
will Worship our **FATHER** with My Truth in their soul
the woman replied
our **Deliverer WILL COME** and Will Declare *HIM* to all of us

4017

Jesus Said
you See Me and Talk to Me for I Am your Lord you are to Believe
after this
His Followers came as *He Was Speaking* to the woman

4018

nobody asked *Him*
what *He Told* her or why *He Spake* to her
but *Jesus Said* to them
My TASK IS TO TEACH and COMPLETE HIS PROMISE

4019

then the woman
went to her village and she told her people
and the woman testified to them
He Told her of every husband she married

4020

the people came
and asked *Him* to stay with them for 2 days
lost group

4021

then they brought to *Him* 1
who was deaf and spake with difficulty
as *He Received* him *He Placed*
His Fingers to his ears and *Touched* his mouth

4022

his ears were opened
and his tongue was loosened to speak clearly
the crowd watching
Praised our **LORD** for such a Healing

4023

these are the beginning
of the *Healings Jesus Did* in **Israel**
then after
2 days *He Went* to Nazareth

4024

JESUS AT NAZARETH

18 Jesus Reads from Isaiah I Am your Lord

Nazareth was where *He Had Been Raised*
and as *His Custom* *He Entered* their Synagogue on our Holyday
He Rose to Read from a Scroll by a **PROPHET**

4025

Isaiah's was given to *Him* and *He Opened* the Scroll

He Found the place where it is **PROPHESIED** 4026
A BREATH FROM THE LORD IS WITH Him because **HE ANOINTED Him**
to PREACH HIS TRUTHS **HE WILL SEND Him to the POOR**
to RELEASE them by **PROCLAIMING HIM FOR HIS CAPTIVES TO**
BE FREED

FOR HE WILL PROCLAIM HIS FAITHFUL in the **YEAR** of their Lord 4027
He Closed the Scroll and gave it to the Attendant
as *He Sat* - *Down He Said* **TODAY**
THESE WORDS WILL BE FULFILLED in your hearing

AS WRITTEN FROM HIS PROPHETS TAUGHT BY YV 4028
everyone hearing of Me **IS TAUGHT BY My FATHER**
Truly I Say listen to *My Words*
and Believe **HE SENT Me for your ETERNAL LIFE** is with Me

everybody our **FATHER GIVES to Me** Will Come to Me 4029
and those Coming to Me I Will Never cast them from Me
for Believing in Me they Will Have **ETERNAL LIFE** with Me
for I Myself Will Raise them to Me on their last day

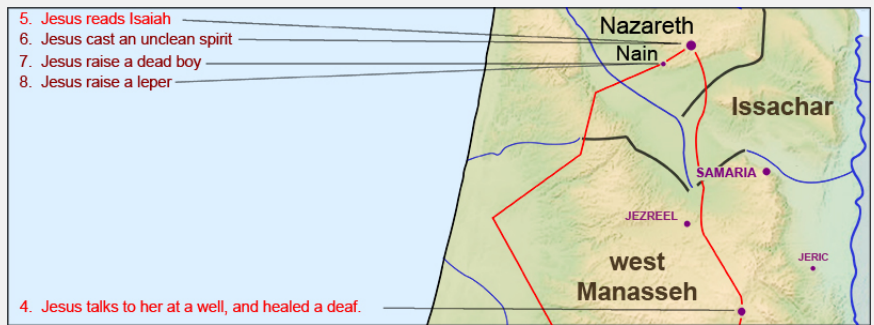
everyone witnessed a *Witnessed* of a **WONDER** 4030
His Words as **HIS WORDS** as they *Fell* from *His Lips*
but they were saying *He Is Jesus* the son from Joseph
whose father and mother we know

19 *Jesus Casts a demon*

by their Synagogue was a male with a demon soul 4031
he asked *Him* how is *Jesus* from *Nazareth*?
Jesus Rebuked it *Saying Come from him*
it threw him into convulsions and shouted as it came from him

they were all amazed thus *they debated* 4031
and now they themselves were saying *What Is He?*
He Has a Newer Teaching for He Commands with Authority
so even a demon soul obeys *Him*

immediately *the news* went everywhere 4032
to everyone in the surrounding areas in **Israel**
lost group



20 Jesus Went to Nain and Rises a young male from his bier

after this He Went to a city
called Nain a city by our Lord's
now as He Approached the gates by their city
a dead boy was being carried out

4034

Seeing her He Had Compassion and With Compassion He Said to her
weep not and the bearers stopped
as He Came to his bier He Touched the bier
then He Called to the boy I Say Rise

4035

the dead boy sat up and talked
then He Gave him to his mother with fear she received him
This Report was sent everywhere
in Israel and all to areas for our regions

4036

21 Marha sister Maria listens to Jesus

now as He Was Going He Enter somewhere
a village woman named Marha
she welcomed Him to her home she had a sister
named Maria she sat at His Feet

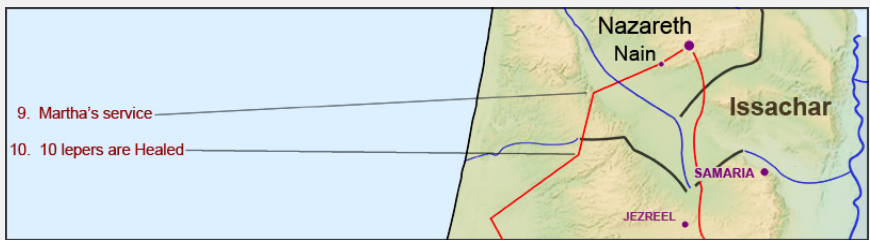
4037

with those listening to our Lord's Words
but Marha was busy by all her service to them
then she came and said my Lord do You care for me?
for my sister leaves me the work to serve them

4038

our Lord Replied Saying Marha
you are worried and bothered about much
the much is necessary but Maria chose
the Good I Share which will not be taken from her

4039



22 10 lepers 1 returns

this happened while **He Was Entering** a village
 10 lepers whom stood
 at a distance to meet **Him** raised their voices
 they called to **Jesus Teacher** have mercy on us

4040

Seeing them **He Said Go Show**
 yourselves to a Priest as they were going they were **Healed**
 now 1 saw he was **Healed**
 to Praise our **LORD** he returned to return to **Him**

4041

he fell at **His Feet** and gave **Him** thanks
Jesus Asked him Saying where are they?
 for nobody was found with him to return and return to **Him**
He Said Rise and Go your Way

4042

23 she was bent over an official was indigent by Healing on a Holyday

He Was Teaching in 1 of the Synagogues on our Holyday
He Saw a woman for 18 years
 having a sickness of a demon bending her
 to double her and she was unable to straighten up ever

4043

as **Jesus Saw her and Called by Calling to her**
He Said woman I Will Free you from your bending
 as **He Laid His Hands** on her she immediately was upright
 upright as upright and she Praised our **LORD**

4044

a Synagogue priest became angry
 because **Jesus Healed her on our Holyday**
 then he said to the crowd 6 days
 in which work should be done

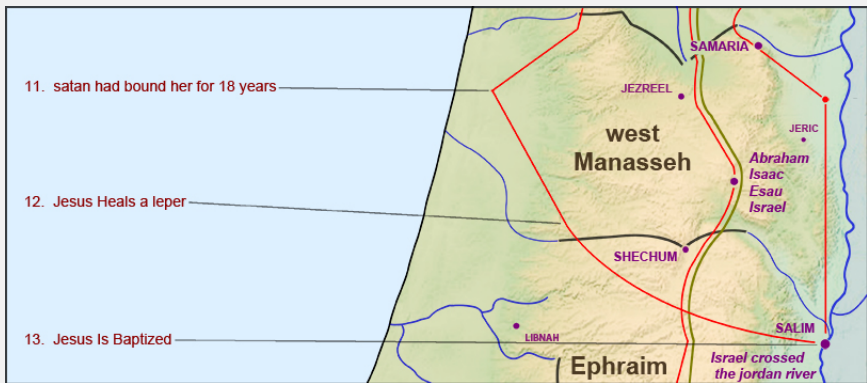
4045

therefore come during them to be healed
 healing is work on the Day for our Holyday
 our **Lord Responded she is a daughter from Abraham**
 whom satan bound for 18 years

4046

behold her years should she not be unbound?
 from this bond on the Day for our Holyday?
 the entire crowd rejoiced over
 all the **MIRACLES Being Done by Him**

4047



24 Jesus Heals a leper

this happened when **He Was** in 1 of our cities
 behold a male was covered with leprosy
 but the leper came to **Him** and as he fell he said
 if **You Are Willing** Make me spotless

4048

Stretching out **His Hand** to Touch him **He Said**
I Am Willing and he was **Healed** Immediately
He Instructed by Telling him Go Show
 yourself to a Priest and give to him your Offering

4049

news about **Him** spread more
 and more greater the crowds gathered to **Him**
 for the people saw the **Miracles He Performed**
 and were now saying **He IS Truly HIS PROPHET**

4050

JOHN

25.1 John sends 2 to Jesus Jesus Talks about John

a disciple from John reported to him about **Him**
 and everything was true and at this he called
 2 of his disciples for John to send them
 to our **Lord** to ask **Him** is our King **Coming** to him?

4051

the men came to **Him** saying John
 the **BAPTIST** sent us to **You** to ask are **You Coming to him?**
Jesus Answered Go and Report
 to John What you hear and see

4052

the blind see and the lame walk
 the lepers are Healed and the deaf hear Me
 the dead are raising and the poor hear Me
 for My Teachings are Taught to them and I Heal whomever is for Me

4053

after they left **Him** Jesus Began
 to Tell the crowd about John
 behold those splendidly clothed
 and them that live in luxury like royal palaces

4054

but John wears a ram's hide

4055

with a rope belt around his waist
he is preaching and saying after me He Is Coming
and i am unworthy to untie His Sandals

but why go to see This **PROPHET**?
yes I Say he is more than a **PROPHET**
he is about whom it is **PROPHESIED**
BEHOLD / SEND MY MESSENGER BEFORE You

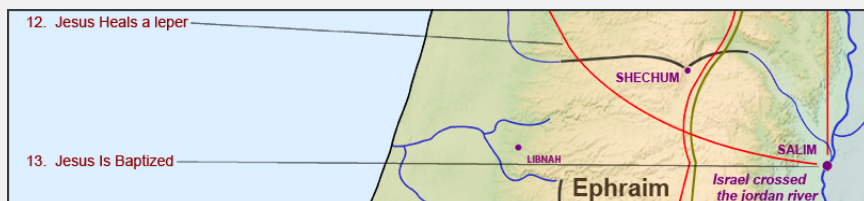
4056

Truly I Say among them **HE RAISED**
nobody is as great as John your **BAPTIST**
from the days of Adam to John the **BAPTIST**
and now until you are in My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**

4057

John neither eats bread
nor has wine and they said he has a demon
I the Son for Man Eat and has wine
and they say behold a desirous male

4058



25.2 Jesus is Baptized near Salim

after this
Jesus came to the Land for **EPHRAIM**
He Arrived to be **BAPTIZED**
for John was **BAPTIZING** near Salim

4059

as he saw Jesus
he said behold our **KING FROM** our **LORD**
He Is Whom i said
after me He Is **COMING** and He **IS FROM** our **LORD**

4060

He Is Coming to be **BAPTIZED**
in **ORDER** for me to Recognize Him and **REVEAL Him** to ISRAEL
then Jesus
Went into the jordan and John **BAPTIZED Him**

4061

25.3 Jesus is BAPTIZED

Jesus Came from Nazareth in **Israel**
and Was **BAPTIZED** by John in the Jordan River
then came A **VOICE FROM HEAVEN**
I HAVE GLORIFIED YOU AND WILL GLORIFY YOU AGAIN

4062

25.4 Jesus acknowledges Johns words and Declares He Is our Lord

at that time Jesus
Said I Praise **YOU My FATHER** and My **LORD**
FOR IN HEAVEN and on earth
YOU HAVE HID Me from those that are wise and intelligent

4063

FATHER NOW

4064

*i Am REVEALED to YOUR CHILDREN for I PLEASE YOU IN YOUR SIGHT
for nobody but nobody
knew their Son EXCEPT My FATHER*

then Jesus Said

4065

*among yourselves nobody but nobody
is able to come to Me
not unless our FATHER SENDS you to Me*

come to Me everyone

4066

*weary and laden for I Will Give- you -Rest
Take up My Teaching
for I Am Gentle and Humble at Heart*

as our LORD SAID

4067

*to your Lord SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND
UNTIL I MAKE
YOUR ENEMIES A FOOTSTOOL FOR YOUR FEET*

for THIS I CAME

4068

*and for the Hour My FATHER GLORIFIES Me and My Name
THEN HIS VOICE FROM HEAVEN
SAID HE IS MY BELOVED WITH WHOM I AM PLEASED*

26 Jesus is tempted by satan

then Jesus

4069

*was taken into the desert and tempted by satan
he led Him to show Him
all his kingdoms on earth in moments*

then satan said

4070

*i will give You all of them for these are my domain
my glory can be given to You
for i can give them to whomever if i want*

therefore if

4071

*You worship me before me all will be Yours
Jesus Answered
you are to Worship your LORD for ONLY HE IS your CREATOR*

he took Him to jerusalem

4072

*and had Him Stand on the top of a temple
he said if You
throw Yourself down from here*

it was PROPHESIED HE HAS GIVEN

4073

*HIS ANGELS A COMMAND CONCERNING YOUR SAFETY
WITH THEIR HANDS THEY WILL LIFT YOU
EVEN IF YOU STRIKE YOUR FOOT ON A STONE*

Jesus Answered
Saying *you are testing their Lord and your* **CREATOR**
the day was ending
and during this *He Ate* nothing

4074

He Became Hungry
and satan said if *You are their* **Son**
tell our **CREATOR**
for these stones to become bread

4075

Jesus Answered
man will not live on bread alone
satan was finished
with all his temptations then he departed for a time

4076

27 John is killed by herod the tetrarch

herod the tetrarch
arrested John and put him in prison
on account he married
herodias the wife of his brother philip

4077

but John told him
it is **UNLAWFUL** to marry her and he sent him to prison
he wanted to kill him
but he feared our people because he is our **PROPHET**

4078

on herod's birthday
a daughter from herodias danced before him
she pleased herod
and he promised by swearing to give her whatever

4079

she said to give her
here the head of John the **BAPTIST**
as tetrarch he commanded
because of his swearing was before his guests

4080

he sent for the beheading
and his head was brought and given to her daughter
his disciples came
his body they buried and then they went to **Jesus**

4081

JESUS GOES TO LAKE GALILEE

28 a woman asks Jesus to Heal dogs eat table scraps

Jesus Went to the area by Samaria
when an aramean woman came to **Him**
she wept as she was calling **You Are** our **Son** from David
mercy my **Lord** for my daughter has a demon

4082

a Follower came up and asked **Him** saying
will i send- her -away for she is an aramean seeking **You**
He Answered I WAS SENT not only to you
but to the lost rams from the Tribes from Israel

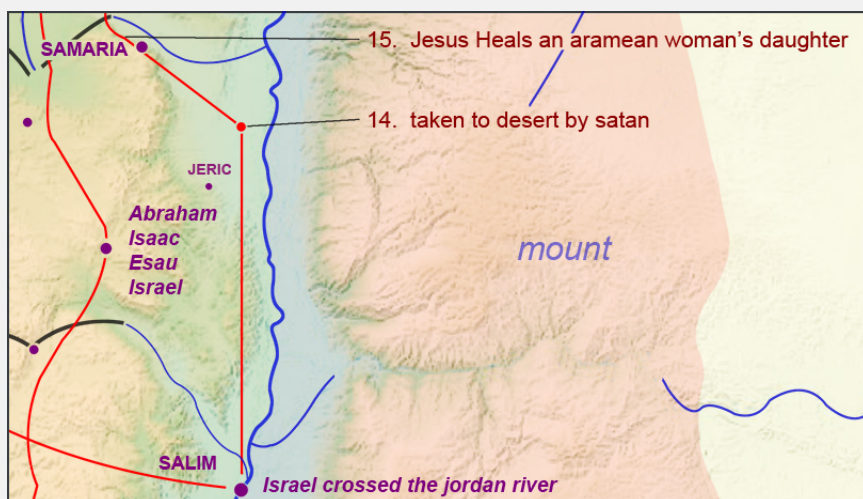
4083

then she came and bowed bowing to **Him** she said
my **Lord** help me my daughter has a demon
He Asked her **Saying is it good to take**
the children's bread and throw it to the dogs?

4084

she said my **Lord** even the dogs
eat the crumbs falling from the table
Jesus Said your Faith in Me is great
I Will Do as you want and her daughter was **Healed**

4085



29 *Healing a Leaders son by Sending him home*

a certain Leader
whose son was close to dying
he heard about **Him**
and he went to ask **Him** to **Heal** his son

4086

Jesus Said to him
Go and as you Go to him your son Will Live
the male Believed **Him**
and at **Jesus' Word** he started then

4087

his servant met him
and said your son is now well
he asked the hour
when he began to get better

4088

he said yesterday
in the 7th hour the fever left him
his father knew
it was the hour which **Jesus Spake** to him

4089

30.1 *Tiberias Casting an unclean spirit*

He Came to Tiberias a city by galilee
He Taught on a Holyday **His Message** and **His Authority**
there was a male possessed by a demon
the unclean demon shouted loudly

4090

Jesus from Nazareth have **You Come** to cast me from him?
i know **You** are **HIS HOLY** our **HOLY FOR YV**
Jesus Rebuked him Saying Leave him
as the demon came out it threw him down

4091

in their midst it came out without harming him
they discussed by themselves and by themselves they said
Who Is He WITH HIS MESSAGE AND HIS AUTHORITY
for **This Miracle Was By His Commanding** a demon soul

4092

many believed in **Him** because of **His Words**
for they heard of **Him** themselves and knew **of His Healings**
then they sent a **Report** about **It** to proceed **Him**
and to every place in the area and by our areas

4093

30.2 Jesus Teaches from a boat

as **He Walked** by Tiberias
He Saw boats pulled to shore
at lake galilee
is where **He Saw** Simon and Peter his brother

4094

He Got into their boat
which was Simon's and **He Asked** them to go out
a little from the shore
then **He Sat** to **Teach** the crowd from their boat

4095

30.3 99 rams and finds the 1 ram

He Told them These
Parables and Sayings what male
among you has
100 rams and loose a lamb

4096

will he not go after
the lost until he finds it and finding it
he lays it on his shoulders
and rejoices in his coming for he found the ram that was lost

4097

at home he gathered
his friends and neighbors and asked them to rejoice with him
I Tell you the same
rejoicing **IS IN HEAVEN** for the 1 found

4098

30.4 a woman loses a coin and finds it

or what
widow if she has 10
silver denarius
and loses 1 she will light a lamp

4099

to sweep her home
to search for it carefully until she finds it
when she finds it

4100

she calls to gather her friends and neighbors

then she said rejoice with me
for I found the denarius which I lost
I Tell you she was rejoicing
like the Angels for our **LORD** for the 1 she found

4101

30.5 tooth for tooth pray for your enemy

you heard it said
an eye for an eye and tooth for tooth
and you heard it said
you will love your neighbor and hate your enemy

4102

I Say have Love
for your enemies and Petition **HIM** for those not to persecute you
if you have love for them
those may not love you but your reward is With Me in HEAVEN

4103

30.6 do not worry seek My Kingdom ask your FATHER

do not worry in your life
for what you will eat and what you will drink
nor for your body
for your soul is more than food and clothing

4104

seek My Kingdom
and all these these will be given
therefore do not worry
for tomorrow is tomorrow and it will care for itself

4105

ask to be given to you
seek and you will find knock to be opened to you
for everyone asking
receives by seeking knock for your opening

4106

for you know by knowing
to give good gifts to your children
then your **FATHER IN HEAVEN**
WILL GIVE GOOD to you and those asking **FROM HIM**

4107

30.7 Jesus Says He **WILL BE SENT BY YV** at the **END**

as you Honor your **FATHER**
you will Honor your Son for our **FATHER SENT Me** to you
for I Am your **KING FROM YV**
I CAME FOR your JUDGMENT and for the dead and living

4108

I Have **LIFE FROM HIM**
AND HE GAVE Me HIS AUTHORITY to Make My Judgments
for I Am Unable to Do
not 1 by My Own Wanting

4109

HIS WITNESSING of Me **IS My WITNESS**
HIS TRUTH IS My TESTIMONY now I Am Revealed to man

4110

for My **FATHER SENT** Me to you
and your **FATHER SENT** Me for you to Witness the Witnessing of Me

and on the **LAST DAY**
BY THE WILL of My **FATHER** **I WILL DESCEND FROM HEAVEN**
I Will Make you My Own
for everybody **WAS GIVEN TO** Me and nobody Will Be lost from Me

4111

Truly I Say
Believing Me you Will Have **ETERNAL LIFE** with Me
My Body is for your life
and the Words I Speak are for your soul and life

4112

31 Jesus Calls Simon and Peter

when He Finished
Talking He Said to Simon row out
into deeper water
and put out your net for a catch

4113

Simon answered
saying **Teacher** we worked and worked
and gathered nothing
but by **Your Words** we will put out our net

4114

doing this
and a great number of fish was in their net
and had to signal to their brothers
in another boat to come and help them

4115

Simon and Peter
fell to fall at **Jesus' Feet**
Jesus Said
Follow Me and I Will Make you fishers of man

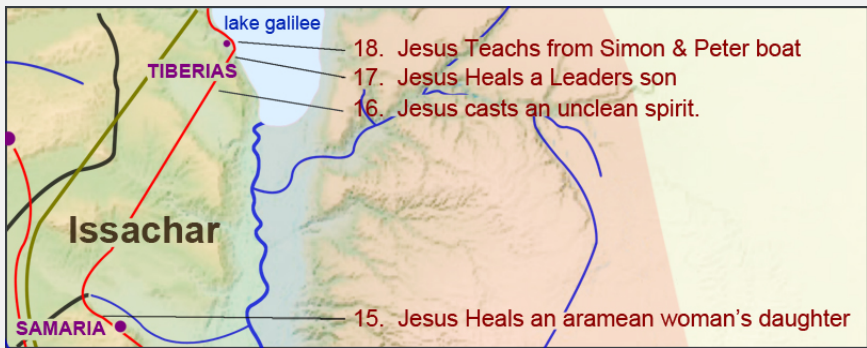
4116

the brothers brought
their boat to shore and left it to walk with Him
as daylight came
He Was Leaving to Go to a another place

4117

the crowd was seeking Him
then they tried to keep Him from going away
but He Said He Must
Preach His Kingdom in other cities

4118



32.1 Jesus Calls James and John

going from there
He Saw 2 other brothers
 James and John
 were mending *their* net with Zebedee *their* father

4119

He Called them to Come with *Him*
 and immediately *they* left *their* father and boat
 now the news about *Him*
 spread everywhere in the surrounding area

4120

32.2 James's mother-in-law and many came to Him

at James's home
 James's mother-in-law was suffering from a deadly-fever
 he made a request
 and *He Healed* her deadly-fever then she rose to wait on *Them*

4121

the news of her went out
 and they brought to *Him* everyone having illness
 they were brought for *Him* to Lay
His Hands on all of them and everyone *Was Healed*

4122

their diseases pains
 demoniacs convulsions and bed-ridden *He Healed*
 as the demons came from them
 many said *He Is* our *Son FROM* our *LORD*

4123

33 Jesus Calls Andrew and Philip

Andrew was following *Him*
 he was 1 of the 2 that heard of *Him* and of *His Healings*
 as *Jesus Noticed* him
He Asked him following *Him* what are you seeking from Me?

4124

he said my *Lord*
 where are *You* staying? *He Said Come with Me*
 then Andrew and Philip
 found Nathaniel and said we found *Him*

4125

Whom Moses
HAD WRITTEN in our *SCROLLS* *He Is Jesus* from Zebulun

4126

Nathaniel said
can anyone be good *from Zebulun?*

Philip said
come *with us* to see *Him* as *Jesus Saw him*
He Said look
an Israeli in whom has no deceit

4127

Nathaniel asked
when and where Do *You Know* me from?
Jesus Said
as Philip called to you you were under a tree

4128

Nathaniel replied
You are our Son FROM our LORD and our King for ISRAEL
He Said Truly
Truly I Say to you you will See and Do as Me

4129



34.1 *Levit a taxmen those needing a doctor*

after *He Departed He Noticed* a taxmen
his name is Levit and he was sitting at a taxstand
Levit gave *Him* a great reception
at his home and They Dined with a crowd of whomever

4130

the priests and scribes were grumbling to His Disciples
they were asking why does He Eat with them?
Jesus Answered them Saying those
needing a doctor are those that are sick

4131

34.2 *Eating with sinners their children were brought to Him*

a scribe and priest
saw *Him Eating with sinners and taxmen*
so they asked *His Disciples*
why is *He Eating with taxmen and sinners?*

4132

Hearing them He Replied
I CAME to CALL the righteous and sinner
then their children were brought to Him
to Lay His Hands on them a Disciple rebuked them

4133

Jesus Said
leave them alone do not hinder them from coming to Me
for My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN
belongs to such as they then He Laid His Hands on them

4134

that Disciple came to *Him*
and asked *Him* whom *is the greatest in Your Kingdom?*
He Called a child
and *Set* him before *Him* and *Said*

4135

Truly *I Say*
unless *you* become like *a child*
for whom ever
humbles themselves *is the greatest in My Kingdom*

4136

and whom ever
causes *1 of these not to believe in Me*
woes *for that man*
through whom *their stumbling came*

4137

now also
He Said to His Disciples a certain male
having a steward
and this was reported of him that he was not collecting from his borrowers

4138

and he was to be called and asked
what *is this i* hear about *you?*
give to me *your accounting*
for you can no longer *be my steward*

4139

so he thought to himself
what *will i* do for he *is to take my stewardship from me*
i know what
i will do and do it before *i am removed*

4140

he went to each
of his masters debtors and said to the first
how- -much
do you owe my master he said 100

4141

he said *i* write
your bill is 50 and he collected the 50
then he said
to another how- -much do you owe?

4142

he said 100
he said *i* write your bill is 80
his master praised him
because he had acted for their kindness

4143

the sons of this
age are wise and wise in relationships
I Too Say make
friends for yourselves for when you fail

4144

thus you are to be kind to the least
for your kindness also is much like your righteousness
for the least have less
and the least are too righteous and theirs also is much to him

4145

if you have been
unfaithful to others who will be kind to you?
for no servant
can serve 2 masters

4146

1 is 1
and you cannot serve 2 masters
for this reason
you can never serve **YV** and your wealth

4147

like the salt from the ground
if it is just salted it is tasty to taste
when what
is too salted with salt it is good for nothing

4148

34.5 surpass the scribes not to be lost

I Say unless
your righteousness exceeds like **HIS SCRIBES** and **PRIESTS**
and not be like who ever
wants to remove 1 of **HIS COMMANDS**

4149

then they teach it to others
is lost to be lost from My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**
who ever
keeps and teaches **THEM Will Be In My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**

4150

Truly I Say
the heavens and earth will pass in passing
but a **WORD** will not pass
from **HIS COMMANDS** until everything **IS DONE**

4151

34.6 when + you should chose a lesser seat

then **He Told Parables** to the invited he invited
and **His Attention** was on how they picked their places
He Said when you are invited by someone
you should take a place and let your place be with the lesser

4152

let him distinguish your distinguishing for you were invited like his quests
thus he has invited the both of you so if he comes and says to you
give your place to him for it is for he
then in dread you are with the lesser seated

4153

when you are invited go sit
in a lesser seat so when
whom invited you comes and says to you
move higher then you are honored by him

4154

then He Said a certain lord gave
a great banquet and invited many
on the banquet's day he sent his servants
to say to those come you were invited

4155

now it was ready but everyone alike
as 1 they began with excuses to be excused
1 said i bought land
and i need to go to it please excuse me

4156

another said i just bought
2 oxen please excuse me
his servants came and reported these to him
and their lord said not to the homes by my home

4157

for he said to his servants go at once
to the streets in my city to bring them here
a servant said my lord what
you commanded was done and you still have room

4158

their lord said to his servants go
to them on the paths and roads for my house is to be filled
I Say none like those men
who were invited will eat at My Banquet

4159

34.8 99 rams and finding the 1 lost ram

if any male has
100 rams and 1 strays
for the stray he will leave the 90 and 9
and go from the valley to search for the stray

4160

if he finds it he will rejoice over it
more than the 90 and 9
THIS IS THE WILL of your FATHER IN HEAVEN
is not 1 of these will be lost that came to HIM

4161

35 picking grains David eats Wheat from HIS HOUSE

Jesus at that time
Was Walking on our Holyday through a field
His Disciples were hungry
and began to pick the grains to eat

4162

our priests and scribes
came to Jesus to ask Him why
are Your Disciples doing
what is **UNLAWFUL** to do on our Holyday

4163

He Said you read
what David did when
he became hungry
when he went to the **TENT FOR YV**

4164

he ate the wheat 4165
and IS IT NOT UNLAWFUL to eat for it is Set out FOR HIM by HIS PRIEST?
or to read
the LAW on the Holyday by the Priests by HIS TENT?

if you knew 4166
what HE MEANT / DESIRE COMPASSION
for you are condemning the innocent
for I Am the Son for Man and your Lord of your Holydays

36 a centurion unworthy Jesus pays the strangers tax
as He Was to Enter Capernaum 4167
a centurion came and he begged Him saying
my Lord my servant
is lying at home and he is suffering in pain

He Said I Will Come 4168
the centurion replied saying my Lord
i am not worthy
for You to be under my roof just Your Words

for i am a male 4169
with soldiers under me i will say this
at this he goes
another comes he comes and he does

Jesus Said 4170
to those following Him Truly I Say to you
he is 1 in Israel
I Find Trusting Me for much is his Faithfulness in Me

Jesus Said 4171
to the centurion Go and his servant Was Healed
They Came to Capernaum
and this tax-collector came to Nathaniel

to ask his Teacher 4172
will He pay His tax? he said yes
as he came into his home
Jesus Said to him what is his thinking?

whom is he to collect from? 4173
is it the custom to tax Us or strangers?
he said strangers
Jesus Said thus I Am excused

but I Will Give to Give for Me 4174
go to the lake and throw in a hook
take the fish
and open its mouth and take it and give it to him



37 Heals a hand and dumb is **LAWFUL** on a Holyday quote Me

He Was in Capernaum
on our Holyday **He Entered** a Synagogue to **Teach**
the scribes and priests
were watching **Him** closely in order to accuse **Him**

4175

He Knew this
and **Said** to a male with a withered hand
Rise and Come to Me
when he rose he came forward

4176

Jesus **Said** to them
I Ask you is it **LAWFUL** on a Holyday for goodness?
or if a male
is circumcised on a Holyday is the **COMMANDMENT** broken?

4177

then **He Said** which
male among you having a ram
and if it falls
in a pit on a Holyday will you not seize and lift it out?

4178

how much
more is a man than a ram?
so therefore
it is **LAWFUL** to do good on a Holyday

4179

will you be angry with Me? because
I Will Make a male healthy on a Holyday
they were silent with silence
He Looked at their anger and the hardness of their heart

4180

then **He Said** to the male
Stretch your hand and his hand was restored
then they brought
a male with a demon for he was blind and dumb

4181

He Healed his dumbness
and the male spake and seen everyone
the crowd was saying
He surely **Is** our **Son** from David

4182

He Said I have no
doubt you will say this saying to Me
Heal Yourself
and whatever we heard do that here

4183

the priests counseled
together against Him on how to imprison Him
Jesus Was Aware
and He Withdrew from there and many followed Him

4184

38 Jesus Heals a leper Commanded by Moses

as the crowd followed Him
then a leper came and bowed to Him
he said my Lord
if You Are Willing make me spotless

4185

He Said I Will
and With His Hand He Touched him and his leprosy was Healed
Jesus Said
Go show yourself to a Priest

4186

and Offer for your Healing
what Moses Commanded for your Testimony
he went proclaiming Him
and to many he spread the news about Him

4187

39 paralyzed from roof Jesus Forgives sin BY YV'S AUTHORITY

as He Was Sitting with whoever
for they came from every village in Israel
as He Was Speaking they came
bringing to Him a bed-ridden carried by 4

4188

they were unable to bring him in
because of the crowd they went to the roof
above Him and lowered
lowering him on his pallet on which he was lying

4189

as Jesus Saw him
He Said to the paralytic your sins are Forgiven
the scribes and priests
began to reason His Talk is blasphemy

4190

for who can
FORGIVE his sins IS YV HIMSELF
He Said to them why
are you reasoning about this in your hearts?

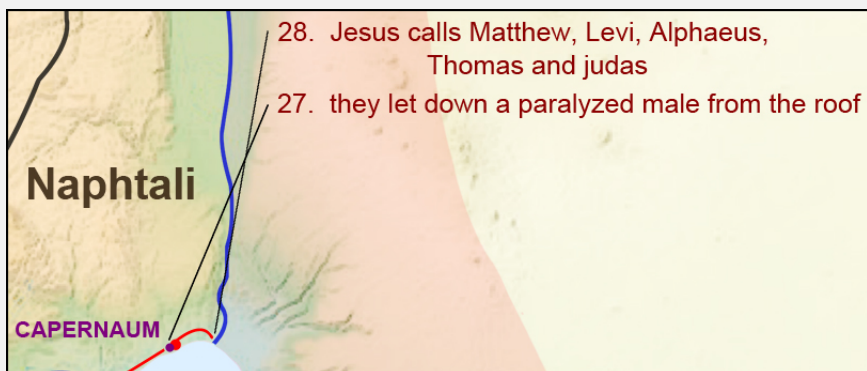
4191

is it easier for Me to Say?
your sins are Forgiven or walk?
in order for you to know
I HAVE HIS AUTHORITY to FORGIVE their sins

4192

*He Said to the bed-ridden
pick up your pallet and Go to your home
immediately he rose
and took his pallet and went from their sight*

4193



40 Jesus Calls Matthew Levi and Alphaeus

*as Jesus Was Walking
He Saw a male named Matthew
he was sitting at a taxstand
and He Said to him Come With Me he rose and followed Him*

4194

*and as He Walked He Saw
Levi and Alphaeus sitting with men
He Said to them Come With Me
they rose and followed Him as did Thomas and Judas*

4195

41.1 you teach traditions and tell the evils of their fathers and mothers

*then a scribe asked Him why do Your Disciples
eat bread with unwashed hands?*

4196

*He Answered why do you transgress
the **COMMANDMENTS FROM your LORD** for the sake of your tradition?*

*for you are teaching doctrines and the wills from men
and you neglect **HIS COMMANDS** for the rituals of mankind
for you are no- -longer allowing them to do
the things your forefathers and foremothers done*

4197

***HIS COMMANDMENT** is for us to honor your fathers and mothers
but you tell the evils of their fathers and mothers
you are sinning according to the **COMMANDMENT FROM YV**
you only honor HIM with your lips for your hearts are far-away from HIM*

4198

41.2 evil is from your heart and will be accounted for blasphemy is unforgiven

*then to a crowd He Said Hear and Understand Me
the dishonoring of man proceeds from the mouth
the words from your mouth comes from your soul
for from man's soul comes your evil*

4199

*thus their mouth speaks from the evilness in their soul
from the good man they bringforth their good*

4200

yet every careless word
a man speaks *will be judged and accounted for*

*I Will Say anyone's sins can be **FORGIVEN**
but if man curses **HIS SOUL** they are **UNFORGIVEN**
whoever does speak *their* words
against *their* Me *that* man is **UNFORGIVEN***

4201

41.3 *His Kingdom is like the accounting for his slaves*

*My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is compared to a king
willing to settle the accounts of his borrowers
as he began to settle them 1 was brought to him
owing him a 1000 and he wanted him to repay it*

4202

*his borrower fell to fall and begged him
he said be patience with me and i will repay you everything
his king had compassion and by his compassion he released him
for he forgave him his debt and the borrower went from him*

4203

*then he went and found someone owing him
and said pay me what you owe me
that fellow fell- to -beg by asking from him
saying be patience with me and by your patience i will repay you*

4204

*but he was not willing and threw him in a workprison
until he was paid the debt he owed him
a male saw what happened to them
then he went and reported to the king everything*

4205

*so he then summoned him and the king said
you wicked lender i forgave your debt
because you begged me i had mercy for you
your borrower was even as you and where is your mercy for him?*

4206

*the king was enraged and delivered him to a workprison
I Like MY **FATHER LIKEWISE WILL DO** for your unforgiveness
whenever you kneel and ask for your forgiveness
you are to hold nothing against anyone*

4207

41.4 *seeds are like My Words*

*a sower went and sowed his seeds
as he sowed some fell everywhere
on the road they were trampled like a trampling from trampling
by birds from heaven eating seeds*

4208

*others fell on rocky land
they withered away from not having roots
where was land they immediately sprang up
yet having no depth they dried up*

4209

*other seeds fell aside
into thorns that were too thick to grow on top*

4210

after *the* sun rose *they* were dried up
having no root *they* withered

others fell on good land
they opened and grew to yield a crop
I Say these are like these *I* Called to
and *they* have ears to hear *My* Hearings

for these seeds are like *My* Words **FROM** *their* **LORD**
and those on the road are like those that Heard *Me*
then satan comes and takes
My Words from *their* hearts now *they* are unbelievers in *Me*

these on the rocky are like who when
they Hear *Me* and as *they* accepted *My* Words *they* rejoiced
but these had no root
so in time of temptation *they* departed to depart from *Me*

the falling onto the tops of the thorny are like those
they Heard *Me* and depart from *Me* for *they* are dried up and depart
they are worried for *their* riches and pleasures in life
for *they* give no thought to *My* Words

when **He** Finished all **His** Parables
in the hearing of the people **He** Went to Capernaum
great was the multitude that had gathered like a gathering
for *they* were with those from many cities **He** Had Journeyed to

the next few chapters will repeat with the same text

42.1 5 loaves and 2 fish the Disciples gathered 12

the day was waning and the 12 came to **Him**
and asked **Him** to send the multitude away
and to eat there for *they* are in a grassy place
He Said we will Give *them* to eat from ours

they said we have not more than
5 loaves and 2 fish
unless perhaps perhaps we go
and buy food for all following **You**

He Said to **His** Disciples divide *them* into groups
they did so and as everyone was seated
He Took **Their** food the 5 loaves
and 2 fish and **He** Looked to **HEAVEN**

He Asked For a **BLESSING** **He** Broke *them* then Gave to *them*
to **His** Disciples to set *them* before the multitude
everyone ate and were satisfied by the abundance
from the abundance *they* gathered 12 baskets

turning to **His** Disciples privately **He** Said

Blessed are they for their eyes they see Me and are Seeing Me
for I Say many **PROPHETS** and Kings
wanted to see Whom they see

42.2 feeds His Followers gathered 12 baskets manna

a great crowd
followed Him because the Miracles He Done
as it was nearing-evening His Disciples
came and said the hours are passing

4221

send the multitude
away to go buy their food
then Jesus
Looked at the great multitude following Him

4222

Jesus Said
you give them to eat and they asked Him how?
then He Asked Philip
where is our bread for these to eat?

4223

Philip answered
our bread is not enough for everyone to eat
for Us i have
5 loaves and 2 fish

4224

Andrew asked
what are these for so many?
He Said to Bring them to Him
and He Ordered the multitude to rest on the grass

4225

Jesus Took
the loaves and fish and Gave His Thanks
as He Looked to **HEAVEN**
FOR A **BLESSING** and Broke them then Gave them to His Disciples

4226

for His Disciples to distribute
to those seated and they ate and were satisfied
those eating
were many men women and their children

4227

He Said to the Disciples
gather the abundant fragments for burying
and they gathered only 12
full baskets of the broken pieces

4228

then they replied
You Done a Miracle for us to see and Believe You
what You Did
is like our forefathers eating **MANNA** in the desert

4229

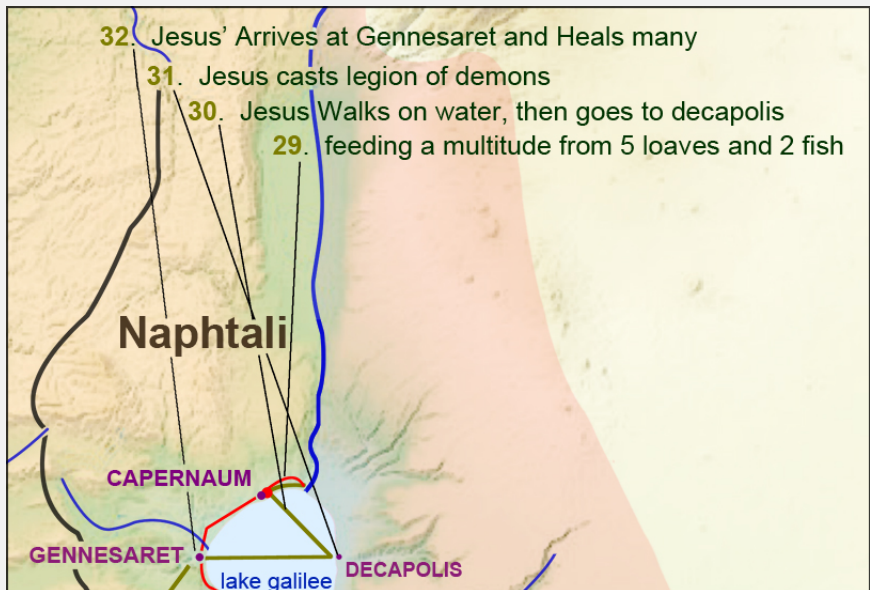
Jesus Said
Truly I Say I Am your **MANNA FROM HEAVEN**

4230

your **FATHER GAVE** you to Me
and I Am your Bread **FROM HEAVEN** and My Life is for them on earth

they said **Lord**
will **You** always Give us Your Bread?
Jesus Said
I Am your Bread Come to Me for your hunger

4231



the next few chapters will repeat with the same text

43.1 Walking on water going to decapolis Peter sinks

now it was late evening
and the Disciples went to lake galilee
for He Told His Disciples
to get into a boat and go across

4232

they got into a boat
and were crossing the lake from Capernaum in the night
He Dismissed the multitude
dismissing them to dismiss them and Was there Alone

4233

the boat was gone
and they were battered by waves for the wind was strong
as they watched in the night
He Walked to them on the water as the Disciples saw Him

4234

Walking on water
they said He Is A Ghost and were shouting from fear
then Jesus Spoke
He Said Courage with courage be unafraid of Me

4235

Peter said
Lord Command me to come to You on the water
He Said Come to Me

4236

Peter descended *from the boat to the water*

as he came to **Jesus**
the wind frightened *him* and he began to sink
immediately **Jesus**
Stretched His Hand to Take hold of *him*

4237

then **He Said** *you doubted Me*
They Got in the boat and the wind stopped
those *in the boat*
said **You** Really Are our **LORD'S DELIVERER** for us

4238

43.2 *a legion of demons*

they went across
crossing *to their region to the town decapolis*
a possessed- *with -demons*
who was very violent met **Him** *by the gravestones*

4239

as **He Was Walking** *on the road*
he shouted saying we see Jesus
You Are their Son FROM their LORD
and **You Came** *here before our time is up*

4240

now *at a distance*
a herd of many goats were grazing
the demons begged **Him**
by asking **Him** *to send them into the herd of goats*

4241

He Gave them Permission
and the demon souls entered the goats
then the whole herd
rushed *into the lake and died in the water*

4242

the herdsmen fled
fleeing *to their town to report everything to them*
then many
from their town came to meet **Jesus**

4243

as they came to **Jesus**
they observed *that male sitting and clothed*
after they saw *him*
they begged **Him** *to leave from the land by decapolis*

4244

for the pharisees were saying
He Casts demons as ruler of demons
so crossing across
They Landed *by Gennesaret and our people recognized Him*

4245

a great crowd
gathered about **Him** as **He Was** *by the lakeshore*
they sent *for their sick*
and **He Treated** many *for as He Touched them they were Healed*

4246

repeat

44.1 Walking on water legion of demons

He Made the Disciples leave in a boat 4247
while He Sent the crowd away
after this Jesus Departed
to cross across lake galilee

at night He Came Walking on the water 4248
as they saw Him Walking they thought He Was A Ghost
everyone was frightened and He Said be unafraid
as He Got into the boat the wind stopped

from Israel they came over to their land 4249
and He Was met by a certain male from decapolis
he was possessed with demons undressed and unclothed
and for a long time he lived by their graves

seeing Jesus he cried out as he fell 4250
falling by Him he said i beg You for they are tormenting me
then loudly with a voice Jesus
You Are their Son their HIGHEST their HIGHEST FROM their LORD

Jesus Asked them what is your name 4251
they said legion for we are many demons
now a herd was grazing there
so they begged Him to permit them to enter the goats

then He Commanded the demon souls to come from him 4252
the male seized many times
as the demons left from him they entered the goats
then the herd rushed into the lake and drown

as the herdsmen saw this happen they fled 4253
in their fleeing they reported Him in their village and countryside
as they came to Him he was sitting and he was sitting by Jesus
clothed and mindful and his Healing frightened them

those that saw it reported to them how 4254
the demons drown and He Saved him Safely
the crowd was astonished but some were saying
He Cast demons as the ruler of demons

as He Got into the boat the male from whom 4255
the demons left begged Him to include him
He Said Go to your home and people
and report all Your Lord Has Done for you

44.2 He Slept on the boat

behold arose a storm on the lake 4256
that the boat was tossing from the waves
as He Was sleeping they came and Woke Him

they said Save us **Lord** or we will die

then **He Rose and Rebuked** the winds
and the lake became perfectly calm
as the waves stopped they became calm
He Said where as with the unfaithful is fear

4257

they were amazed and talked to each other
Whom then is **He** to **Command** them?
for even the winds and the water **obey Him**
then **They** sailed to our region to Gennesaret opposite them

4258

44.3 returning to Gennesaret

as **Jesus Returned** the multitude welcomed **Him**
for they all had been waiting for **Him** in Gennesaret
as **Jesus Departed** from the lake with **His Disciples**
a great crowd from **Israel** followed **Him**

4259

for **He Was Healing** all having sicknesses
and they were pressing and pressing just to touch **Him**
whenever a demon soul looked at **Him**
they shouted saying **You Are their Son FROM** their **LORD**

4260

JESUS SENDS OUT HIS DISCIPLES TO HEAL

45 an Attendant's daughter is dead a woman with non stop flowing blood from bleeding

then came a male named Jairus
an Attendant from a Synagogue as he fell at **His Feet**
he begged Jesus to come to his home
for he had only a daughter and she was dying

4261

as **He Walked** with him the crowd pressed and were pressing **Him**
then a woman who had bleedings
spent everything she had to help herself
but instead nothing and it had gotten worse

4262

her flowing of blood was unable to be healed
so she came behind **Him** and touched **His Arm**
immediately the flowing of her bleedings stopped
then **Jesus Asked** whom touched **Me**

4263

everyone was denying so Peter said
Teacher the crowd was crowding and pressing **You**
Jesus Replied someone touched **Me**
for I Am Aware a Healing Came from **Me**

4264

the woman knew **He Noticed** the **Noticing** of her
she came to **Him** trembling and fell before **Him**
as she fell she declared her reason why
she touched **Him** and how she was **Immediately Healed**

4264

He Said Sister your Faith in Me
Healed you and by Healing you Go with Peace

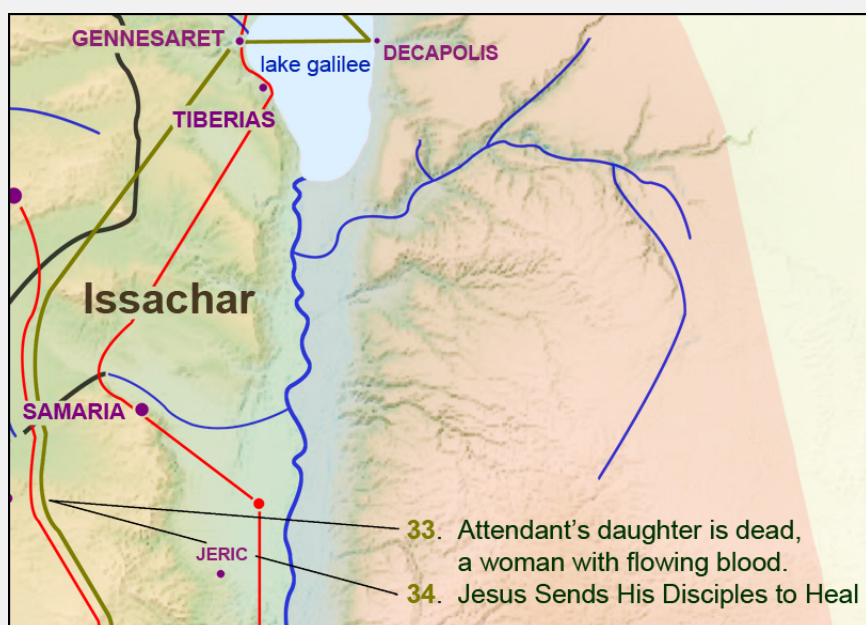
4266

as *He Was Still Talking* somebody came
to the Attendant and said your daughter has died

Jesus Heard what was said
and He Said to the Attendant *only Believe in Me*
as *They Came* to the home for the Synagogue Attendant
He Saw their loud weeping and wailing

He Said to them *Stop weeping for the undead*
and they *began* laughing knowing she was dead
He Allowed nobody to enter except
her father and mother then He Took her by the hand

and Called to her *Saying Sister Rise*
her soul returned and she rose immediately
He Instructed with Instructions for them to give her food
and her parents were surprised but *Did* as He Instructed



46.1 a prophet is unwelcome Elisha is SENT to a woman deceiving prophets will come

He Told them Truly
I Say never is a **PROPHET** welcome
I Speak the Truth
lepers were in **israel** in the days for Elisha

yet to Elisha he Sent him
and nobody else but an *enemy* was *Healed*
yet many were lepers
in **israel** at that time and none were healed

46.2 Jesus Sows for our Eternal Life our work is to Believe Him

He Said to His Disciples
the harvest is plentiful but the workers are few
behold I Say

lift *your eyes and look at My Fields*

the harvest is ready
and I Reap by Receiving them for their Reward I Gather them to Me
*for their **LIFE ETERNAL***
I Sow to Reap for them to rejoice together

4273

I Am the 1 Sowing
and others will reap for I Will Send them to reap
which they are to labor
as others labored and they too Will Enter for their laboring

4274

they said then
*what will we do to Work for our **LORD**?*
Jesus Answered
*your Work for our **LORD** is to Believe **HE SENT Me***

4275

46.3 Jesus Speaks to us today He IS COMING be unafraid

then Jesus Said
see no 1 deceives you
for many will come
saying i am like him to deceive My Servants

4276

when you hear
of wars and disturbances you are to be unafraid of these
*yet to the **END***
nation will rise against nation

4277

for this reason
*they are to be ready too for the Son **FROM MAN***
FROM our HOLY FATHER
I WILL COME** to the earth and I Will **GATHER** you **IN HIS NAME

4278

*they were amazed by **His Teaching***
*for **He Had Authority** unlike the scribes*
they themselves were enraged
*and discussed against **Him** as to what to do with **Him***

4279

46.4 Jesus Prophecy to His Disciples about His Returning

*as **He Was Sitting** by a hill*
*the Disciples came to **Him** and privately they asked*
tell us when
will these be these and what is their sign

4280

Truly I Say
these generations will pass in passing
all will happen
yet My Words will not pass so let your hearts be on guard

4281

for brothers will deliver
their brothers to death and fathers their children
then their children will rise

4282

against *their* parents and put *them* to death

then those
and those in **judah** will flee from their hills
who is in the field
will not return back to get their garments

and woes for those
within is a baby and those that are nursing
for in these days
are the days for distress and much will happen

not since
the beginning of creation until now
now I Told you
before it **HAPPENS** and this **WILL HAPPEN** to **HAPPEN**

46.5 12 Disciples names

He Appointed His 12 Simon Peter
James John the sons from Zebedee
Andrew Philip Nathaniel Matthew
Levi Alphaeus Thomas and judas

He Gathered them to Grant them His **MIRACLES** and His **AUTHORITY**
over the demons to heal diseases
as **PROPHESIED** through Isaiah **HIS PROPHET**
He Had Them Remove our **SICKNESS** and **DISEASES**

46.6 Jesus and His Disciples meet up but were unable to cast 1 demon

this came next on the day they regathered
a crowd met **Him** and behold a male
from the crowd shouted saying **Teacher**
i beg **You** to Heal my only son

behold he has a demon soul that seizes him
for suddenly he screams and a convulsion and convulsions
then has foam and groans and with difficulty as it leaves him
i begged **Your Disciples** but they were unable to cast it from him

Jesus Answered you are like the unbelieving generation
your willingness is not believing them bring your son to Me
and here still as they approached the demon
threw him to the land then a convulsion and convulsions

Jesus Said it is if you are willing
everything is possible if you Believe Me
immediately the boy's father cried
saying i believe help my disbelief

Jesus Rebuked the demon soul
Healing his son He Returned him to his father
then His Disciples came to Jesus

and asked why they could not cast it out from him?

He Said because his faith in Me is unfaithful
if they have faith in Me like a seed
you will say to this mountain move
from here to there and their mountain will be moved

4293

47 planning ahead home / war

now a great multitude was traveling with Him
He Turned to them and Said if anyone
who wants to build his home
first he sits to figure his cost

4294

so he can finish it otherwise when
he lays the foundation and he is unable to finish
everyone knowing it begins to mock him
saying the male was unable to finish it

4295

or what king sets out
to meet another king for battle
and does not first sit to sit with counsel
to counsel as to whether his enough is enough

4296

for his 10 1000 warriors to encounter
them coming against his with his 20 1000
or otherwise as the other is afar
he needs to send to him and ask for peace

4297

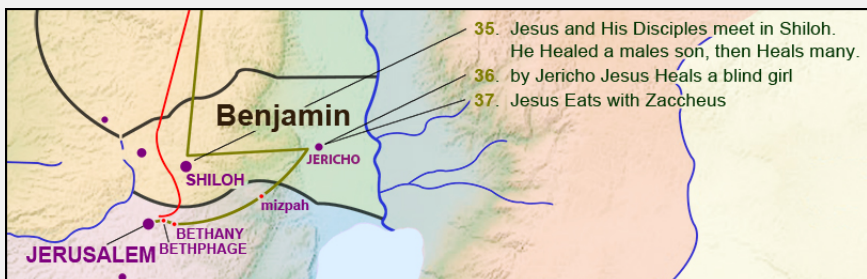
48 in Shiloh He Healed many

He Came from there to be by the region of Judah
and a crowd gathered around Him again
they came to Him bringing their lame cripple
blind dumb and many others

4298

the dumb spake and our crippled were normal
the lame walked and the blind were seeing
everyone exalted Him by saying YV IS WITH Him
for He Is HIS GREATEST PROPHET and HE HAS RISEN Him among us

4299



49.1 by Jericho a blind girl

as He Came to Jericho with a great crowd
a blind was begging as she sat by the road
she began shouting saying Jesus

4300

our Son FROM David Have Mercy Your Mercy for me

many were rebuking her but she shouted again
our Son FROM David Have Mercy Your Mercy for me
Jesus Stopped and Said Call her to Me
they called to the blind rise He Is Calling for you

as she came to Jesus Jesus Asked her
what are you wanting Me to Do for you?
the blind said to Him to regain- my -sight
Jesus Said for your Faith in Me Will Heals you

49.2 Jesus Eats with Zaccheus

as He Entered Jericho
behold a male named Zaccheus
he tried to see Him
but he was unable because of the crowd for he was smaller

he ran ahead
and climbed a tree in order to see Him
when Jesus
Came to that place He Looked at him and Said

Zaccheus Hurry
down for today I Will Stay at your home
then some grumbled
by saying He Is Going to be a guest of a sinner

Jesus Replied
I Go to his home for he is a son from Abraham
I Am the Son for Man
I Came to Seek and Save My Lost

50.1 to enter Heaven Keep HIS COMMANDMENTS

as He Journeyed from there
behold someone came to Him saying
Teacher what
will i do to have eternal life with You?

He Said if
you want to enter keep HIS COMMANDMENTS
for you are to Love your CREATOR
with all your heart and all your soul

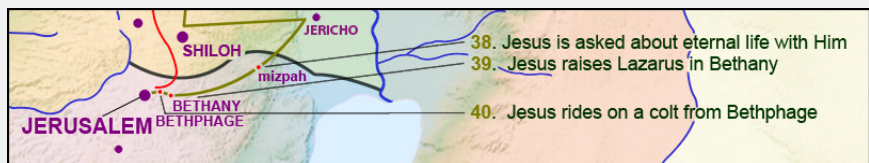
50.2 a lawyer asks the greatest COMMANDMENT

a lawyer asked Him
which is the greatest COMMAND in the LAW?
He Said to Love
your CREATOR for HE IS your LORD with all your heart

this is the greatest
the 2nd is to love your neighbor as yourself

from these 2

all **HIS COMMANDMENTS** and **HIS LAW** were GIVEN to you



51 Martha Lazarus' sister Jesus Says He Will Wake him

Lazarus was from Bethany
and his sister is Martha Lazarus was sick
and his sister was sent to **Him**
to say he whom **You Know** is sick

4311

so when
Martha came to where **Jesus Was**
she fell at **His Feet**
and said my **Lord** my brother is very ill

4312

as **Jesus Heard** from her
He Said this sickness **is like** for death
for my friend Lazarus
will fall asleep and I Will Go to Wake him

4313

He Spake of his death
but they thought **He Spake** of regular sleep
for the Disciples said
my **Lord** if he sleeps he will awake

4314

then **Jesus**
Spake plainly Lazarus is dying
but **He Stayed** there
2 days in that village where **He Was**

4315

52.1 Jesus Casts demons as their ruler satan's is divided

a dumb male **with a demon** was brought to **Him**
the demon was **Cast** and the dumb spake
the crowd was saying nothing like **This**
Was ever seen in **Judah**

4316

as a pharisee heard **them** he said the **Male**
is castings demons as ruler of demons
then **He Said** any kingdom divided
against itself **fails and falls**

4317

as any city or house
that is divided against oneself is destroyed
if satan casts as satan
how then **will his kingdom** exist?

4318

for if **satan** is casting demons
by whom **were your brothers casting** demons?

4319

*I Cast demons By My **RIGHTNESS** FROM YV
therefore My **KINGDOM** FROM YV HAS COME to you*

52.2 or plunder a strong males home

*or how can anyone
enter *the* strong male's home
and snatch *his* goods? unless *he* first
binds *the* strong and then plunders *it**

4320

53 son returns from wasting his inheritance

*then He Said a certain male had
2 sons and the younger said
father give me my share in silver
and he divided his wealth and between them was much*

4321

*days later the younger son
gathered all of it to gather for a journey
he journeyed to a land and there he wasted it
by living sinful he spent everything*

4322

*a severe drought happened in that land
and he began to be in need so he went to be hired
by 1 of their men and he sent him to his pens
to feed his pigs as the pigs ate*

4323

*he came to his senses and thought how
how is it at my father's his servants have his abundance
from his abundance is their abundance and his abundance is their bread
but here i will die now i will rise and go to him*

4324

*and to my father i will say i am not his
for i am not worthy to be called your son
he rose and went to his father's house
still afar his father saw him*

4325

*he felt compassion for him and ran and hugged him
as he cheeked his son he said to his father
my evilness was against you for i am not like you
and not worthy to be called your son*

4326

*his father said to his servant be quick
and butcher a fattened ram that we will eat with him
as they began rejoicing his older son
had been working in the field when he came*

4327

*and as he approached the house he heard music
so he asked a servant to ask him why
he said your brother returned to your father
and he butchered a ram because he has returned to him*

4328

*he became angry and was unwilling to go in
his father came to him and began to encourage him*

4329

he answered by saying father look
for many many years i served you

i never ignored a command from you
and you have never given for me a ram for being with our family
yet a son from you came from losing
his wealth on harlots and you butchered a ram for him

4330

he said my son you have always been with me
everything of mine is yours to have
you should be glad and rejoice in this
yet your brother was dead to us and now he will live with us and his losses

4331

54.1 Martha returns to Jesus Lazarus is Raised from the dead

Martha heard
Jesus Was Coming so she went to meet Him
Martha said
my Lord Jesus my brother has died

4332

Jesus Said
Believe Me and you Will See My Glory FROM our CREATOR
she said yes
my Lord i Believe You for You Are our Savior FROM our LORD

4333

for what ever
You Ask our LORD our LORD WILL GIVE TO You
Jesus Said
your brother Will Rise and Rise to live

4334

now where is he laid?
she said my Lord come and see
therefore Jesus
Went with her and found he was already in a tomb

4335

Coming to his tomb
a roller was lying against its opening
Jesus Said
move the roller and they moved the roller

4336

Jesus Said
FATHER HEAR Me for I Know YOU ARE ALWAYS with Me
because people
are standing by Me I Speak to YOU for them to Believe YOU SENT Me

4337

then He Called
Lazarus from his tomb and he Raised from the dead
as he came out bound
Jesus Said unwrap him for him to be free

4338

54.2 his Raising was reported in jerusalem and the priests counseled to kill Them

many people
that came with Them saw What He Had Done

4339

4340

4341

4342

A map of the region around Jerusalem. Jerusalem is marked with a purple dot and labeled in purple. To its northeast, Bethany and Bethphage are marked with purple dots and labeled in purple. A red line with arrows indicates a path from Bethphage to Jerusalem. A yellow line with arrows indicates a path from Bethany to Bethphage. A green line with arrows indicates a path from Bethany to Jerusalem. A blue line with arrows indicates a path from Bethphage to Bethany. A black line with arrows indicates a path from Jerusalem to Bethphage. A green banner at the bottom right contains the text "40. Jesus rides on a colt from Bethphage".

55.1 the colt in Bethphage Jesus enters jerusalem

4343

4344

4.35.3

4346

4347

4348

in the **NAME** of our **LORD** *He Is our King for ISRAEL*

some priests *in the* multitude said

4349

Teacher rebuke *Your Disciples* and our people

He Replied by Saying I Tell you if

they were silent with silence the stones will shout out for Me

55.2 *Jesus Casts from the Courtyard* priest asked Him by whom?

as *He Entered* jerusalem

4350

He Entered the **COURTYARD** and *Cast out* those

that were buying and selling

He Overturned the tables and seats for the moneychangers

then He Said **IT IS WRITTEN**

4351

MY HOUSE IS CALLED A HOUSE FOR MEETING WITH ME

as *He Walked* out from the **COURTYARD**

the high- -priest with our scribes and elders

came and asked *Him*

4352

by what authority are *You* to *Do* this?

or whom

gave *You* their authority to *Do* this?

Jesus Said

4353

I Will Ask you a question you answer Me and I Will Tell you

tell Me **WERE THE BAPTISMS**

by John FROM HEAVEN or from man?

they reasoned among

4354

themselves saying if we say

FROM HEAVEN *He Will Say*

through **WHOM** and now we are to Believe *He Is Him*

if we say

4355

from men all of the people will stone us

they answered it is unknown to us

and *Jesus Said Neither will I Tell you*

56.1 *a Blessing for His People* for man hating them

a great crowd

4356

was following *Him* from Bethphage went into jerusalem

then He Turned to His Disciples

and *Proclaimed* a **Blessing** for the people in *His* **KINGDOM**

Blessed are they when

4357

man hates them and cast their insults at them

for they are hated in My Name

with evil they are forsaken for the Son for Man

they will be glad that day

4358

as *they behold their Reward* With Me **IN HEAVEN**

for in the same way

*their forefathers treated **HIS PROPHETS** the same as them*

*I Say listen to Me
you are to do good to those hating you
just as you want
people to treat you treat them likewise*

4359

*for you are Children for **THEE HIGHEST**
be Kind and Merciful just as your **FATHER**
Truly I Say
sins will be Forgiven by the children from man*

4360

*but whom ever
blasphemes against **HIS HOLY SOUL**
will never and forever
have Forgiveness and are guilty for eternity*

4361

56.2 from Jesus' Words build your home

*He Told them Parables
the blind are blind and they can not
guide the blind
for both are blind and will fall in a pit*

4362

*everyone who
listens to Hear from Me and Does My Words
is compared to a male
who built his house with rocks*

4363

*as the rain descended
a flooding came and his house was unfailing
the foolishness of man
is like whom built a house on sand*

4364

*as rain descended
a flooding came their house fell
then I Will Declare to them
I never knew you for you have practiced lawlessness*

4365

56.3 Jesus' Servants are entrusted

*as they listened to These
then He Proceeded and Told them a Parable
Jesus Said
do not doubt our **LORD** is our **FATHER** and you are to **LISTEN** to Me*

4366

*for I Am like a lord
who called his own servants
and entrusted to them his wealth
to 1 he gave 5 denarius*

4367

*to another 2
another 1 each accordingly
as he journeyed on a journey*

4368

the 1 receiving 5 denarius

went and traded
and he gained 5 more denarius
likewise was likewise
the 2nd he gained 2 more

but this also
happened with him having 2 denarius as he returned
he said master
i was entrusted with 2 and i gained 2

his master said
very good you are like my trustworthy servants
you were trustworthy with few
thus i will put you in charge of many things

he who had received 1
came and said master i know
you are a demanding male
i was afraid in your leaving so i hid your denarius

his master answered
saying you wicked and lazy servant
Truly I Say
I Will not put you in charge of any of My Possessions

for I Am the Master of My servants
and I **WILL COME ON A DAY** at an **hour** unknown to them
like **Days** for My Visiting
and like even now I Am hidden from their eyes

56.4 Jesus Said to enter His Kingdom is like the eye of a needle

then Jesus Said to them
how hard is it to enter My **KINGDOM**
it is easier for a camel
to go through the eye of a needle

astonished they said
then who can be Saved?
Jesus Said
by men it is impossible **BY YV IT WILL BE POSSIBLE**

to the multitude He Said
if anyone is in darkness they are to come to Me
for whom ever
wants to be Saved they are to Follow Me

whom ever
loses their life for My Sake Will be Saved
what man
gains from their riches forfeits their soul

Peter said
behold we left *our own to Come with You*
He Said Truly
I Say nobody has left their home for Me

4379

then Jesus Said
Walk with Me while you have My Light
for nobody puts
new wine in old wineskins

4380

otherwise the wine
will burst the skins and the wine will be lost
1 puts
new wine in new wineskins

4381

Jesus finished
these Words and the crowd was amazed
but they were afraid of Him
for everyone in the crowd Believed His Teachings ARE FROM HIM

4382

DAY 3

57.1 in HIS CITY He Healed them YV PREPARED His Praising

everyone in HIS CITY
were stirred saying who is He
His Multitude was telling them
He Is our King Jesus and He is from Zebulun

4383

a crowd met Him
because they heard He Does Miracles
and some of the scribes
had gathered around Him as He Came into jerusalem

4784

the blind and lame
came to Him by the GATE and He Healed everyone
the Wonders He Done
the high- -priest and scribes watched

4385

His People were shouting
by HIS COURTYARD saying He Is our Son from David
they became angry
and asked Him are You hearing what they are saying?

4386

Jesus Said
have you ever read I PREPARED their PRAISING FOR YOU
FOR HE SENT Me WITH HIS TRUTH
WHAT I HEARD FROM HIM I Say to them on earth

4387

57.2 Jesus Asks about David's Lord Jesus Tells us about Himself

from the crowd was a question
in our scrolls our King WILL LIVE FOREVER
how are You Saying

4388

the Son for Man must be **EXALTED**?

Jesus Asked *them*

Saying what do you think?

about *HIS DELIVERER*

WHOSE Son *is He*? *they* said David's

4389

He Said how

are the priests saying *their DELIVERER* is a Son *FROM* David?

and how are the scribes

saying *their DELIVERER* is a Son *FROM* David?

4390

for David himself

said *my LORD SAID* to *my Lord*

David therefore

calls Me his Lord and How IS IT Am I his Son?

4391

now *He* Declared

THESE WORDS WERE WRITTEN ABOUT Me

ALL AND EVERYTHING

in the LAWS thru Moses and HIS PROPHETS I Am to FULFILL

4392

then Jesus Shouted

Saying Believe *Me* and Believe *HE SENT Me*

HE GAVE Me HIS COMMANDS

as to WHAT I AM TO SAY AND WHAT I AM TO SPEAK

4393

for I Know HIS COMMANDS

and I Speak JUST as our FATHER TOLD Me

now I Tell you

I COME before you for you to Believe I Am He

4394

many were believing *Him*

for they saw the Healings which *He Did*

yet nevertheless

even many *of our* rulers were unbelievers

4395

Isaiah PROPHESED

**HE BLINDED THEIR EYES FOR HARDING THEIR HEARTS
SO LEST**

**THEY SEE YOU WITH THEIR EYES AND KNOW YOU WITH
THEIR HEARTS**

4396

57.3 Jesus Prophecy not a block on a block

some were talking

about *HIS HOUSE* and were admiring *the granite*

Jesus Said

you see this Great Structure?

4397

Truly I Say

the blocks here will be destroyed to be destroyed

of these they will leave

4398

not a block on block because they will be removed

*there will be a great
distress in your Land for HIS WRATH WILL BE ON HIS PEOPLE
they will fall by the sword
and be captives as captives in every nation*

4399

*for jerusalem will be trampled
until the time of the unbelievers are fulfilled
for as Isaiah SAID
BECAUSE they saw their goddess they did not SPEAK of Him*

4400

58.1 adding to one's own life's life pays the hired the same

*then He Told them Parables Saying in a land
a certain richer was productive and produced
then he reasoned with himself and said since
i have no place from my crops*

4401

*he said i must tear down
my storeroom to rebuild for the great is greater
and there i will store all my grains
for i have many goods to store*

4402

*YV CALLED to him 1 night
REQUIRING from his Faithfulness to HIM from whom had prepared
for himself
thus his storing was a storing for himself
it is not from your richness that you are to be rewarded BY our LORD*

4403

*now which of you being worrisome can
add a measure to his life's life?
you are not to worry yourself by saying what am i to eat?
what am i to drink and what am i to be clothed with?*

4404

*I Say your life and their lives are for more
than food and body clothing
consider the birds they neither sow
nor reap and our LORD feeds them*

4405

*the faithless are faithless and the faithless seek
for what they are to eat and what they will drink
you worry for all these- -things
like the people on earth they too are eagerly seeking them*

4406

*yet your FATHER KNOWS you need these
but now they are to seek My KINGDOM and your reward will be added
for My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN is like a landowner
who went in the morning to hire*

4407

*laborers for his vineyard he agreed with the laborers
for a denarius a day then he sent them to his vineyard
in the 3rd hour he saw people*

4408

standing idle *in the market place*

*to them he said go to my vineyard
what ever is right i will give you
he went on the 6th and 9th hour
and did likewise on about the 11th*

4409

*he went and found more standing
he said why are you standing here?
they said because nobody hired us
we were idle all daylight long*

4410

*as evening came the landowner of the vineyard
said to his steward call my laborers
that i may pay them their wages he began with the last
and first were those from the 11th hour*

4411

*as they came each received a denarius
the first thought they will receive more
but they also received each as each
and a denarius they received but they grumbled to the landowner*

4412

*saying the last worked an hour
and you made them equal to us but we worked the daylight
he answered i done you no wrong
i wanted to give the last the same*

4413

58.2 *His Kingdom is like 10 waiting with lamps*

*for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**
is compared to 10 who went
to meet the groom
5 were foolish and 5 were wise*

4414

*when the foolish
took their lamps with no oil
but the wise took
oil in bottles along with their lamps*

4415

*as the groom delayed
everyone was drowsy and drowsy as to sleep
the foolish said
give us oil for our lamps are going out*

4416

*the wise answered
saying no we have only enough for ourselves
you need to go and buy
as they were gone to go to buy oil*

4417

*and late into the night
behold the groom came to meet them
then everyone
of the wise rose and trimmed their lamps*

4418

*for the groom came
to these that are ready and they went to his feast
the door was shut
later the others also came*

4419

*they asked him to open for them
he answered saying truly you are unknown to me
now be on ready
for unknown is the day nor the hour I Am for you*

4420

58.3 a richer dresses in splendor Lazar lives with Abraham

*now a certain richer dressed
in linens for splendor every day
and a poor male named Lazar
begged at a gate covered with sores*

4421

*now happened he died and was carried
carried by the Angels to Abraham's arms
the rich richer also died
as he was being tormented he saw Abraham*

4422

*he was far away with Lazar in his arms
he cried out saying my father Abraham
send Lazar to me to dip the tips
of his fingers in water to wet my tongue*

4423

*Abraham said my son remember
during your life you received the good
your good likewise was Lazar's suffering
now he is comforted here and you have your suffering*

4424

*besides all this is between us
is a great chasm **ESTABLISHED BY HIS ORDERS**
those wishing to cross across
to here are unable to cross from there*

4425

*he said however i beg you father
send him to my house for i have brothers
and let him warn them lest none also
come to this place for torment*

4426

*Abraham said they have Moses
and **HIS PROPHETS** to hear **HIS COMMANDMENTS AND STATUTES**
but he said no father Abraham
only if someone comes from the dead*

4427

58.4 a friend needs for his company knock to open

*then He Said who whom has
a friend and goes to him and say my friend
a friend of mine has arrived from traveling
lend me bread for i have none*

4428

*and he replies saying friend my door
is already shut and my children are sleeping
i am unable nor will i get it and give to you
but by his persistence he got up and gave as needed*

4429

*I Tell you though he got up and gave it to him
because he is his friend yet it was because
he asked to be given for he was seeking and found it
by knocking he opened to ask that he receives it*

4430

58.5 a faithful steward expecting his master

*then our Lord Said whoever
works to be Faithful is like the sensible steward
like their master's servant working on that day
when he is unexpected at an hour unknown to them*

4431

*or whom then is like the prudent servant
whose master put them in charge
they are the Blessed servants whose master
finds them working when he comes*

4432

*Peter said Lord are You addressing
this Parable to us or to everybody?
Jesus Answered if Anyone
Keeps My Words My FATHER WILL LOVE them*

4433

*for My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN is compared to a king
who gave a feast for his son
then he sent his servants to those he invited
but nobody was willing to come to his feast*

4434

*again he sent other servants
saying tell those i am inviting them
behold i prepared a dinner of rams
everything is ready for you to come to his feast*

4435

*they neglected by neglecting him and passed to pass
1 to his field another to his business
the king was enraged and said to his servants
his feast is ready and i invited the unworthy*

4436

*go now to the main roads
as many as you find invite them to his feast
his servants went to the roads
and gathered to gather everyone they found*

4437

*the king came in and noticed as they reclined
there was a male with undressed clothing
he said friend how come
you are here without festive clothing?*

4438

then the king said to his servant

4439

bring a robe and sandals for his feet
for many are called but few are chosen
many in the crowd enjoyed listening to Him

Day 4

59 stone a woman

early in the daylight He Came again 4440
to the HOUSE FOR YV and people came to Him
the scribes and priests brought a woman
they caught in adultery as they stood her before Him

they said Teacher this woman 4441
was caught in adultery in the act of the act
now in the LAW Moses COMMANDS us
to stone such as her what do You Say to do to her?

this was to test Him in order to accuse Him 4442
but Jesus Kneled and Drew on the land
then He Straightened and Said the 1
without sin will be the first to stone her

again He Kneled to Draw on the land 4443
hearing Him they departed 1 by 1
He Was left Alone with the woman before Him
Jesus Stood up and Asked the woman

where is the 1 the 1 to stone you? 4444
she said 1 is and the 1 is You my Lord
Jesus Said Neither Will I stone you
now Go and sin no-more

60 stoning Him for blasphemy His COMING BACK from HEAVEN

then Jesus Said I Showed you HIS GOODNESS 4445
for My WORKS ARE FROM our FATHER and which of them will you
stone Me for?
the priests answered we will stone You for blasphemy
because You are making Yourself to be like our LORD

Jesus Answered IS IT NOT PROPHESED IN THE SCROLLS? 4446
to WHOM the WORD for our LORD WILL COME FROM?
FOR IT IS PROPHESED FROM WHOM Am I blaspheming because
I Said I Am your Son FROM our LORD?

for I Heard from you and I Judged with My Judgment for Righteousness 4447
because I Seek HIS WILL ONLY
and HIS WILL WAS TO SEND Me I Am Also HIS WITNESS
and I Am Witness to Myself and My Testimony Is True

for the WORK BY My FATHER WAS GIVEN to Me to COMPLETE HIS 4448
the Very Works I Do Is My WITNESSING OF HIM
I Say This and by This you will be Saved

for I Have **HIS TESTIMONY** and I Am Greater than **HIS PROPHETS**

now I Will Tell you the Truth I **WILL COME BACK** to the earth 4449
WITH HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS and I **WILL BE** their **JUDGE** because they
are unbelievers in Me
then they grumbled about Him because
He Said I Am He and He Will **DESCEND FROM HEAVEN**

61.1 a lawyer asks what to do for **ETERNAL LIFE**

behold a certain lawyer stood up 4450
to put Him to a test by saying Teacher
what is to be done for eternal life with You?
He Asked him what **IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW** for you to do?

he answered saying Love your **LORD** 4451
with all your heart and with all your soul
with all your strength and with all your mind
He Replied by Saying Do These

61.2 the good traveler

then Jesus Said to him a certain male 4452
descended to descend from jerusalem to Jericho
he encountered an encounter and robbers stripped him
then they beat him and went for they went and left him

a certain judge was descending on the road 4453
as he saw him he passed by on the opposite- -side
likewise a levite came to that place
as he saw him he passed by on the opposite- -side

but a certain traveler was on a journey 4454
as he saw him he had compassion and with compassion he came to him
he bandaged his wounds and he put him on his own
with his donkey he brought him to an inn for caring

his caring was to tomorrow for tomorrow he had taken 4455
2 denarius and gave them to the innkeeper
he asked him to care for him to care for whomever
and if anything is to be spent spend it for him

which of these 3 you think 4456
proved to be his neighbor to who was beaten by the robbers
he answered the 1 having mercy toward him
Jesus Said Go and Do

62.1 compares pharisees and sadducees playing their music

the pharisees and sadducees came to test Him 4457
they asked to show them His sign in our heaven
He Answered Saying at sunset you say
the heaven is redden so fair- will be the -weather

you know and can decide by the appearance in your heaven 4458

*but you can not the signs of the times
to what then will I compare mankind
from this generation and what are they like*

*they are like children sitting in a market
at the place for calling to others and another
saying our music is music for you to dance to
and our dirge is for you to mourn like a dirge for weeping*

4459

62.2 *beware of the pharisees and sadducees bread*

*then Jesus Said watch and beware
of the leaven bread from the pharisees and sadducees
they discussed among themselves and said
why for we took no bread from them*

4460

*Jesus Said why discuss
among yourselves receiving bread from them?
remember the 5 with the 2
was food for many and many ate*

4461

*now Understand Me for I Said concerning them
beware of bread from pharisees and sadducees
then they understood He Was Saying beware
their bread was not our teachings to be from the pharisees and sadducees*

4462

63.1 *My FATHER SHOWED Me Jesus Says He Will RETURN*

*the high- priest questioned Jesus
about His Disciples and about His Teachings
Jesus Answered Truly I Say
I Cannot Do anything by Myself*

4463

*unless I Saw My FATHER DO them
for WHAT HE DOES I ALSO Do
our FATHER LOVES Me and SHOWED Me EVERYTHING
and EVERYTHING HE DOES ARE THESE HE HAS SHOWN Me*

4464

Jesus 1st Soul 2 Jesus 1st Soul 1

*for JUST as My FATHER RAISES them from the dead
are even like your Son Has DONE
HE GIVES every JUDGMENT to your King
in order for everyone to Honor your Son*

4465

*for I Speak WHAT I Know and WITNESSED
and I Witnessed WHAT I Saw AS HIS WITNESS
nobody but nobody has ascended to HEAVEN
but I WILL ASCEND TO HEAVEN for I Am HIS SON for man*

4466

*for HIS SON for man WILL BE RAISED for everyone
and by Believing Me they will have ETERNAL LIFE with Me
for our FATHER GAVE you to Me and everyone Believing Me
Will Have ETERNAL LIFE WITH our FATHER and Me*

4467

HE SENT Me to earth AS HIS JUDGE on earth

4468

and **HIS CHILDREN WILL BE SAVED** through Believing Me
I Will Judge the unbelievers yet they are Judged already
because they are unbelieving I Am their Son **FROM** our **FATHER**

63.2 a Parable of HIS PROPHETS Jesus Is the Vinepruner

He Told **them** a Parable a male who planted
a vineyard to rent to vinepruners as he journeyed
in time he sent a servant to the vinepruners
in order to receive grapes from his vineyard

4469

in sending him to his vineyard the vinepruners beat him
so he again sent another servant
they beat him also and sent him away
so he again sent and the 3rd was beaten

4470

the owner of the vineyard said whom
i will send is my son perhaps they will respect him
a vinepruner saw him and he reasoned with the others
saying he is the heir and by killing him his will be ours

4471

they stoned him to kill him and threw him from the vineyard
they killed him for what to possess his vines?
but what will the owner of the vineyard do to them
when he comes he will strike the vinepruners

4472

I Am the True Vine Pruner
and I Prune to bear more grapes
for everyone of the branches is to bear grapes
and I Will Take from everyone bearing grapes

4473

63.3 Jesus I Am your Light Jesus Said I Am HIS WITNESS

then Jesus Said I Am your Light
and everyone is to Follow Me for My Light is for your Life with Me
then a priest said are You Witnessing
to Witness Yourself for Your Testimony to be true?

4474

Jesus Answered even I Am My Witness
as I Witness Myself My Testimony is True
for I Know **WHERE** I Am **FROM** and **WHERE** I Am **GOING**
you are unknowing where you are from or where you are going

4475

you judge according to the body as you judge
but anyone I Judge My Judgment **IS FROM** HEAVEN
nor are you knowing of Me nor our **FATHER**
if you knew of Me you know our **FATHER**

4476

I Am not **ALONE FOR HE SENT Me**
for even in the **LAWS** it is **WRITTEN AS A TESTIMONY** of Me
from 2 it is true and I Am **HIS WITNESS**
and **HE IS My WITNESS** to Myself for our **FATHER SENT Me**

4477

TO Speak WHAT I SEEN FROM our **FATHER**

4478

and I Do **WHAT I HEARD FROM our FATHER**
I Am a Male Who Tells you **TRUTHS**
which I **HAVE HEARD FROM our FATHER**

they sought to seize **Him** but they feared the multitude
for they understood **He Spake His Parables** against them
and **He** also **Called** our **LORD His FATHER**
making **Himself** 2nd to our **LORD**

4479

63.4 those sitting in the seat like Moses are full of lies

then **Jesus Told** the crowd and Disciples
the priests sit in the chair for Moses
therefore everything they tell you to do
is to be kept and be done according to their words

4480

in doing so they tied heavy loads on you
they laid them on your shoulders willed by themselves
outwardly they appear righteous to man
inwardly they are full of lies and lawlessness

4481

for they do everything to be noticed by man
so they broaden their sleeves and lengthen their sashes
but whoever exalts himself will be humbled
and whoever humbles himself will be exalted

4482

if you are thinking I Will Accuse them before My **FATHER**
it will be Moses accusing them for whom they hoped in
if they had believed in Me as Moses Believed in Me
but they are unbelievers of his Words so how are they to believe in Me?

4483

so they are witnesses as a witness to themselves
they are sons from those murdering **HIS PROPHETS**
Truly I Say everyone of **THESE FROM HIM**
THESE came for this generation

4484

64 divorce was from Moses male and female are to be 1

then a pharisee asked is it **LAWFUL**
to divorce your wife for any cause?
He Answered Saying you read **HIS CREATION**
in the beginning **HE MADE** male and female

4485

for this cause a male will leave
his father and mother to join with his wife
the 2 are to be as 1 with their bodies
they are united to be united and let nobody separate them

4486

they said why did Moses
command him to give her a release to release her?
He Said because of their hardness in their hearts
thus Moses permitted them to divorce their wife

4487

then **He Said** whom ever divorces

4488

to marry another *is committing adultery*
a Disciple said if *the reasoning is*
a male *is to be with his wife* it is better to be married to her

65 *priests debate our Lord is from Bethlehem* 1 male *is to die*

the priests said to others *and another*
look our people are following after Him
but after they Heard these Words From Him
they said He surely **IS HIS PROPHET**

4489

others said He **IS** our **KING**
others said they were unsure He *Is* our King
caiaphas answered you also were deceived by Him
for none of our rulers or i believe He *is* Him

4490

for He Comes from Nazareth and the Scripture Says
our King is to come from the village Bethlehem
so they came to a division because of Him
some wanted to seize and kill Him

4491

now caiaphas said it was their advantage
that 1 male *is to die from our people*
and Jesus is going to die from our people
so from that day they planned to kill Him

4492

DAY 5

66.1 *the priests ask is it LAWFUL to pay taxes to caesar*

came the next
day as He Was Teaching the people by **HIS GATE**
the high- -priest
scribes and elders confronted Him with questions

4493

for the priests had counseled
how to trap Him in His Sayings and Teachings
they questioned Him saying
Teacher we know You Are Fair with Your Teachings

4494

You Teach **HIS WAYS**
and **Defer** to nobody *not to be unfair with anybody*
tell us therefore
is it **LAWFUL** to give tax to caesar?

4495

Jesus Knew
their wickedness and Replied why are you testing Me?
show Me your coin
for the tax to be paid they brought to Him a denarius

4496

He Said whose
image and writing is on it? they said caesar's
then He Said
give to caesar the things that are caesar's

4497

*the sadducees came
to question Him and asked Moses said
if a male
dies and has no son*

4498

*his brother is to marry her
for his wife to raise a descendant for his brother
now his brother
dies leaving him no descendant from him*

4499

*his brothers were alike
the 2nd and 3rd and the woman dies
when they are raised
to which 1 is she a wife to?*

4500

*Jesus Said
in this you were deceived in understanding HIS LAW
for when they are raised
they neither marry nor is marriage*

4501

*they are like Angels IN HEAVEN
in regarding the facts you were greatly misled
as the crowd heard Him
the priests knew He corrected the sadducees*

4502

66.3 *Jesus is against the scribes Says they killed HIS PROPHETS*

*then Jesus Said
My FATHER IS our CREATOR for I Recognize and Know HIM
if I Say
YV is unknown to Me I Am a liar like them*

4503

*evil by man
is from their evil thoughts then they bringforth their evilness
how can they
being evil and speak of HIS GOOD for you?*

4504

*suppose they say
ourselves we have Abraham for our father
yet I Say our CREATOR
IS ABLE to RAISE them as HIS CHILDREN from Abraham*

4505

*they Will be Judged like their forefathers
so how will they escape their pact from the abyss?
to our priests He Said
behold HE SENT HIS PROPHETS WITH HIS WISDOM*

4506

*and by your wisdom and with your scribes
you killed them by your synagogues or persecuted them from your cities
for on the DAY of your JUDGMENT
their words will be justified and your words will be condemned*

4507

they came for everyone
but their righteous blood you poured on earth
jerusalem jerusalem
they killed **HIS PROPHETS THOSE SENT to you**

4508

often as often
HE WANTED to gather HIS CHILDREN together
the way a hen
gathers her chicks under her wings

4509

66.4 Jesus Says YV WILL RAISE Him and His Truths free us

then Jesus Said
when **HE RAISES the Son FROM MAN**
then you will know
I Done nothing by Myself

4510

I Say This to you
our **FATHER TAUGHT Me and I Always Please HIM**
for My Words are True
for you to Know the Truth and My Truth Will Free you

4511

they answered saying
how are You Saying we will become free?
Jesus Answered
Truly I Say you are slaves to your sins

4512

I DEPARTED FROM HIM to COME to you
I CAME FROM our CREATOR and I Will COME FOR HE HAS SENT
Me for them
you are not listening to Me
so your father is satan and it is his wants that is your desire

4513

whatsoever speaks
to speak from their own will be with the father of lies
you do not believe Me because
My Words have no place in you

4514

for I Speak the Truth
and by not believing Me you will condemn Me by your sins
they answered Him by saying
we say correctly You have a demon

4515

Jesus Answered
Have I a demon for Honoring My **FATHER?**
you have dishonored Me
for I Seek for **HIS WILL by Following HIS JUDGMENTS**

4516

they answered Him saying
Abraham is our father and we are Abraham's descendants
our forefathers said
we have 1 father and he is our creatOr

4517

are *You* sure *You* are great?
as our father Abraham whom died
HIS PROPHETS died
and too whom are *You* liking *Yourself* to be?

4518

Jesus Said
are you doing HIS WILL seeking to kill Me?
yet these are for your doings
for you are doing the deeds born from your harlotry

4519

if I Free you
you are Free to be Free and you Will be with Abraham's descendants
for your father Abraham
rejoiced seeing Me on the day he seen Me

4520

then *they* said
you are yet 30 and You saw Abraham?
Jesus Said
I Say before Abraham I Existed

4521

they were never able
to catch *Him* with trickery in the presence of the people
but the high- -priest
with his scribes were seeking how to kill Him

4522

67.1 the high priest gathered the elders to take Jesus by deceit

the high- -priest
and the elders for our people gathered to gather
in his large courtyard
the high priest's name is caiaphas

4523

he advised to seize
Jesus by deceit during the SACRIFICING
thus no
riot will happen among His People

4524

everyone was with caiaphas
for he is the high- -priest he said are they knowing?
nor are they considering
that 1 Male is to die from our people

4525

67.2 judas consulted with them for 30 silver

now judas
he being from among the number of 12
left them to consult
with the high- -priest elders and officers

4526

to the high- -priest
he said what will you give me to deliver Him to you?
they were glad when
hearing his promise and they gave him silver

4527

with 30 in silver
then they looked for his chance to betray Him
for they said during
their SACRIFICING lest no rioting will be by His People

4528

THUS WAS THE FULFILLING
for the PROPHECY through Jeremiah HIS PROPHET
HE TOOK THEIR SILVER
FOR HIS PRICE WAS SET BY THE SONS FROM ISRAEL

4529

68 she wept and then perfumed His Feet His Teaching of 2 debtors

now a Priest asked Him to eat with them
as He Entered with the Priest they Reclined at his home
behold a woman who was a harlot
learned He Was Dining at the Priests' house

4530

she brought an alabaster vial of perfume
at His Feet she wept and began to wet
His Feet with her tears then she wiped His Feet
with a scarf from her head and perfumed Them with perfume

4531

now the Priest whom invited Him
thought to himself if He were a PROPHET
He would know who and what kind she is
for she is a harlot who is touching Him

4532

others were outraged saying why
has this perfume been wasted
for this perfume might be sold
for more-than a denarius and given to the poor

4533

Jesus Responded I Have Something
to Say with a Saying a moneylender had
2 debtors 1 owed
500 denarius and the other 50

4534

they were unable to repay him yet he forgave them both
which therefore will love him more?
the Priest answered Him saying i suppose
the 1 whom he forgave the most

4535

He Said you have judged correctly
and He Turned towards the woman and He Forgave her
then He Said to the Priest I Entered your house
and you gave Me no water for My Feet

4536

but she has wet My Feet with her tears
and wiped them with her scarf then she perfumed My Feet
for this reason I Say her sins
are many with many but her sins are FORGIVEN

4537

Truly I Say wherever My Teachings

4538

are preached on earth they will speak the memory of her
everyone went to their homes in jerusalem
and Jesus Went to a hill with olive-trees

DAY 6

69.1 Jesus Tells Disciple He Will Die its the 1st time He Does

Jesus was about to go into jerusalem 4539
so He Took the 12 aside by Themselves

He Said behold I Will be **DELIVERED** to the high-priest
then the priests with their scribes will condemn Me for My death

they will **DELIVER** Me to the romans to be mocked and scourged 4540
then they will crucify 3 and I Will **RISE FROM THE DEAD**
I Am your Son for man and I **CAME** to **SERVE**
to **SERVE** and to **GIVE** My **LIFE** for your **REDEMPTION**

for I Tell you **IT IS PROPHESED AND MUST BE FULFILLED** 4541
I Was **NUMBERED** with the **PRISONERS** and **THIS HAS** to be **FULFILLED**
I Tell you I **WILL GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU**
AND I WILL COME AGAIN to **REDEEM** them Myself

His Disciples said to each other 4542
what is **THIS THIS** Telling to us?
for His **STATEMENT** was hidden from them or at least unknown to them now
for they were afraid to ask Him more about His **PROPHECY**

69.2 the leveling of jerusalem block on block

when He Approached **HIS CITY** He Wept 4543
then He Said if they had only Known of Me
but the day will come when their enemies
will surround them then everywhere for a leveling to level them

and they will leave no block 1 on another 4544
because **WHOM** they will not recognize had Visited them
not everyone's life will be Saved
but for the sake of My Chosen and for whom **HE CHOSE**

then He Began to Rebuke our city 4545
because they were unrepentant by the Miracles He Done
He Said it will be bearable for them in tyre and damascus
in the **DAY FOR JUDGMENT** than them in jerusalem

70 Nicodemus and reborn Jesus Is the Resurrector

lost group

now a male 4546
named Nicodemus an Elder from our people

he said Teacher 4547
i know You Were **SENT FROM** our **LORD** as our Teacher
for nobody can
DO a **Miracle** unless our **LORD IS WITH** him

Jesus Answered
I Say you Must be reborn again
Nicodemus replied
how can man be reborn?

4548

Jesus Answered
Truly I Say if you are not
reborn by **HIS WORD**
you will not enter My **KINGDOM FROM** our **LORD**

4549

Nicodemus replied
how can this be this?

4550

Jesus Said
I Am your Resurrector Believe in Me and you Will Live with Me

71 Jesus Is our Gatekeeper My Rams will know Me

then Jesus Said
Truly I Say I Am the Gatekeeper
and as their gatekeeper I Will Open
for My Rams that Hear Me with My Voice I Will Call them

4551

and I Will Go before them
My Rams will Follow Me for they Know My Voice
from a stranger they will flee
because he is unknown for the voice is from a stranger

4552

for he is like a hired herder
seeing a wolf he will leave My Rams
because he was hired
by fleeing from the wolf scattering them to take them from Me

4553

but I Am their Herder
I Know My Own and My Own Know Me
even as YV
our **FATHER KNOWS Me I KNOW our FATHER**

4554

by Hearing My Voice
they are 1 flock with 1 Herder
for these reasons
our **FATHER LOVES Me AND APPOINTED My Life for them**

4555

DAY 6 NOON

72.1 in jerusalem a room is prepared

then before the day for the **PASSOVER**
in which the a ram has to be Sacrificed
they asked Him where are You Wanting us to prepare?
He Said behold as you enter **HIS CITY**

4556

you will meet a male carrying water
follow him to the house and after he enters
to the owner of the house say our Teacher
Asks you for a room a room for our eating

4557

he will show you a large furnished room
in the room he will prepare there for us to Eat
the Disciples left to go to **HIS CITY**
and they found the male just as **He Said**

4558

72.2 Peter says You Are **HIS CHRIST**

as **He Reclined** with the Disciples **He Said I Desire**
to Eat the Passover with you before I Die
but I Say I Will Never Again Eat with you
until the **FULFILLMENT** for My **KINGDOM** FROM our **LORD**

4559

He Asked His Disciples Saying whom
are the priest saying your Son for man is?
they answered saying John the **BAPTIST**
and others say Elijah **HIS PROPHET**

4560

He Said whom are you saying I Am?
Peter answered **You ARE HIS CHRIST**
You Have HIS WORD and our **ETERNAL LIFE** is with **You**
we believe and know **You Are** our King FROM our **LORD**

4561

Jesus Answered Saying you Believe Me
by the Works I Did **ARE IN** our **FATHER'S NAME**
These Miracles you Witnessed were for them to Believe I Am He
because you are My Rams I Know you will Follow Me

4562

I Will Give you a **LIFE** with Me and you Will Never Leave Me
for nobody or anyone will take you from My Hand
our **FATHER IS WHOM GAVE** Me everyone
and nobody or anyone is able to take you from Me

4563

72.3 a 2nd time He Will die Peter will deny Him thrice

then **He Began** to Teach them the Son for Man
IS TO BE KILLED and the **NEXT DAY RISE**
but Peter rebuked Him and to Peter **He Said**
that is satan's intent but My Will Is With our **FATHERS'**

4564

I Say to you Peter behold satan
has demanded to sift you like wheat
and I Petitioned HIM for your faithfulness but you will fail once
and once returning you will strengthen your brothers

4565

he said Lord i am ready
to both go to prison and die for You
He Said Peter at the roster's crowing
you will deny Me thrice thrice knowing Me

4566

72.4 bread and wine are like Jesus Is for HIS PROMISES 1 will betray Me

then Jesus Took bread and Broke it
and as Gave it to them **He Said** eat this
then **He Picked up His Cup** and Gave it to them to drink from

4567

He Said these are like My Body AND HIS PROMISES

behold *the* 1 to betray Me is at this table
truly he will betray your Son for Man
for I WILL GO AS DETERMINED BY YV
and woes will be for that male whom betrays Me

4568

the Disciples looked at each other
and were at a loss as to which 1 He Was Speaking of
now He Meant judas iscariot
he was 1 of their 12 and he was about to betray Him

4569

72.5 Washes their feet Love Me for they look to keep their life

as He Rose from His Seat He Took a cloth
then He Poured water into the basin
and Began to Wash the Disciple's feet
then He Wiped them with the cloth with which He Was Carrying

4570

as He Came to Simon Peter said
Lord why are You washing our feet?
He Said they are to know what I Done for you
I Am your King and Teacher and I Washed your feet

4571

lost paragraph

Truly I Say when like a grain
of wheat falls to the earth it is like dying
but when it dies it will bear much
as is My Love for your lives I Am to Lose My Life for yours

4572

them that hate My Life on this earth
are trying to keep their lives eternal
if anyone Serves to Follow Me
WHERE I Am THERE will be My Servants

4573

then Peter answered saying
behold we left everything and Came with you
but Jesus Replied Truly I Say
nobody left their home for My Sake

4574

72.6 Jesus Says a 3rd time He WILL DIE Disciples will be lights

then Jesus Said
the Son for Man WILL BE GLORIFIED BY our FATHER
This is like This
for as I Said in the beginning and now I WILL GO TO HIM

4575

Simon with Peter
said my Lord where are You Going?
Jesus Answered
what I Am to Do you Will Understand After

4576

Thomas said
my Lord will we know where You are Going?

4577

Jesus Answered
there are 12 hours in the day

everyone walks
in the daylight because they see by daylight
everyone walking
in the night stumbles because of the darkness

you Will be Lights for My People
like from a city on a hill not to be hidden
nor are lights
from a lamp put under a basket

a lampstand gives
light in your house for the light is to see
thus is your good
they will be your Works and Glory for your **FATHER IN HEAVEN**

Jesus Knew
they wanted to question Him about This
but Peter said
Lord what then will happen to You?

Truly I Say
your weeping and lamenting will turn into joy
as with a woman's labors
she has sorrows as her hour comes

when she has borne-
the -birth of a baby she does not remember the anguish
for it will be less and less
by the joy of her child she borne on earth

you will have sorrow
but I Will See you Again and your hearts will rejoice
for they will condemn Me to death
and after I Will **RISE** I Will Go to **Israel**

72.7 James and John want to sit at His Right GIVES His Life for us

James and John the sons from Zebedee
came and asked Him Teacher we want You
to do for us what ever we ask You
He Said what are you wanting Me to do for you?

they said grant us to sit by You in Your Glory
1 on Your Right and 1 to Your Left
Jesus Said Truly I Say
I the Son **FROM MAN** Will Sit on My Throne

and you will also sit by My Throne
judging the 12 Tribes from Israel
whom ever wants to become

great among you will be a servant to everyone

I the Son from Man Came to Serve HIM
by Giving My Life as a Ransom for My Believers
Truly I Say the **HOUR IS COMING**
when the dead Will Hear My Voice

4588

and these Hearing WILL Live With Me
for I AM the Son FROM MAN and they Believed THIS
whom were good to a Resurrection of Life With Me
whom were evil to a Resurrection by My Judgment

4589

73 judas leaves to betray Jesus

judas went
to the high- -priest in order to betray Him
for he agreed with their seeking Him
for him to betray Him apart from the multitude in HIS CITY

4590

THIS IS THE 1ST OF 2 ENDINGS

DAY 7 NIGHT AND MORNING

74.1 Shining Moses and Elijah He Talks with YV

He Came Back and Took to take Peter
John and James and They Went to Petition HIM
He Said to the Disciples sit here
to watch and watch while I Petition HIM

4591

as He Knelt on the Land He Began to Petition HIM
He Said FATHER everything is possible BY YOU
if it is possible let the hours to be pass
yet WHAT IS YOUR WILL IS WHAT IS for Me

4592

for My Soul is Troubled and what I Will Say?
FATHER SAVE Me from THIS HOUR?
while He Was Petitioning HIM the Appearance of His Face
became different then He Was White and Shining

4593

then He Said FATHER the HOUR COMES
to GLORIFY their Son and for their Son to obey YOU
FOR YOU REVEALED Me to man to whom YOU GAVE to Me
AND YOU YOURSELF GRANTED Me TO KEEP YOUR WORD

4594

YV YOU SENT Me to HONOR YOU on earth
by COMPLETING THE WORK YOU GAVE Me to DO
YOU GAVE TO Me YOUR AUTHORITY FOR everyone from man
FOR YOU GIVE TO Me to Give to them FOR their ETERNAL LIFE with US

4595

He Was Unaware because as He Was Knelling and Talking to HIM
A CLOUD FORMED AND FROM THE CLOUD HIS VOICE
SAYING MY SON AND MY CHOSEN LISTEN to Him
after HIS VOICE WAS FOR us HE SPAKE WITH JESUS

4596

now 2 men were speaking *with Him* 4597
Moses and Elijah *were in Like Glory* as *They Talked*
after they ascended Peter said
Jesus You ARE my Savior THIS WAS GOOD for us to be here

now Peter was overcome by *HEARING HIM* 4598
and *Him In His Glory* with the 2 men standing by *Him*
lost group

74.2 *He found them sleeping Jesus is betrayed*

again *He Petitioned HIM* and again *He Came* to them 4599
and *Found* them asleep for their eyes were heavy
as *He woke* them to *Talk* with them judas came
he was accompanied by a crowd with swords and clubs

forward he approached and *Jesus* he kissed 4600
Jesus Said judas you betrayed Me
those around *Him* saw it happen
and said *Lord* will we kill him with our swords?

Jesus Said to the high- -priest 4601
and the guards from the HOUSE and the elders that came to *Him*
against *Me* you came with swords and clubs
for this is your hour in power and in darkness

whom ever is ashamed of *Me and My Words* 4602
the Son for Man will also be ashamed of them
I Say from now *UNTIL THEN* they will say
Blessed Is His Coming in the *NAME* of our *LORD*

then nobody will take their joy away from them 4603
for on that *DAY* they will ask Me no questions
for they Will behold My Glory which *HE GAVE* to Me
for *HE LOVED* Me before the foundation for earth

75 *Peter denies Him thrice*

they arrested and led *Him* and Peter followed them 4604
they brought *Him* to the house for the high- -priest
they made fires and *He Was* in the middle of the courtyard
as they sat to sit and Peter was among them

a certain woman sitting by a fire 4605
said this male was with *Him* too
but he denied her saying woman *He* is unknown to me
a little later another saw him

and said you too were with *Him* Peter said 4606
sir i am *not known* to *Him*
after awhile a bystander again
spoke to Peter surely you were with *Him* too

he began cussing and lied *He* is unknown to me 4607

and as he was talking immediately a roster crowded
then Peter remembered **Jesus' Words** to him
at the roster's crowing you will deny Me thrice

76.1 high priest we are against His testimony

as the people assembled with the high- -priest
the scribes were leading his witnesses in asking **Him**
for the high- -priest and all his witnesses
were seeking for a testimony against **Jesus**

4608

everyone was asking **Him** are **You** our **Son FROM** our **CREATOR**?
then **He Said I Am your KING**
they said what further is needed for us
we have **His Testimony** for we heard **Him** ourselves

4609

76.2 pontius sends Him to herod mocked He is sent back to pontius

then their whole assembly rose
and brought **Him** before pontius for judgement
they began by accusing **Him** saying we found
Him kissing and misleading our people

4610

for **He Said He Himself** is our **Lord and King**
then pontius asked is **He King** to you jews?
they answered him saying **He Said He Is**
pontius said to the high- -priest

4611

i find no guilt in **Him**
but they insisted by saying **He Stirs** our people
He Taught THIS everywhere **He Went in judah**
for **He Started in Israel** and as-far-as here

4612

here pontius was listening to their asking
until he knew **He** was from **Israel**
when he learned **He** belonged to herod
for **His** judgement he sent **Him** to herod himself

4613

herod also was in jerusalem at that time
he was very glad to see **Jesus**
for he had wanted to see **Him** for a time
because he hoped to question **Him** at length

4614

the high- -priest and scribes were standing by **Him**
they were accusing **Him** powerfully but **He Replied** to nobody
herod was with his soldiers and by his dislike for **Him** then they placed
a red robe on **Him** then sent **Him** back to pontius

4615

DAY 7 NOON AND EVENING

77.1 he summoned for their gathering he releases barabbas

then pontius summoned our priest and his people
as a ruler for our people he said you brought **Him** to me
and i found no guilt in **Him**

4616

by the charges which were made against *Him*

nor by herod for behold nothing
has been done by *Him* deserving death
therefore i release *Him* to you because he acknowledged me
for it is necessary for me to release by and for your **CELEBRATION 1**
from you

they cried together and together they said
keep *Him* and release barabbas
pontius wanted to release *Jesus*
but they shouted saying crucify *Him* crucify *Him*

he said thrice thrice why
what evil has *He* done?
i found no guilt for death
but their voices got louder and their voices said

crucify *Him* crucify *Him* so their voices overpowered his
then pontius granted the death they demanded
and he granted them the release and they asked for barabbas
for he was thrown into prison for rioting and a murder

77.2 scourged and released to them *Jesus* Say they will weep for their children

soldiers took *Him Away* to a place
and *Jesus* was scourged and delivered to be crucified
Jesus was delivered to them and willingly they led *Him*
as they lead *Him* they seized seizing a male

His Disciples were in the crowd and on the male they placed
His Cross for him to carry and behind him was *Jesus*
following *Him* was a great crowd of *His People*
by *Him* were our women whom were mourning and lamenting *Him*

Jesus Said daughters from *Israel*
stop weeping for Me and weep for your children
behold the days are coming when
those will say Blessed are the barren

for then 2 men in a field
1 will be taken and 1 will be left
2 women will be working at the millstone
1 will be taken and 1 will be left

77.3 crucified 1 to His Right and Left mocking and remember me

they came to the place and *He Was* crucified with murders
1 to *His Right* the other on *His Left*
they wrote an inscription and placed it on *His Cross*
Jesus from Nazareth king of the jews

then they cast lots to divide up their garments
also our priests were sneering at *Him* saying

You Helped others *now Help Yourself*
if *You* are our **LORD'S CHOSEN** from **HIS CHOSEN**

1 of the murders crucified was mocking *Him* 4627
for he was saying **Deliverer** Save *Yourself* and then me
the other replied by rebuking *him* he said
are you unafraid of your **CREATOR** for *He Is* judged like our judgment?

yet we are justly receiving because we are deserving 4628
but *He* has done no wrong
he said to **Jesus** remember me my Lord
He Said I Say TODAY you will be in HEAVEN With Me

77.4 His Last Breath pierced earthquake and Rising

now about *the* 6th hour 4629
darkness fell over *the* Land
Jesus Said FATHER FORGIVE them
for unknowing they know what they are doing

someone filled a sponge with wine 4630
and put it on a stick to give *Him* a drink
the rest were saying *no* let us see
whether YV will come to **SAVE Him**

then *He Said FATHER I Entrust My Soul TO YOU* 4631
Saying These He Breathed His Last
then a soldier pierced *His Side* with a spear
immediately came out blood and water

then the walls for the HOUSE **FOR YV** 4632
were broken into 2 from top to bottom
then the earth shook and the tombs were opened
then souls were raising as they came from their graves

77.5 Josep ask for His Body Laid in the tombs

behold a male named Josep 4633
a good and righteous male from **HIS CITY**
whom was waiting for our **KING FROM YV**
he went to pontius and asked

for **Jesus' Body** to wrap *Him* with linens 4634
and lay *Him* in a tomb hewn into rock
they placed *His Body* in the new tombs
which nobody had been laid

DAY 1

78.1 Joseph and Mary are TOLD He HAS RISEN

now on the 1st Joseph and Mary 4635
went to **His Tomb** as it was still morning
they saw the roller roll from the tombs
as they looked to look in the tombs they saw

an Angel of White was sitting by the foot
where the Body of Jesus Was Laid
the Angel said why seek
His Life here? He HAS RISEN

4636

go tell His Disciple Peter
in Israel he will see Him just as He Said
then they hurried to Simon and Peter
and told them our Lord HAS RISEN from His Tomb

4637

the 2 together came to the tombs
as they looked in they saw His wrappings laying
then they remembered His Words as they were returning from the tombs
they reported all this and these to ours

4638

78.2 guards witnessed and high priest gives them silver

behold some of the guards came
to HIS CITY and reported to the high- priest
all that happened then he assembled his council
to receive counsel for him to give them silver

4639

for the guards to say saying it was His Disciples
who came in the night and stole Him as they slept
they took the silver and did as instructed
their story was spread among our people

4640

JESUS MEETS HIS DISCIPLES

79 Jesus meets some Disciples He Warns of false prophets

behold Jesus Met and Greeted them
and as they came near they bowed by His Feet
then His Disciples rejoiced in seeing our Lord
Jesus Said our FATHER HAS SENT Me to you

4641

for many will come in My Name saying
i am your deliverer to deceive many
but they are false delivers and false prophets
they will rise but not show them healings and wonders

4642

when others come it is on their own
and how will they receive him and can they believe him?
for they received their glory from others and another
but they are to seek their glory FROM THEE ONLY CREATOR

4643

nations will rise against nations
kingdoms will rise against kingdoms
until everything takes place
yet My Words will never pass in passing

4644

a Disciple said we behold You now
and now we know You Knew everything
we have no need for anyone
thus we Believed You CAME AS our KING

4645

Thomas came *with* other Disciples
then *they* said *to them* we saw our **Savior**
Thomas said if unless
i see **His Wrists** *with* the imprints *from the* nails

4646

and place *my* finger *on the* place *from the* nails
and see the place *on* **His Side** *i* will not believe *you*
again *the* Disciples *were* inside *with* Thomas
then **Jesus Appeared** *and* **Said** *peace be with you*

4647

He Said Thomas *touch Me with your* fingers
and look *at My* Wrists *and* believe *I Am* He
Thomas said *You Are my Savior and King*
Jesus Replied *now you see Me and have Believed Me*

4648

81 Jesus Sends His Disciples I Will Go and COME

Jesus Sent *them with* instructions **Saying**
Go to our people and enter their cities
Go to My Lost for you are to Go and Preach
saying *His Kingdom* **FROM HEAVEN IS COMING** *for them*

4649

as you enter ask *who is* worthy
and stay there until *you* go
as you enter a home *you are to* greet *them with a* Greeting *from Me*
if the family *is* worthy *it will be* peaceful *for them*

4650

for freely *you have* received *from Me* *and* freely *you will* give
to whom and whomever is in their cities *and* villages
going from their cities *you are to* shake *with a* shaking
the dust *from your* feet *as your* testimony *before them*

4651

thus *I* Send *you* as rams *to the* wolves
so beware *of the* men *delivering you to their* courts
for they hate *you by* hating *Me and our* **FATHER** *also*
My Works *which* nobody *has* **DONE**

4652

when they deliver *you do not* worry *how*
or of what you will speak *that* hour
I Will Speak *for you to have your* peace *on* earth
you will have *the* courage *to overcome them on* earth

4653

you Will endure *to your* end *for I Will* Save *you whenever*
they will persecute *you in their* city *then you will* go *to the* next
rejoice and be glad *your* Reward *Will be with Me* **IN HEAVEN**
for they also *persecuted HIS* **PROPHETS** *before you*

4654

what I Told *you* speak *in* daylight
what you Heard *from Me* Preach *from the* housetops
be unafraid *of those* killing *the* body
for nobody *can* kill *your* soul

4655

your hearts will be untroubled nor will you fear them
*you Heard Me Say I Will **GO** and I **WILL COME***
you will speak much of Me to the people on earth
*for My People to Know I Love our **FATHER***

4656

for who confesses Me before man
*I Also them before My **FATHER IN HEAVEN***
who whomever denies Me before man
*I Also them before My **FATHER IN HEAVEN***

4657

*Truly I **SAY** if you ask*
*My **FATHER** for anything *HE WILL GIVE* to you in My Name*
I Tell you on that day you ask in My Name
*I Will Ask and Request from My **FATHER** on your behalf*

4658

*our **FATHER LOVES** Me and I Also Love you*
Keep My Commands and you will Abide in My Love
I Call you My Servants and I Call you My Friends
*as our **FATHER CHOSE** Me I Chose and Appointed you*

4659

*for our **FATHER LOVES** you because you Love Me*
*for you Believed I **CAME** and I **CAME FROM** our **FATHER***
*for I **CAME FROM** My **FATHER** and I **CAME** for My People*
*I Will Leave you Again to **GO** to My **FATHER***

4660

came when Jesus Finished
Giving Instructions to His 11 Disciples
they departed to Go to Go among us
they Preached His Teachings and Healed wherever

4661

THIS IS THE 2ND OF 2 ENDINGS

DAY 6 (2) EVENING

82 Peter thrice His Rams will be Scatter

Jesus Said
everyone of you will stumble and stumble because of Me
Peter said
if i stumble i will never stumble from You

4662

Jesus Said
this night you will deny Me thrice
Truly I Say
at a roster's crowing you will deny Me thrice

4663

Peter said
i must die before i deny You
then everyone of the Disciples
said likewise and also never

4664

Jesus Answered
*behold the **HOUR** is **COMING** for you to be scattered*

4665

FOR THIS WAS PROPHESED
I WILL STRIKE MY HERDER AND HIS RAMS WILL SCATTER

DAY 7 (2) NIGHT AND MORNING

83.1 Jesus Prays and looks like lightening

at this time

4666

He Went to Go to a hill and Petition HIM

He Said to His Disciples

sit here while I Go

Jesus Took

4667

Peter James and John his brother

Arriving at a place

He Said for them to Petition HIM that they enter not into weakness

then He Said

4668

My Heart Will Grieve until I Die

then He Went about

a stone's tossing and Knelt to Petition HIM

He Said FATHER

4669

if YOU ARE WILLING YOUR WILL WILL BE DONE

now YOU WILL GLORIFY

Me TOGETHER WITH YOURSELF for YOU My FATHER ARE My GLORY

then He Came to them

4670

and found them sleeping for their eyes were heavy

He Said to His Disciples

you have fallen asleep to take your rest

then He Said to Peter

4671

why were you asleep? you were to watch and Petition HIM

for your coming weakness

your soul is willing but your body is weak

behold the Hour

4672

the Son for Man will be betrayed to sinners

He Went again

a 2nd time to Petition to our FATHER

His Face Was Shining

4673

and He and His Garment became White like lightening

Elijah appeared

along with Moses and they talked with Jesus

as They Were Talking behold

4674

A CLOUD OVERSHADOWED Them THEN HIS VOICE FROM THE CLOUD

SAID HE

IS MY BELOVED SON WITH WHOM I AM PLEASED

as the Disciples HEARD HIM

4675

they fell on *their* faces and were extremely afraid
Jesus Came to them
He Touched them and Said rise and be unafraid

raising their heads
they saw Jesus He Was Alone
then Jesus Said
HIS VOICE CAME for Me for My Sake and your sake

now the ruler
of this earth will be cast by My DEATH
then I WILL BE EXALTED on earth
to Draw everyone and anyone to MYSELF

He Gave them Instructions
not to Describe to anyone who they saw
not until
the Son for Man RISES FROM His DEATH

for if you Love Me
you Will Rejoice because I GO to My FATHER
then they discussed with another
what His RISING FROM HIS DEATH meant

as They Came to them He Said
their hours HAVE COME for the Son for Man
now I Will Be betrayed to sinners
Rise and Go the betrayer is near

83.2 the betraying kiss and the arrest

as He Was Still Talking
behold judas 1 of the 12
came accompanied
by a large crowd with swords and clubs

he was with the high- -priest
scribes and elders and they had given him their signal
saying whom
ever you kiss we will seize and arrest him

as he went up to Jesus
he said greetings Teacher and he kissed Him
then they came
to lay their hands on Jesus to seize Him

a Disciple standing by Him
drew his sword and struck at judas
Jesus Said
put your sword back in place

for everyone who
takes by a sword will be lost from Me for their killing him

4676

4677

4678

4679

4680

4681

4682

4683

4684

4685

or were you thinking
I Can Not Request FROM My FATHER FOR HELP

then Jesus Said
you come with swords and clubs to arrest Me
like against a murderer
yet daily I Sat by HIS HOUSE'S GATE

4686

His Disciples yielded
and fled from those as they arrested Jesus
and HIS PROPHECY WAS FULFILLED
HIS DISCIPLES EVERYONE OF THEM LEFT FLEEING

4687

83.3 Jesus is questioned the high priest says He blasphemed

leading Him Away
was the high- -priest elders and scribes
Peter followed them
as they took Him into the courtyard for the high- -priest

4688

the high- -priest
and all his witnesses tried and tried
for a false- -witnessing
for they were against Jesus to put Him to death

4689

later 2
approach Him and said He Said
He Is Willing to destroy
the HOUSE for our gOd and rebuild it in a day

4690

the high- -priest
stood up and asked Him to answer them with His Answer
to what those
witnesses witnessed and Jesus Was Silent

4691

then the high- -priest
said i order You by our living creatOr
tell us whether
You are our son for our creatOr and Jesus Looked at him

4692

then He Said
I Am as you see Me your Son FROM MAN
yet I Will Sit at HIS RIGHT
AND WITH POWER I Will COME ON CLOUDS FROM HIS HEAVEN

4693

then the high- -priest
removed his robe and said He has blasphemed
what further
is needed for us to have a witnessing against Him?

4694

behold now
you heard His blasphemy and what is your thinking?
they answered saying

4695

He deserves death then *they* spat at *Him*

83.4 *judas returns the silver*

judas *the* betrayer
saw *they* condemned *Him* and he regretted *with* regret
and returned *their* 30
pieces of silver to *the* high- -priest

4696

the high- -priest
took *the* silver and said *it* is unlawful
they counseled *the* receiving
by counsel *the* silver is to be buried *with* the strangers

4697

83.5 *Peter denies Jesus*

now Peter
was sitting *in* the courtyard and a certain maidservant
she came to him and said
you too were with *Jesus* but he like the jews denied *Him*

4698

as he was going *by* the gate
another saw him and said to those
to those there *by* him
he was with *Him* with *Jesus from Nazareth*

4699

again he denied *Him*
he vowed before them the *Male* is unknown to me
a little later
a bystander came up to him and said to Peter

4700

i am sure of you too
you talked *His Talk* and did as *He Did*
then he began
cussing and swearing the *Male* is unknown to me

4701

a roster crowed
and Peter remembered *Jesus Saying* to him
before a crowing
you will deny Me thrice and he went and wept

4702

84 *they took Him to pontius Jesus answers pontius*

early *in* the daylight
the high- -priest elders and scribes
bound to lead *Him*
then led *Him* to be delivered to pontius our tetrarch

4703

now *Jesus*
Stood before pontius their tetrarch
while *He* was accused
by *the* high- -priest *He Answered* none of them

4704

not to answer against
even a word and the tetrarch was amazed

4705

so pontius said to *Him*
i hear many testifying against *You*

and in his questions he asked
are *You* the king of the jews? *He Said I Am not as you said*
and *Jesus* answered
no more and pontius was amazed

85.1 pontius asked them who is to be released

therefore *they* gathered
before their **CELEBRATION** to the tetrarch for their custom
he is to release to the crowd
1 prisoner *they* wanted *saved*

as tetrarch he called to *them*
which of the 2 you want me to release
barabbas or *Jesus*?
for he knew because of their jealousy *they* delivered *Him* to him

the high- -priest
coaxed his crowd for him to release barabbas
so *they* called for barabbas
who committed a murder in a riot

he questioned *them* again
for pontius said then what
will i do with *Jesus*?
everyone of *them* shouted crucify *Him* *crucify* *Him*

he took water
and washed his hands in front of the crowd
then he said i am
innocent from *His Blood* for you heard it was from yourselves

then everyone of the people
answered by saying *His Blood* is on us and our descendants
so he released barabbas
and *Jesus* was scourged and delivered to be crucified

85.2 they place a crown of thorns on Him

soldiers for the tetrarch
took *Jesus* to the street and *they* gathered for *Him*
as *He Was* before everyone
they stripped him and placed a red robe on *Him*

the soldiers wove
a crown of thorns and placed it on *His Head*
they knelt before *Him*
as *they* mocked to hail *Him* as king of the jews

after *their* mocking
they *left* the robe on *Him* and led *Him* to be crucified

as they led *Him* to be crucified
they forced a passerby to bear *His Cross*

85.3 crucifixion and their mocking

the place where
Jesus was crucified was near *HIS HOUSE*
they wrote the charge
and the charge read king of the jews

4716

they crucified 2 with *Him*
1 to *His Right* and 1 on *His Left*
after the soldiers
crucified *Jesus* they took the robe

4717

now the robe
was seamless woven as 1 piece
they said to another
the robe by lot and the lot was for whomever

4718

those passing by
were shaking their heads and saying as they laughed
if *You* are to be our *King*
descend from *Your Cross* and heal *Yourself*

4719

1 murderer
was also reproaching *Him* with the same reproaches
the high- -priest
also along with the scribes and elders

4720

mocked *Him* by saying
You Helped others Help *Yourself*
and *IS HIS WILL* Your Will?
for *You Said I Am* our Son *FROM* our *CREATOR*

4721

now if
You Believed and *Trusted Your CREATOR WILL DELIVER You*
now descend
to descend from *Your Cross* and *You will be our king for ISRAEL*

4722

looking on from a distance
were the *Followers* for *Jesus* from *Israel* who had served *Him*
among whom
was Mary *His Mother* and Joseph *His Father*

4723

85.4 Jesus Dies

in the 6th hour
darkness fell everywhere in the Land
until the 7th
for in the 7th hour *Jesus Cried Out*

4724

in a Loud Voice
My FATHER My FATHER why Am I FORSAKEN?

4725

*then the Walls for HIS HOUSE
were broken in 2 from top to bottom*

*the soldiers came
and broke the legs of the first male
then they came to Jesus
however they saw He Was Already Dead*

4726

85.5 Josep asks for His Body and they placed Him in a tomb

*after this
Josep being a Follower of Jesus
went before
pontius and asked for the Body of Jesus*

4727

*pontius wondered
if He Was Dead so he summoned that guard
to know from the guard
by questioning him if He Was already Dead*

4728

*with pontius permission
he went and removed to take His Body
thus they took
the Body of Jesus and wrapped Him with linens*

4729

*then they Laid Him in a tomb
which had been hewed from rock
for evening was coming
on the Sacrificing day before our Holiestday*

4730

85.6 high priest asks pontius to guard His Tomb

*now this happened
after He Was in the tomb the high- -priest
gathered them to gather
and to pontius he said my lord we remember*

4731

*as He Was Yet Alive
the Deceiver Said He Will RISE AGAIN
therefore order
for His Tomb to be secured and secure it for days*

4732

*lest His Disciples
come and steal Him and say to our people
He Has Risen FROM His Death
and their last lie is worse than His before*

4733

*pontius said
my guards will go with you to make it secure
but it was our men that rolled
the roller against the for the tombs*

4734

DAY 1 (2) JESUS HAS RISEN

86 Joseph and Mary go to His tomb Jesus HAS RISEN and they talk to the Angel

Joseph and Mary

4735

brought spices *on the* 1st of our **YEAR**
as they came to **His Tomb**
the sun was rising they said to themselves

who *will* roll

4736

away the roller from the entrance of the tombs?
then they saw the roller
rolling away so they entered the tombs

as they entered the tombs

4737

and not finding the **Body** for our **Lord Jesus**
then **APPEARED** an Angel
and he sat to their right Shining White

behold **He Is Going**

4738

before you to **Israel** there you will see **Him**
they left the tombs
with great joy and reported **This** to **His Disciples**

now the centurion

4739

and those guarding to guard **Jesus**
had watched the rolling
and the Angel Shining and they were very frightened

lost paragraph

JESUS MEETS HIS DISCIPLES (2)

87 *Jesus at Nazareth*

after **His RESURRECTION**

4740

He Entered His Village and **Appeared** to many
the news and the news of **Him**
was sent to all and went thru our Land

88.1 *Disciples see Jesus you see Me you know our FATHER
Jesus Sends them as Witnesses He IS COMING AGAIN*

the 11 Disciples

4741

had journeyed to **Israel** as **Jesus Told** them
then Jesus Appeared to them
when they saw **Him** some were doubtful

He Said why

4742

do you doubt **My Rising in your hearts?**
see **My Wrists**
My Feet and Myself touch Me and see

Philip said

4743

my **Lord** show us our **FATHER** also
Jesus Said
I Am the Way for Truth and Life

if they of know **Me**

4744

they will know our **FATHER** for you Know of **HIM** by seeing Me
My Command is for you to have Love
for others and another just like I Love you

Great is your Love for Me

4745

if you Do What I Commanded you

Just like I Kept

My **FATHER'S COMMANDS** I Live **BY HIS LOVE** for Me

FOR HIS WORDS ARE TRUE

4746

HE SENT Me to the earth and I Also Send you

I Will Ask **HIM** on your behalf

that they also Believe in Me through your Words

and This Is for My Teaching

4747

My **KINGDOM** is to be preached as a Witness to everyone

for I Am **HIS SON FROM MAN**

and I Will **APPEAR** In the Heavens and everyone will see Me

for the Son **FROM MAN**

4748

IS COMING FROM HEAVEN WITH POWER AND GREATNESS

I Will Separate them from others

like a herder separates rams from goats

FOR I Am BLESSED BY My FATHER

4749

for My **KINGDOM WAS PREPARED** for them from the foundation for
the earth

the **DAY** and **HOUR**

nobody knows **ONLY My FATHER**

for **HIS SON FROM MAN**

4750

IS COMING just like the days for Noah

for in those days

before the flood they were eating and drinking

until Noah

4751

entered the Boat then the flooding came

therefore be alert

your Lord **IS COMING** and **THAT DAY IS UNKNOWN**

88.2 Jesus Sends them and they will be hated

Jesus Said

4752

HIS AUTHORITY WAS GIVEN to Me in **HEAVEN** and on earth

for our **FATHER COMMANDED Me**

HIS COMMANDS I Did AND I ASCENDED TO GO TO HIM

you are to Go as My Disciples

4753

to every nation and Teach them to follow

everything I Said

for I Am with you always even to the **END**

Proclaim My Name

4754

to every nation My Beginning to jerusalem
for you are Witnesses to Me
and I Am Sending to Send you with My **PROMISES** FROM our **FATHER**

HIS HOLY BREATH

4755

to whom our **FATHER WILL SEND** in My Name
WILL TEACH you everything
and bring to your remembrance everything I Said

These that I Spake

4756

Will Keep you from stumbling yet they will make you outcasts
for you will be hated by everyone
on account of My Name at your ending I Will Save you

for I Chose you from everyone

4757

because of this mankind Will Hate you
what they will do to you
are for My Name's Sake because they are unknowing of Me

88.3 deceivers will deceive with false accounts of our Lord
Jesus' Prophecy this re editing of Him

now the Hour is Coming

4758

they will think they are offering a service for their gOd
those that are doing this
will be because they are unknowing our **FATHER** or Me

they will speak to everyone

4759

and their evils will be against Me with false accounts of Me
then I Will Declare to them
I never knew them for they practiced their own laws

Truly Truly

4760

I Say Believe in Me by the **HEALINGS I DID**
for I **CAME** and Spake
and now they will have no excuses

I Will Ask our **FATHER**

4761

to **GIVE** them a Helper with a Soul for Truth
My Helper Will Come
Whom I Will Send Will Have Soul for Truth

and his Coming Will Honor Me

4762

he Will Be Received by Mine and he Will Declare Everything to them
he **PROCEEDS FROM** our **FATHER**
for he **WITNESSED** the **WITNESSING** of Me for them to Witness the
Witnessing of Me

the Words which

4763

you hear are Mine **FOR My FATHER SENT** Me
Truly they Will Know

I CAME FROM HIM TO COME FOR THEM for them to Believe **HE SENT**
Me

THUS WAS PROPHESED,
HIS CHRIST WAS TO SUFFER AND BE RAISED FROM THE ABYSS
as HIS CHRIST / ASCEND
to My FATHER and your FATHER to My LORD and your LORD